

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Kikara Bible
Kara Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 12/28/2024

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.21.5 (Pro) on 1/28/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Kikara at AionianBible.org/History

- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	11
Marko	38
Luka	54
Yoana	83
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa	104
Bharumi	133
1 Abhakorintho	146
2 Abhakorintho	158
Abhagalatia	166
Abhaefeso	170
Abhafilipi	174
Bhakolosai	177
1 Bathesalonike	180
2 Bathesalonike	183
1 Timotheo	185
2 Timotheo	189
Tito	192
Filemoni	194
Abhaebrania	195
Yakobo	204
1 Petro	207
2 Petro	211
1 Yohana	213
2 Yohana	217
3 Yohana	218
Yuda	219
Okuswelulwa	220

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola."

Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula.

Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Echitabho cho luganda Iwa Yesu Kristo omwana wa Daudi omwana wa 2 Ibrahim; Ibrahim aliga esemwene Isaka na Isaka esemwene Yakobo na Yakobo alisemwene Yuda na bhamula bhabho. 3 Yuda aliga ali esemwene Peresi na Sera ku Tamari Peresi ali esemwene wa Hezroni na Hezroni ali esemwene wa Ramu, 4 Ramu aliga ali semwene Aminadabu. Aminadabu alisemwene Nashoni. Nashoni alisemwene Salimoni. 5 Salimoni alisemwene wa Boazi ku Rahabu, Bohazi alisemwene wa Obedi ku Ruth, Obedi alisemwene Yesese. 6 Yesese alisemwene omkama Daudi. Daudi aliga alisemwene Selemani ku mugasi wa Huria. 7. Sulemani aliga alisemwene Rehoboamu, Rehobohamu alisemwene wa Abiya, Abiya alisemwene wa Asa. 8 Asa aliga alisemwene wa Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati alisemwene wa Yoram, na Yoram alisemwene wa Uzia. 9 Uzia aliga alisemwene wa Yothamu, Yothamu alisemwene wa Ahazi, Ahazi alisemwene wa Hezekia. 10 Hezekia aliga alisemwene wa Manase, Manase alisemwene wa Amoni na Amoni alisemwene Yosia 11 Yosia aliga esemwene Yekonia na bhamula bhabho omwanya gunu bhagegelwe okusilwa Babeli. 12 Omwanya gunu bhaliga bhamalile ogegwa okuja Babeli, Yekonia aliga alisemwene Shatieri, Shatieri aliga ali jaji wabhona Zelubabeli. 13 Zerubabeli aliga alisemwene Abiudi, Abiudi alisemwene wa Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ali semwene wa Azori. 14 Azori aliga alisemwene Zadoki, Zadoki alisemwene Akimu, na Akimu alisemwene Eliudi. 15 Eliudi aliga alisemwene Elieza, Elieza ali esemwene Matani na Matani alisemwene Yakobo. 16 Yakobo aliga alisemwene Yusufu omulume wa Mariamu unu kusoka kumwene Yesu ebbuhye unu katogwa Kristo. 17 Jinyibhulo jona okusoka ku Ibrahim alikungwa ku Daudi jaliga nyibhulo ekumi nena, okusoka ku Daudi okukungwa okugegwa okuja Babeli ni nyibhulo ekumi nena, no kusoka anu bhagegibhwe okuja Babeli okukungwa ku Kristo ni nyibhulo ekumi nena. 18 Okwibhulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kwaliga kulikutya, nyila wae, Mariamu aliga nasandwa na Yusufu, akatungu bhachali kubhonana chi mubhili nabhonekana ati alinainda kubhutulo bhwo mwoyo mwelu. 19 Omulume wae Yusufu aliga munu mulengelesi atendele kumuswasha abhwelu. Alamuye okubhusiga obhuko obhwo kwo bhwitebhe. 20 Anu aliga acheganilisha ingulu ya magambo ago, Maraika wa Nyamuanga namubhonekela mu chiloto naika, Yusufu mwende Daudi utajakubhaya okumugega Mariamu kuti mugasi wao kulwokubha inda inu alinayo ni kulwo bhuturo bhwo Mwoyo mwero. 21 Kaja okwibhula omwana we chilume umubhilikile lisina lyae Yesu,

kulwokubha niwe kaja okubhachungula abhanu bhae ne bhibhibhi byebwe 22 Gona ganu gasokana okukumisha jinu jaikilwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo mulagi naika, 23 Lola omuyala aligega inda no kwibhula omwana mulume na bhalimubhilikila lisina lyae Imanuel insonga yendemo Nyamuanga amwi neswe. 24 Yusufu emukile okusoka muntilo nakola kutyu Malaika wa Nyamuanga kutyu amulagilie na amugegele kuti mugasi wae. 25 Kulwejo nolo jabhee kutyu atamamile nage katungu kone okukinga ao ebhulie omwana we chilume namubhilikila lisina lyae Yesu.

2 Ejile Yesu amala okwibhulwa mu chalo cha Bethelehemu yo Bhuyahudi mukatungu ko bhukama bwa Herode, abhanu bhengeso okusoka ebbutuluka ya kula bhakingile Yerusalem nibhaika, 2 Alyaki omwene unu ebbulwa omkama wa Bhayahudi? Chamailola injota yae ebbutuluka eswe ona chaja okumlamya. 3 Akatungu kanu omkama Herode onguhye amagambo ago nasulumbala na Yerusalem yona amwi nage. 4 Herode nabhakumanya abhakulu bha bhagabhisibhona na bhandiki bha bhanu, omwene nabhabhusha Kristo kebhulwa aki? 5 Nibhamubhwila mu Bethelehemu yo bhuyahudi, kulwokubha kutyu nikwo jandikilwe no mulagi, 6 Awe beteilehemu mu chalo cha Yuda utali mutyali amwi mu bhatangasha bha Yuda kwokubha okusoka kwawe kaja okuja omutangasha unu kaja okubhatangasha abhanu bhani Israel." 7 Kulwejo Herode nabhabhilikila bhalia abhengeso kulwobhwhitebhe no kubhabhusha ni mwanyaki injota yaliga nibhonekana 8. Nabhatuma Betelohemu, naika,"Mugende kwo bhwengeso mujomulonda omwana unu ebbulwa. Akatungu kanu mulamubhona, mundetele amagambo koleleki anyona nigende okumulamya." 9 Bhejile bhamtegelesha omkama, bhagendee no lugendo lwebhwe, na injota eyo inu bhaliga bhalolele ebbutuluka yabhatangatje nikinga niimelegulu ingulu yo lubhala lunu omwana aligaebuhye. 10 Omwanya gunu bhairole injota bhakondelewe ekondelelw enene muno. 11 Bhengie munyumba nibhamulola omwana unu ebbuyhwe na Mariamu nanyila mwene. Bhamwifukamie no kumulamhya. Bhasulumue emigemu jebhwe no kumusosisha ebhiyanwa bya jijaabhu, obhuvumba, na maneman. 12 Nyamuanga abhaganyishe mu chiloto bhasige osubha ku Herode, Kulwejo bhemukile okusuba mu chalo chebhwe bhalabhole injila indi. 13 Akatungu kanu bhemukile, Malaika wa Nyamuanga namusokela Yusufu mu chiloto naikati, Imuka umugege omwana nanyilamwene mubhilimile Misri. Musigaleyo okukinganu nakabhabwilile kulwokubha Herode kaja okumuyenja omwana koleleki amusingalishe. 14

Ingetaheyo Yusufu emukile no kumugega omwana na nyilamwene nokubhilimila Misri. 15 Ekae eyo okukinga omwanya gunu Herode afwiliemo. Linu lyakumisise linu Nyamuanga aiga aikile okulabha kumulagi,"Okusoka Misri namubhilikie omwana wani." 16 Ejile Herode alolati ajimbihwa na bhanu bhengeso abhiiliwe muno. Alamuye okwita abhana bhona bhe chilume bhanu bhaliga mubetelehem nabhona bhanu bhaliga mulubhaju olwo bhanu bhaliga bhaligane myaka ebhili no kusubha inyuma okulubhilila akatungu kanu aliga amenyele okusokaku bhanu bhengeso. 17 Nio lyakumisibhwe ligambo lilia lyalomelwe no mulagi Yeremia 18 "Obbulaka bhwongumyhwe Rama, echililo ne chikunga chinene, Raeli nabhalilila abhana bhae, na alemele okusimbagilisibhwa kulwokubha bhatalio lindi," 19 Herode ejile awa, Lola Malaika wa Nyamuanga amubhonekee Yusufu muchiloto eyo Misri naika ati, 20 Imuka umugege omwana na nyila na mugende mu chalo cha Israel kulwokubha bhanu bhaenjaga obhuanga bhwono mwana bhafuye." 21 Yusufu emukile namugega omwana na nyila mwene na nibhaja mu chalo cha Israel.

22 Awo onguyhwe ati Arikelau aliga ali mtangasha Yuda olubhaju lwasemwene wae Herode obhaile okugenda eyo. Ejile Nyamuanga amuganya mu chiloto emukile nagenda mu Mumukoa gwa Galilaya. 23 Na agendele okwikala mumusi gunu ogutogwa Najareti. Koleleki likumile linu lyaliga lyamalile okulomwa na bhalagi ati, alitogwa Munajareti.

3 Munsiku ejo ejile Yohana unu abhatijaga ejile nalasha mwibhala lya Yuda naikati," 2 Mute, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhulieyi. 3 "Kulwokubha unu niwe aikilwe nomulagi Isaya naikati,"Obbulaka bhwono munu unu kabhilikila okusoka mwibhala, muteabhwelu injila ya Nyamuanga, mugolole injila yae." 4 Oli Yohana awalaga amakamba ga Ingamilia no mukanda gwo lwa muchibhunu chae. Ebhilyo byae byaliga njige no obhuki bhwa mwibhala. 5 Eile Yerusalem, Yuda yona, na libhala lyona linu lyeindaga omugela gwa Yorodani nibhaja kumwene. 6 Bhaliga nibhabhatijwa nage mumugela gwa Yorodani enu nibhataga ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. 7 Tali ejile abhalola bhafu bha mafarisayo na masadukayo nibhaja kumwene okubhatijwa, nabhabhilati,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka bhanu muli no bhusungu niga unu amabtaganya okubhilima lisungu linu elija? 8 Mwibhule amatwasho ganu geile okuta. 9 Namutajkwiganiliisa no kwaikana amwi yemwe,'Chinage Ibrahimu kuti lata weswe.'Kulwokubha nabhabhwilaati Nyamuanga katula okumwimusisha Ibrahimu abhana okusoka kumabhuyi ganu. 10 Naoli inshoka yatewego kumisi ja liti. Kulwejo bhuli eti linu litakwibhula

matwasho gakisi elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. 11 Enibhabhatija mu manji kulgokuta. Tali unu kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye nanye ntakutula ata kugega bhilato bhyae. Omwene kaja okubhabhatija kwo mwoyo mwelu no mulilo. 12 No oluungo lwa luli mumabhoko gae okwesha olubhuga lwa nokukumanya ingano yae muchitala. Tali kagocha amakumbi kwo mulilo gunu gutakutula kusima. 13 Neya Yesu naja okusoka Galilaya nakinga ku mugela gwa Yorodani okubhatijibhwa na Yohana. 14 Tali Yohana endaga okumuganya naikati,"Anye jinyiile nibhatijibhwe nawe, kawe ona ouja kwanye? 15 Yesu namusubhya naikati,"Ikilisha oli anu jibhe kutyo, kulwokubha jichiile okukumisha obhulengelesi bhwona."Eile Yohana namwikilisisha. 16 Ejile amala obhatijwa Yesu nasoka mumanji, nalola, Olwile nilwiguka ku mwene. Namulola mwoyo mwelu wa Nyamuanga natuka kulwolususo lwa inguti nokufung'ama ingulu yae. 17 Lola obbulaka nibhusoka Mulwile nibhwaika,"Unu ni mwana wani unu nendele unu enikondelwa muno nage."

4 Neya Yesu natangasibhwa no mwoyo mwelu namukingya muchibhala koleleki alegejwe na shetani. 2 Ao aliga asibhile kwa nsiku makumi gana mungeta na mumwisi nongwa injala. 3 Omulegeji naja namubhwila ati,"Labha awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga gabwile amabhuu ganu gabhe mikate. 4 "Tali Yesu namusubya ati, Jandikilwe omunu atakwikala kwe mikate ela, tali bhuli gambo linu elisoka mukanwa ka Nyamuanga." 5 Neya shetani namusila mumusi omwelu namta kulusolosonde lwa lyekalu, 6 na namubhwila, Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga ijunga emwalo kulwokubha jandikilwe, Kabhwila bha Malaika bhae bhaje bhakulamile na bhakwimushe na amabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kwikujula okugulu kwao kwibhui." 7 Yesu namubhwila namubhwila lindi ati,'Jandikilwe utamulegeja Omkama Nyamuanga wao.'" 8 Neya, shetani namugega namusila olubhaju lwa ingulu muno namwolesha obhukama bhwona obhwechalo na makushyo gendemo gona. 9 Namubhwila, Enikuyana bhinu bhyona bhinu ukanyifukamila no kundamya." 10 Neya Yesu namubhwila ati,"Genda jao usoke anu, Shetani."Kulwokubha jandikilwe,'Jikwiile umulamye Nyamuanga wao no kumukolela omwenela.'" 11 Neya, Shetani namusiga, na lola, bhamalaika nibhaja okumufulubhendela. 12 Ao Yesu onguyhwe ati Yohana agwatalwe, agendele nakinga Galilaya. 13 Asokele Nazaleti nagenda okwikala Kapelenaumu, inu ilikumbalama ya inyanja ya Galilaya, agati ye misi ja Jabhuloni na Nafutali. 14 Inu yasokene koleleki likumile linu lyaikilwe no mulagi Isaya ati,

15 "Mumusi gwa Jabhuloni no musi gwa Nafutali okulubhila inyanja, kungego ya Yolodani, Galilaya ya bhanyamaanga. 16 Abhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute bhabhulola obhwelu bhunene, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyangile mwilengesi lyo lufu, ingulu yebhwe obhwelu bhwabhabhonekela." 17 Okwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba okulasha na naika, Mute kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile bhweilie." 18 Anu aliga nalibata kunchechekela ya inyanja ya Galilaya nalola bhamula bhabhili Simoni unu aliga natogwa Petelo, na Andeleya mumula wabho, nibhatega emitego jebhwe munyanja, kulwokubha bhaliga bhategi bha nswi. 19 Yesu nabhabhwila muje mundubhe enibhakola bhategi bhabhanu. 20 Ao nao nibhasiga emitego jebhwe na nibhamulubha. 21 Yesu ao aliga achagendeleta okusoka ao abhalolele bhai bhabhili abhandi, Yakobho mwende Jebhedayo, na Yohana omumula wabho. Bhaliga bhalimulyato amwi na Jebhedayo esemwene webhwe nibhasona emitego jebhwe. nabhabhilikila, 22 Ao nao nibhasigao obhwato bhwebhwe na nibhamulubha. 23 Yesu agendele kumala Galilaya yona neigisha mumasomelo gebhwe, neigisha emisango jo bhukama na naosha bhuli bhlwae agati ya bhanu. 24 Emisango jae jaswilile Siliya yona na bhanu nibhabhaleta kumwene bhanu bhaliga na malwae ga bhlimbaga no bhusasi, bhanu bhaliga na masambwa na bhalilalu na bhanu bhaliga bhalemae. Yesu abhaosishe. 25 Bhanu bhamfu bhamulubhilie okusoka Galilaya, na Dekapoli, na Yelusalemu na Uyaudi no kusoka kungego ya Yolodani

5 Yesu ejile alola chise cha bhanu bhafu, nalibata okugenda mwibhangha. Anu aliga enyanjile ansi, abhegisibhwa bhae nibhamujako. 2 Nafumbula omunwa gwae nabheigisha naikati, 3 "Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 4 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 5 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 6 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 7 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 8 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 9 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 10 Bhana libhando bhanu bhalibhata bho mwoyo kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwile ni bhwebhwe. 11 Muna libhando emwe bhanu omufumwa no kunyasibhwa, no kubhaika bhalibhubhibhi ingulu yemwe kwo lubheyi ingulu yani. 12

Mukondelelwe no kusandabha kulwokubha omuyelo gwemwe ni munene ingulu mukwile. Kulwokubha nikwo kutyo abhanu bhabhanyasishe abhalagi bhanu bhekae inyuma yemwe. 13 Emwe ni munyu gwe chalo. Tali omunyu gukabhusa obhunule bhago, eikolekanaatiki okukola omunyu gundi gwa kisi? Payi itakubha lindi ya kisi kulwe chinu chonachona chindi, talini kweshwa anja nokulibhatwa na magulu ga bhanu. 14 Emwe ni bhwelu bhwe chalo. Omusi gunu gumbakiwe ku chima gutakwiseleka. 15 Kulwokubha abhanu bhatakukongesha olumuli nokuluta emwalo ye chikapo, tali ku nengo, neibhamulikila bhona bhanu bhalibunyumba. 16 Musige obhwelu bhwemwe bhumulike imbele ya bhanu koleleki abhanu bhabhilole ebhikolwa bhyemwe ebhyakisi no kumulamhya Lata Bhugenya unu ali mulwile. 17 Mutaja kwitogelati njile okuinyamula ishelia na bhalagi. Nitejile kunyaunula tali okukumisha. 18 Kulwechimali enibhabhwilati okukinga insi ne chalo okulabhaa italio egambo amwi etone limwi lya ishelia eisosibhwao amwi ya jishelia okukingao bhuli chinu chilabha chikumisibhwe. 19 Kulwejo onaona unu katasha chilagilo chitilu kubhilagilo bhinu no kubheigisha abhandi okukola kutyo kabhililikila mulela mu bhukama bhwa mulwile. Tali unu onaona unu kajigwata no kwiigisha kabhililikila mukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 20 Kulwokubha enibhabhwila obhulengelesi bhwemwe bhukalema okila obhulengelesi bhwa bhandiki na mafalisayo kulwejo mutakwingila mu bhukama bha mulwile. 21 Mwonguyhe na jandikilwe kala ati, "utaja kwita na onaona unu keta ali muntambala ya indamu." 22 Tali enibhabhwila oneone unu kamwiganilisha kubhibhi owabho ali muntambala ya indamu. Na unu kamubhwila owabho ati, 'awe uli munu unu uteile, 'kabha ali mundamu ye chinyanjo. Na onaona unu kaika ati, 'Mumumu awe' kabha ali muntambala yo mulilo gwa kajanende. (Geenna g1067) 23 Kulwejo labha ousosha echitambo chao kuchitambilo na wichuke ati labha mumula wanyu ali na ligambo nawe, 24 Nusige echiyawna chao kuchigabihlo na umulubhe, mungwane kwamba nowanyu oyo, na ukamala uje niwo usoshe echiyawna chao. 25 Yungwana no musoko wao bhwangu, uli amwi nage munjila nimugenda mwibhalaja, labha jitalkutyo omusoko wao katula okukusiga mumabhoko go mulamus, no mulamus akusige mumabhoko go musilikale, no weswa mulunyolo. 26 Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati, uli utakutesulilwa okukinga anu ulaliila jimpilya jona jinu outongwa. 27 Mwonguywe jaikilwe ati, utabhamulomesi. 28 'Tali enibhabhwilati oneone unu kamulola omugasi no kumuligila amalile kumulomela mumwoyo gwae. 29 Nalabha eliso lyao elyobhulyo elikola nuwikujula, lisoshemo na ulyese kula nawe. Kulwokubha

jikwiile akili echiungo chimwi kumubhili gwao chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Nalabha okubhoko kwao okwebhulyo okukola wikujuje, kuteme naukwese kula nawe. Kulwokubha akili echiungo chimwi chinyamke kuliko mubhili gwona okweswa mu jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 Jilomelwe ona, onaonaunu kamubhilimya omugasi wae, na amuyane na inyalubha yo bhutagani. 32 Tali anye enibhabhila onaonaunu kamusiga omugasi wae, jitabee ku nsongyo bhuomesi, kamukola mulomesi. Na unu ona kamtwala ayanibhwe inyalubha yo bhutagani ona kakola obhulomesi. 33 Nalindi munguhye yaikilwe ku bhakala; Mtaja kulaila kwo lubheyi, tali musile okulaila kwemwe ku Lata Bhugenyo. 34 Tali enibhabhwila ati, musige okulaila nakatyali, kulwo lwile, kulwokubha ni kusho lya Nyamuanga. 35 Uli hata kulwe chalo, kulwokubha niwo owokuta echitebhe cho kutajila ebhigele bhyae, Uli hata ku jelusalemi, kulwokubha ni musi gwo mukama mukulu 36 Uli utalaila ku lwo mutwe gwao, kulwokubha utakutula kukola lufwili lumwi kubha lwelu na kubha lwilafulu. 37 Tali amagambo gemwe gabhe, 'Chimali, chimali, Payi, payi.'kulwokubha ganu agakilao agasoka ku mujabhi. 38 Mwonguhwe jaikilwe kutya, 'eliso kwe liso, ne lino kwe lino.' 39 Tali anye enibhabhwila mutajakubhambashanya no munu mujabhi, tali omunu akakubhuma litama lyo bhulyo muindulile nelindi ona. 40 Na onaonaunu kenda okugenda nawe mwibhalaja nanakutesha inkantu yao, musigile ne chifwalo chindi. 41 Na unu kakusinylisha okulibhata nage maili imwi, genda nage maili ebhili. 42 Na kuonaonaunu kakusabhwamuyane, na utajakumwitebha oneoneunu kaja okuyenja libhanja. 43 Mwonguhwe jaikilwe, 'Numwende omutulanwa wao, na umujilile lisungu omusoko.' 44 Tali enibhabhwila ati, Mubhende abhasoko bhemwe, mubhasabilwe bhanu abhabhajimya, 45 Koleleki mubhe bhana bhe somwana wa mulwile. Kulwo kubha kakola lisubha libhakile abhabhibhi na abhekisi, na kabtagwisisha ingubha abhabhibhi na abhekisi. 46 Kulwokubha mukabhenda bhanu abhabhenda emwe omubhona mueluki? Angu abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhatakukolejo? 47 Na mukabhakesha abhaili bhemwe ela omubhonaki ku bhandi? Angu abhanyamahanga bhatakukola kutyo? 48 Kulwejo jibheile mubhe bhalengelesi leave kutyo lata bhugenyo wa mulwile ali mulengelesi

6 Uiechukaga okulema okukola amagambo go bhulengelesi mumeso ga bhanu koleleki wiyoleshe, kulwokubha utakuja kubhona omuyelo okusoka ku lata bhugenyo unu ali mulwile. 2 Kulwejo ulasoshaga utaja kubhuma ingombi no kwikuya awe omwene lwakutyo bhali bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi

kutyo abhakola mu masomelo na mubhijiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhakuye. Echimali enibhabhwila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. 3 Tali awe ukasosha, okubhoko kwao okwebhumosi kutajakumenya jinu jakolwa no kubhoko kwe bhulyo, 4 Koleleki echiyanwa chao chisosibhwe kwo bhtebhe. Ao niho lata Bhugenyo wao unu kalola mubhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 5 Na anu ulabhaga nusabhwaa utajakubha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatalibhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhenda okwimelegulu no kusabhwaa mumasomelo na mumbala je bhijiji, koleleki abhanu bhabhalole. Echimali enibhabhila, bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. 6 Tali awe, anu ousabhwaa, ingila esiko. Igala omulyango, na usabhwaa kulatabhugenyo wao unu kalola mubhitebhe kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 7 Nanu ulabhaga nusabhwaa, utajakusubhilila subhilila amagamboganan gatali na nsongya lwa kutyo abhanyamahanga abhakola, kulwokubha abheganilishati abhategelesibhwa kulwa magambo mafu ganu abhaika. 8 Kulwejo, utaja kubha lwabho, kulwokubha lata Bhugenyo wao kamenya obhukene bhwao anu oubhauchali kusabhwaa kumwenene. 9 Kulwejo sabha kutya: Lata Bhugenyo unu uli mulwile, likusibhwe lisina lyao. 10 Obhukama bhaobhuje, obhiganilisha bhwao bhukolekane anu muchalo lwa kutyo obhukolekana mulwile 11 Uchiyane lelo libhona lyeswe elya bhuli lunaku. 12 Uchisasile ebhikolwa bheswe lwa kutyo osona echibafwilwa chigongo bhanu bhachikayiye. 13 Utaja kuchita mumalegejo tali uchichungule okusoka ku musoko. 14 Mkabha mubhasasila abhanu ebbihibhibi byebhwe, Lata bhugenyo wao unu ali mulwile ona kakufwila chigongo emwona. 15 Tali mukalema okubafwilwa chigongo ebbihibhibi bhyebhwe, Lata Bhugenyo wemwe ona atabafwilwa chigongo ebbihibhibi bhyemwe. 16 Ingulu yago gona, ukabha usibile, utaja kwolesha obhusu bhwo bhujubhe lwa kutyo bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi, kulwokubha abhasisinya obhusu bhwelbwe koleleki abhanu bhabhamenye kutyo bhasibile. Echimali enikubhwila bhamalile kubhona omuyelo gwebhwe. 17 Tali awe, ukabha usibile, ibhambaga amafuta mumutwe gwao na woshe obhusu bhwao. 18 Kulwejo itakwolesha mubhanu ati usibile, tali eibha ili Kulata Bhugenyo wao unu ali mubhwimbise. Na Lata Bhugenyo wao unu kalola mubhitebhe, kakuyana omuyelo gwao. 19 Utaja kwibhikila ebbiyanwa bhyao awe omwenekuchalo anu jili jimpufuji no bhataletale ebbinyamula, anu abheji abhabhutula no kwibha. 20 Kulwejo awe, wibhikile ebbiyanwa bhyao mulwile, anu jitakutula kubhao mfufuji no bhataletale bhinu ebbinyamula, nanu bheji bhatakutula kubhutulano kwibha. 21 Kulwokubha anu bhili ebbiyanwa bhyao, nio no mwoyo gwao ogubha ona. 22 Eliso ni lumuli lwo mubhili. Kulwejo eliso lyao likabha

lilianga, omubhili gwona ogwijushwa no bhwelu. 23 Tali eliso lyao likabha linyamkile, omubhili gwao gwona gwijue chisute chinene. Kulwejo, ikabha obhwelu bhunu bhuli munda yao ni chisute muno, ni chisute chinene ndengoki. 24 Atalio no oumwi na katyali unu katula okubhakolela bhesebhugenyi bhabhili, Kulwokubha kaja okumlema oumwi no kumwenda oumwi, na labha jitali kutyo kaja okwisosha ku umwi no kumugaya oundi. Mutakutula okumukolela Nyamuanga ne bhinu 25 Kulwejo enikubhila, utaja kubha no kwitimata ingulu yo bhulame bhaao, ati ouja okulyaki amwi ouja okunywaki, au ingulu yo mubhili gwao, oufwalaki. Mbe obhulame bhutakile ebbihilo no mubhili bhutakilile emyenda? 26 Nulole jinyonyi jinu jili mulutumba. Bhatakuyamba na bhatakugesana bhatakukumanya no kubhika mubhitala, tali LataBhugenyi wemwe unu ali mulwile kabhalisha abho. Mbe emwe mutali bhechibhalo okukila abho? 27 Niga umwi mwimwe kulwokwinyashanyasha katula okwiyongesha chita chimwi ingulu yobhulame bhae? 28 Ni kulgaki muli nokwitimata ingulu ye bhifwalo? Iganilisha ingulu yo bhwaso mu mashamba, kutyo agakula. Gatakukola milimu nagatakulula kwifyafya. 29 Nalindi enibhabhwila, nolo Selemani mwikushyo lyae lyona atawafwibhwhe lwe limwi lyendeko. 30 Ikabha Nyamuanga nagafwafya amabhapphi mu mashamba, ganu agalama lusiku lumwin na mwejo nigesibhwa mumulilo, Mbe nikwahutuloki kabhfawafya emwe, emwe abhobhikilisha bhutoto? 31 Kulwejo musige kubha no bhiganilisha nokwaika, Mbe echilyaki? mbe echinywaki? mbe nalindi echifwalaki?" 32 Kulwokubha abhanyamaanga abhaiga amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenyi wemwe owamulwile kamenya kutyo omwenda ebyo byona. 33 Tali okwamba muyenje obhukama bhwae no bhulengelesi bhwae na gonagona ouyanibhwa. 34 Kulwejo, utaja kwitimata ingulu ya mutondo, kulwokubha mutondo einyakilila eyene. Bhuli lunaku lwiile okubha nebbihibibi bhyalo olwene.

7 Utajakulamula, koleiki awona utajakulamulwa. 2 Kwa indamu inu oulamula, aona ouja okulamulwa. Na kwaindengo inu oulengelamo awona ouja okulengelwa omwo. 3 Nikulwaki oulola akakongokela kaliti kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu, Tali utakumenya liti linu lilituliso lyao? 4 Outulatiki okwaika kuwanyu, siga nikusoshymo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao, omwanya ogwo uli na liti muliso lyao? 5 Mubheyi awe, yamba usoshymo liti linu lilituliso lyao, na nio ouja okulola kisi nokumusoshymo owanyu akakongokela kanu kalimuliso lyowanyu. 6 Utajiana jimbwa chinu chili cha kisi, na utaja kujisanusisha jingulubhe jilulu imbele yajo. Kulwokubha abhaja okubhinyamula no kubhitaja

mubhigele bhyajo, na lindi abhaja okukuindukila awe nokukutabhu tabhula masinja masinja. 7 Sabhwa, ona ouyanibhwa. Iga, ona oubhona. Konona, ona oujaokwigulilwa. 8 Kuonawona unu kasabhwa, kayanwa. Kuwonawona unu kaiga, kabhona. Nakumunu unu kakonona, kulwigi kegulilwa. 9 Angu aliwo oumwi mwimwe unu omwana wae akamusabhwu echibhutu cho mukate kamuyana libhuyi? 10 Angu akamusabhwu inswi, kamuyana injoka? 11 Kulwejo, ikabha emwe abhajabhi omumerya okubhayana abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhyakisi, Angu nibhutuloki bhunu Lata Bhugenyi wa mulwile kabhayana bhinu bhya kisi bhanu abhamusabhwu omwene? 12 Kwainsonga eyo, anu owenda okolelwa chinu chonachona na bhanu bhandi aona jikwiile okubhakolela kutyo abhandi bhona, kulwokubhaeyo ni sheliya na bhalagi. 13 Mwingile okulabhila omulyango omufunde. Kulwokubha omulyango omunene na injila ni nene inu eitangasha mubhunyamuke, bhanu bhafu abhalabha kunjileyo. 14 Omulyango ni mufunde, Omulyango omufunde ni njila inu eitangasha mubhuanga na nibhanu bhatyali bhanu abhatula oilola. 15 Mwikenge na bhalagi bho lubheyi, abhaja bhafwae olwayi lwa inyabhalega, tali ni ntayani ndulu. 16 Kulwamatwasho gebhwe omuja okubhamenya. Angu abhanu abhatula okugesa amatwasho kumawa, na lindi kubhiyawba bhya mbaluti? 17 Kwo lususo olwo, kilet iye kisi elibhula matwasho gakisi, tali liti libhibhi elibhula matwasho mabhibhi. 18 Liti lyekisi litakutula kutwasha matwasho mabhibhi, na kutyo liti libhibhi litakutula kwibhula matwasho gakisi. 19 Bhuliti linu litakwibhula matwasho gakisi elitemwa nokweswa mumulilo. 20 Kulwejo oli, oujaokubhamenya okusokana na matwasho gabho. 21 Atali bhuli munu unu kabwila anye, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, kengila mubhukama bhwa mulwile, tali ni uliya kakola obhulengelesi bhwa Ratabhugenyi wani unu alimulwile. 22 Bhanu bhamfu bhalibwila olusiku olwo, Ratabhugenyi, Ratabhugenyi, chitasosishe obhulagi kwi sina lyao, chitasosisheko amasabwa kwisina lyao, na kwalisina lyao chakolele bhikolwa byamfu bya kulugusha? 23 Niwo enibhabhwila echimali, 'nitabhamenya emwe. Musoke kwanye, bhanu omukola obhunyamuke'. 24 Kulwejo, bhuli umwi unu kongwa emisango jani nokwikilisha kasusana nomunu omwengeso unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu ya litale. 25 Ingubha nigwa, amanji nigejula, nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba eyo, tali itatulile kugwa ansi, kulwokubha aliga yumbakilwe ingulu ya litale. 26 Tali bhuli munu unu kongwa omusango gwani nalema okugwikilisha, kasusanisibhwu no munu omumumu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyi 27 Ingubha nijia, amanji nigaja, nomuyaga niguja niguibhuma inyumba

eyo. Nigwa, nobhunyamke bhwayo nibhubhonekana." 28 Gwamalile okulabhaom omwanya gunu Yesu amalile okuloma emisango ejo, amekofyanya nigarugula ameigishyo gae, 29 Kulwokubha eigoshe kuti munu wobhutulo, na atabhee lwa bhandiki bhebhwe.

8 Mukatungu kanu Yesu ansi okusoka muchima, liijo enene lyamulubhile. 2 Lola, omugenge ejile no kulanya imbele yae, naikati, "Rata Bhugenyi", labha umaliliye outula okunkola nibhe mwelu" 3 . Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaem namukunyako, naikati, "Nimaliliye. Nubhe mwelu." Ao so aosisbhwae obhugenge bhwae. 4 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Lola utabhwila munu wonawona. Gwata injila yao, wiyoleshe awe omwene ku mugabhisinausoshe echiyawwa chinu Musa alagilie, kwo bhubhambasi bhwao." 5 Mumwanya gunu Yesu akingile Kapelanaumu, Omukulu wa basilikale naja kuae, 6 namubhusha ati,"Rata Bhugenyi, omukosi wani amamile ewani afuye omubhili na ali no bhusasi bhwokulugusha." 7 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Enija okumuosha." 8 Omukulu wa basilikale namusubhya naikati,"Rata Bhugenyi, anye ntana chibhalo okukinga awe wingile munyumba yani, yaikale omusango omukosi wani keulila. 9 Kulwokubha anyone ni munu unu nilinamanaga, Niaka kuunu "Genda kagenda, na kuundi 'Ija'omwene kaja, na kumukosi wani,'Kola kutyo,' no omwene kakola kutyo" 10 Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile ongwa ago, alugusibhwe nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha,"Echimali enibhabhwila ati, Nchali kulola omunu welikisha lwaunu mu Israeli. 11 Enibhabhwila ati, abhamfu bhalija okusoka mubhutuluka na mubhugwa, bhalinyanja amwi na Ibulaimu, Isaka, na Yakobo, mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 12 Tali abhana bho bhukama bhaligesha muchisute cha anja, any chilibha echililo no kuguguna ameno. 13 "Yesu namubhwila Omukulu wa basilikale,"Genda! Iwakutyo wamatilile okwikilisha, na jikolekane kutyo kwawe." Nomukosi wao eulisibhwa omwanya ogwo ogwo. 14 Mukatungu Yesu nakinga munyumba ya Petero, namulola nyabhuko wa Petero amamile Ali mulwae wo muswija. 15 Yesu namukunyako okubhoko kuae, no muswija nigumuwako. nemuka namba okumufulubhendela. 16 Yejile yakinga kegolo, bhanu bhamfu nibhamulasa Yesu bhanu bhaliga nibhanyansibhwa na masabwa. Nagabhlilima amasabwa na bhanu bhaliga bhalwae nabheulisha. 17 Kulwejo kutiyo jakumiye jinu jaikilwe na Isaya omulagi,"Omwene ejile okugega amalwae geswe no bhulenga bweswe obhechinyamwoyo. 18 Ejile Yesu alola elikofyanya limwiindileko, nasosha obhwisombolo bhwa kuja olubhala olundi olwainyanja ya Galilaya. 19

Neya omwandiki namujako namubhwila ati,"Mwiigisha, enikulubha wonawona anu ulaja." 20 Yesu namubhwila ati,"Bhinyabugana bhina amobho, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina masuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wakumamya mutwe gwae." 21 Omwiigisibhwa oundi namubhwila ati, "Rata Bhugenyi, nyikilisisha okwamba nije okumusika lata wani. 22 "Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Ndubha, ubhasige abhafu bhasike abhafu bhebhwe." 23 Yesu ejile engila mubhwato, abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamulubha mubhwato. 24 Lola, nigwiula omuyaga ingulu ya inyanja, nobhwato nibhufundikilwa na makonjo. Nawe Yesu aliga amamile. 25 Abheigisibhwa nibhaja kumwene nibhamwimusha nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi, chikishe eswe, echilebhelela okufawa!" 26 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwaki omubhaya, emwe abhelikisha etilu?" Nio nemuka nagugonya omuyaga na inyanja. Ndiya ndibha etole enene, 27 Abhalume nibhagwatwa ne chiobho nibhaikati, "Omunu unu alikutiki, nolo omuyaga na inyanja ebhimungwa omwene?" 28 Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga ejile olubhala olundi lwe chalo cha Magadala, bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatangasibhwa na masabwa nibhabhugangana nage. Bhaliga nibhasoka mumakabhuli na bhaliga nibhakola inyogele muno, indengo ati aliga achachalio unu atula kunjila eyo. 29 Lola, nibhasekana nibhaikati, "Chinaki echokukola kwawe, Mwana wa Nyamuanga? Wijilanu okuchinyashya omwanya gwese guchali kukinga?" 30 Awo lyaliga lilio liijo enene elyajingulubhe nililebhwae, Ali Atali kula nanu bhaliga bhal, amasabwa 31 nigagendeleta okumusabhwae Yesu nigaike. "Ukachilamula okusokako, chisile mwijio lya jingulubhe." 32 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mugende!" Amasabwa negasokako nigaja kungulubhwe. Lola, liijo lyona ndyolomoka okusoka muchima okutebhela munyanja na lyona ndifwila mumanji omwo. 33 Abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe nibhabhilima. Bhejile bhaja mumusi nibholesha bhuli chinu chinu chabbonekana, ingulu ya jinu jabhona Abhalume bhanu bhaliga bhal na masabwa. 34 Lola, omusi gwona nigija okubhonana na Yesu. Bhejile bhamulola, nibhamusabhwae asoke mumukowa gwebhwe.

9 Yesu nengila mubhwato, nambuka nakinga mumusi gunu ekalamoga. 2 Lola, nibhamuletelera omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili amamibhwe kwigodolo. ejile alola elikisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omunu unu aliga afuye omubhili, "Mwana wani, ubhe na likondelelwa, Ebhibhibhi bhyao bhyewsalilwa" 3 Lola, Amwi ya bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kafuma" 4 Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe naikati,"Kulwaki

omwiganilisha amabhibhi mumyoyo jemwe? 5 Nichinuki chinu chili changu okwaikati, "Ebhibibhi bhyao bhyeswalililwa' angu okwaikati," Imelegulu ulibhate? 6 Nawe mumenye ati, Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo obhokusasil ebhibibhi..."aikile ago kuunu aliga afuye omubhili, imelegulu, gega ligodolo lyao, ugende ika ewao" 7 Niwo omunu uliya nemelegulu nagenda mumusi gwae. 8 Elikofanya lyejile lyalola ago, nibhalugulu nibhamulasa Nyamuanga, unu ambhayanile obhutulo obhwo abhanu. 9 Mbe Yesu ejile akalabhao okusoka ao, namulola omunu unu atogwaga Matayo, unu aliga enyanjile olubhaju lunu abhalipisha bho bhushulu. Namubhwila ati, "Ndubha anye" Nemelegulu namulubha. 10 Yesu ejile enyanja koleleki alye ebhilo munyumba, nibhaja abhalipisha bho bhushulu bhamfu na bhajabhi nibhakobhela okulya amwi na Yesu na bhegisibhwa bhae. 11 Niwo Amafalisyayo gejile olola kutyo, nibhabhakolela abheigisibhwa bhae ati, "Kulwaki omwiigisha wemwe kalya ebhilo amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na bhanu bhajabhi?" 12 Yesu ejile ongwa ago, omwene naikati, "Abhanu bhanu bhali bhaanga bhatakwenda mulagusi, tali bhanu bhali bhalwae. 13 Jibheile Mugende mujokwiigila insonga yendemo, "Enenda echigongo na siyo chiyanwa" Kulwokubha nejile, ti kubhalengelesi okuta, tali kubhebibhibhi. 14 Niwo abheigisibhwa bha Yowana nibhamujako nibhaikati, "Kulwaki eswe na mafalisayo echisibha, nawe abheigisibhwa bha bhatokusibha?" 15 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Enibhusha abhaelegesha bha mutwasi abhatula okujubha anu omutwasi kabha alinabho? Nawe jinsiku jilikinga anu Rata omutwasi aligewa okusoka kwebhwe, niwo bhalisibha. 16 Atalio omunu unu kata echilepa cho mwenda omuyaya ku mwenda gwa kala, echilepa echitemuka okusoka ku mwenda na ngutemuka muno. 17 Bhatalio bhanu bhanu abhatula omuvinyo omuyaya muchinu echo muvinyo gwa kala, bhakechula nibhakola, olwai olutemuka, omuvinyo ogusokamo nolwai olunyamuka. Kulwejo, ogutulwa omuvinyo omuyaya mu Iwai oluyaya na bhyona ebbibha bhianga. 18 Omwanya gunu Yesu abhabhwilaga emisango ejo, lola, omukulu umwi owemilimu naja nalanya imbele yae, Naikati, "Omuhansha wani kama okufwa woli anu, nave ija uteko okubhoko kwao na kasubha okulola lindi, 19 Niwo Yesu Nemelegulu na mulubha na bheigisibhwa bhae ona. 20 Lola, omugasi unu aliga naulula amanyinga kwo mwanya gwa miyaka kumi ne bhili, naja yeji na Yesu nakunyako olubhala lwo mwenda gwa Yesu. 21 Kulwokubha aikilati, "Labha ndakunyako omwenda gwaе, any eniulila." 22 Yesu nainduka namulola namubhwila ati, "Muyala, siga kufwa mwoyo, elikilisha lyao lyakukola wiulile,"No mwanya ogwo ogwo omugasi oyo neulisibhwa

omwanya ogwo. 23 Yesu ejile akinga munyumba yo mukulu we milimu, abalolele abhabhumi bhwa jinkuli ne bhise bhyia bhanu bhaliga nibhasekana. 24 Omwene naikati, "Musoke anu, kulwokubha omuyala unu achali kufwa, tali amamile. Nawe abhene nibhamuseka nokumugaya. 25 Na bhanu bhaulusibhwa anja, omwene nengila munda namugwata okubhoko omuyalakaji nemuka. 26 Emisango jinu nijikumuka mumusi gwona. 27 Niwo Yesu aliga nalabhao okusoka awo, bhalume bhabhili bhaofu nibhamulubha. Nibhasekana kwo bhulaka nibhaikati, "Echisabhwua uchifwile chigongo, Omwana wa Daudi." 28 Akatungu kanu Yesu akingile mumusi, abhaofu bhaliya nibhamujako. Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Okwikilisha ati enitula okola?" Nibhamusubhyati "Nichimali, Ratabhugenyi" 29 Niwo Yesu nakunyako ameso gebhwe naikati, "Najikolekane kutyo kwimwe Iwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe lili" 30 Ameso gebhwe ngegulwa. Niwo Yesu nabhakomelesha nabhalagilila naikati, "Mwiyangalile munu wona wona ataja kumenya omusango gunu." 31 Tali abhanu bhanu bhabhili nibhagenda nibhalasha emisango jinu mbala jona ejomusi. 32 Niwo abhalume bhaliya bhabhili bhejile okugenda jebhwe, Lola, omunu umwi mutita unu aliga alinyilwe na masabwa nasiwa ku Yesu. 33 Amasabwa gejile omusokako, omunu oyo omutita namba okuloma. Liijo nililugula niluyaikati, "Jinu jichaliga kubhonekana mu Israeli. 34 Nawe Amafalisyayo bhaliya nibhaikati, "Kubhakulu bha masabwa, kabhiliyima amasabhwua" 35 Yesu nagenda mumisi na mubhiji. Nagendelela okwiigisha mumekofyanyisho, nalasha echigambo cho bhukama, no kwiulisha amalwae ga bhuli mbaga nobhulenga bhwa bhuli mbaga. 36 Ejile alola ebbise bhyia bhanu, nabhasasila, kulwokubha bhanyakile no kufwa mumyoyo. Bhaliya bhali kuti nyahalega jinu jitana mulefi. 37 Nabhabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae."Ebhigeswa ni bhyamfu, Tali abhakosi nibho abhatilu. 38 Kulwejo bhangumusabhwae Ratabhugenyi we bhigeswa, koleleki atume abhakosi mubhigeswa bhyae."

10 Yesu nabhabhilika abheigisibhwa bhae ekumi na bhabhili nabhayana obhutulo ingulu ya masabwa amachafu, okugagonya no kugabhlilya no kwiulisha bhuli mbaga jo bhunyoke na malwae ga bhuli mbaga. 2 Amasina ga jintumwa ekumi nebhili niganu. Elyokwamba Simeoni (unu katogwa lindi Peter), na Andelea mumula wabho, Yakobo omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yowana omumula wabbho: 3 Philipo, na Balitolomayo, Thomaso, na Matayo omulipisha wo bhushulu, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, na Tadeo, 4 Simoni mkananayo, na Yuda iskariote, unu amuliliye iniku. 5 Bhanu ekumi na bhabhili Yesu abhatumile. Omwene abhalagiliye

naikati, "Mtaja kugenda any bhekae abhanyamaanga na mutaja kwingila mumisi ja bhasamalia. 6 Tali Mugende ku nyabhalega jinu jibhulile ejamunyumba ya Islaeli. 7 Nanu mulagendaga, mulashega mwaikati, obhukama bhwa mulwile bhwafogee." 8 Mwiulishega abhalwae, musulule abhfuye, muhoshe abhebhigenge na mubhillimyega amasambwa. Mulamiye bhusa, musoshe bhusa. 9 Mutaja kugega jijahabhu, jialumasi nolo shaba mumifuko jemwe. 10 Mutaja kugega mufuko mulugendo lwemwe, nolo myenda jindi, ebbilato nolo nsimbo, kulwokubha omukosi jimwiile ebbilyo bhyae. 11 Mumusi gwona gwona nolo chijji chinu mulajamo, muyenje unu engene mwianye ewae kukinga anu mulenda osuhbayo. 12 Anu mulengila munyumba mukeshega, ikabha inyumba iile, Omulembe gwemwe gusigale awo, 13 tali inyumba ikabha iteile, omulembe gwemwe musokewo nagwo. 14 Na bhanu bhalisiga okubhalamilia emwe nokulema okutegelesha emisango jemwe, omwanya gunu omwimuka munyumba nolo mumusi ogwo, mwikukumule oluteli kubhigele bhyemwe ao. 15 Echimali enibhabhwila ati, ejibha jili ja nsonga okukila emisi ja Sodoma na Gomola olusiku lwa indamu kukila omusi ogwo 16 Mwangalile, enibhatuma kuti nyabhalega agati ye misege je mwila, kulwejo mubhe bhengeso lwa injoka na bhafula lwa inguti. 17 Mubhe bhengeso na bhanu, bhalibasila mumabhalaja, na bhalibhabhuma mumasomelo. 18 Na muliletwa imbele ya bhakulu na bhakama kulwa lisina lyani, kuti bhubbambasi kubhene na kubhanu bha bhanyamahanga. 19 Omwanya gunu bhalabhabheesha, mutaja kwitimata nikutiki amwi nichinuki chinu mulaloma, kulwokubha echinu chokuloma omuyanwa kumwanya ogwo. 20 Kulwokubha atali emwe bhanu mulaloma, tali Omwoyo gwa Rata wemwe kaloma munda yemwe. 21 Omuili alimukila omuili wae okumwita, na lata kumwana wae. Abhana bhalimkila abhebhusi bhebhwe, nibhabhakolela olufu. 22 Nemwe mulibhiililwa na bhuli munu ingulu ya lisina lyani. Nawe unu alikomesha okukingila obhutelo omunu oyo alichunguka. 23 Omwanya gunu bhalibha Anna mumusi gunu, mubhilimile mumusi gunu oglubha, echimali enibhabhwila ati, mtakuba mugendele mumisi jona eja Islaeli achali kusubha Omwana wa Adamu. 24 Omwiigisibhwaa atali mukulu okukila omwiigisha wae, nolo omugaya unu ali ingulu yesebhugenyi wae. 25 Jiile omwiigisibhwaa abhe kutyo ali omwiigisha wae, no mukosi lwe Sebhugenyi wae. Ikabha bhamubhililiye Ratabhugenyi wa inyumba Belzabuli, ni kwandengoki abhamugaya omwene na inyumba yae! 26 Kulwejo mutaja kubhobhaya abho, kulwokubha litalio misango gunu gutalisululwa, nalitali linu liselekele linu litalibulika. 27 Chinu echibhabhwila muchisite, muchaike

mubhwelu, na chinu mulongwa na matwi gemwe, muchilashe ingulu ya inyumba. 28 Mutobhaya bhanu abheta omubhili nawe bhatana bhutulo bhwa kwita mwoyo. Mubhae unu katulao okusingalisha omubhili no mwoyo eliya nyombé. (Geenna g1067) 29 Enibhusha, kasuku ebhili bhatakugusibhwaa kwa chapa ntlu? Nolo kutyo atalio unu katula okugwa ansi tali Ratabhugenyi wemwe kumenya. 30 Nawe nolo obhukumi bhwa jimfwili jemwe jibhalilwe. 31 Mutaja kubha na bhubha, kulwokubha muna echibhalo okukila jikasuku nyamfu. 32 Kulwejo bhuli munu unu akanyikilisha imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwikilisha imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. 33 Nawe unu alinyigana imbele ya bhanu, anyona nilimwigana imbele ya Rata wani unu ali mulwile. 34 Mutetogelati njile kuleta omulembe muchalo. Nitejile kuleta mulembe, tali obhulemo. 35 Kulwokubha njile okuta omunu alwane ne semwene, no muyala na nyilamwene, no mukwelima na nyabhuko wae, 36 Omusoko wo munu bhalibha abhanu bhaikwae. 37 Omwene unu kenda esemwene amwi nyila mwene okukila anye oyo atanyingene. Na unu kenda omusigaji au omuyala wae okukila anye oyo atanyingene. 38 Omwene unu ataligega omusalabha no kundubha any atanyingene. 39 Omwene unu alyenda okuyenja obhulame alibhubhusha. Nawe unu alibhusha obhulame ingulu yani alibhubhona. 40 Omwene unu alibhakuma kabha akumile anye, na unu alabhaankumile any kabha amukumile unu antumile anye. 41 Na unu alamukuma omulagi kulwokubha ni mulagi alibhona omuyelo gwo mulagi. Na unu alimukuma omunu omulengelesi kulwokubha ni mulengelesi alibhona omuyelo gwo munu omulengelesi. 42 Wona wona unu alamuyana oumwi wa bhalela bhanu, nolo chikombe chimwi cha manji go kunywa amanyiliye, kulwokubha omwene Ni mwiigisibhwaa, echimali enibhabhwila ati, omwene atakubhulwa kwa njila yona yona omuyelo gwa."

11 Ejile Yesu okubhabhwila abhegisibhwaa bhae akumi na bhabhili emukile nagenda omwiigisha no kulasha mumisi jebhwe, 2 na Yowana ali mwibhoelo ejile ongwa ebbikolwa bhyia Kristo, natuma omusango okulabhila abhegisibhwaa bhae, 3 na nibhamubhusha ati, "Awe nave unu kaja, angu aliyo oundi chimulinde?" 4 Yesu nasubhya naikati, kubhene "Mugende mujomubhwsa Yowana ganu omulola na ganu omungwa. 5 Abhanu bhanu bhatakulola abhabhona okulola, abhalema abhalibhata, abhagenge abhaosibhwaa, abhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa lindi, abhfuye abhasululwa bhalibha bhaanga, na bhanu abhakene abhalasibhwaa emisango Jo bhwana. 6 Ana libhando unu takwitimata ingulu yani. 7 Akatungu kanu abhanu bhanu nibhemuka, Yesu namba

okwaika na liijo ingulu ya Yowana,"Niki chinu mwajiyе okulola mwibhala lisaunga ndisingisibhwa no muyaga? 8 Nawe niki chinu mwajiyе okulola omunu afwae ebhifwalo bhyololo? Nichimali, bhanu abhafwala ebhifwalo bhyololo bhekae munyumba ja bhakama. 9 Tali mwajiyе okulola ki-Omulagi? Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, nokukila Omulagi. 10 Unu niwe andikiwe,'Lola, namulagilila omukosi wani imbele yo bhusu bwao, unu kachuma injila yao imbele yao. 11 Anye enibhabhwila echimali, muhamwi bhanu bhebhuywe abhagasi atalio unu Ali mukulu okukila Yawana Omubhatija. Nawe unu alimutilu mubhukama bhwa mulwile n mukulu okukila omwene. 12 Okusoka munsiku ja Yowana Omubhatija okukinga woli, obhukama bhwa Mulwile ni bhwamanaga, na bhanu bha managa, abhabhugega kwa managa. 13 Kulwokubha abhalagi ne bhilagilo, bhaliga nibhalaga okukinga ku Yowana. 14 Na labha mwimaliliye okwikilisha, unu niwe Eliya, unu alija. 15 Unu ali nokutwi kwokugwa nongwe. 16 Nilususanyishe naki olwibhulo lunu? Nichijekanyo cha bhana bhanu abhashana kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile nokubhilikilana, 17 nibhaikati,'Chabhabhumiye olukuli mutabhinile. Chalile, emwe mutualilile' 18 Kulwokubha Yowana ejile atalyaga mukate nolo kunywa omuvinyo, nibhaikati, 'Ana lisabwa.' 19 Omwana wa Adamu ejile nalya nokunywa nibhaikati, 'Lola' nimunu muli na munywi, omusani wa bhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebbihibi! Nawe obhwengeso obhusululwa kwe bhikolwa bhyae." 20 Yesu namba okugonya emisi munu ebhikolwa bhyo kulugusha bhyakolwaga, kulwokubha bhaliga bhachali kuta, 21 Jilikubhona awe, Kolazini, Jilikubhona awe Betisaida! Lwakutyo ebhikolwa bhikulu gakakolekene Tilo na Sidoni ganu gakolekana anu, bhakabhee bhatee kala kwo kufwala amagunila no kwisinga lifu. 22 Nawe ilibha okwikomesha kwa Tilo na Sidoni olusiku lwa indamu yao. 23 Awe, Kapelanaumu, owitogela ati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwile? Payi ulitelemushwa okukinga nyombe. Lwakutyo ku Sodoma bhyakakolekene ebhikolwa bhikulu, kutyo gakolekana kwawe, yakabheeo okukinga lelo. (**Hadés g86**) 24 Oli enaika nawe ati jakabhee nyangu ku chalo cha Sodoma okwimelegulu olusiku lwa indamu okukila awe. 25 Mumwanya ogwo Yesu naikati, "Enikukuya awe, Rata, Ratabhugenyi wo Olwile ne Chalo, kulwokubha wabhaselekele Emisango jinu abhobhwenge na bhengeso, nugasulula kubhanu bhatabhabga na bhwenge, lwa bhanu abhalela. 26 Rata lwakutyo jakukondee mumeso gao. 27 Emisango jona nayanibhwe okusoka ku Rata. Atalio unu kamumenya Omwana tali Rata, na atalio unu kamumenya Rata tali Omwana, na wona wona unu Omwana ana elyenda lyo kumusululila. 28 Muje kwanye, bhanu bhon

omunyansibhwa no kusitoelwa ne migugu misito, anye enibhafung'amy. 29 Mugege ingulwema yani na mwiigile okusoka kwanye, kulwokubha anye nilimwololo na mufula wo mwoyo no mubhona okufung'ama mumyoyo jemwe. 30 Kulwokubha ingulwema yani ni nyololo no mugugu gwani ni mwangu.

12 Omwanya ogwo Yesu agendele kulusiku lwa isabhato alabihle mumabwi. Abhegisibhwa bhae bhaliga bhalumilwe omweko nibhamba okufuna ebhyangala nokulya. 2 Nawe Amafalisyayo bhejile okulola kutyo, nibhamubhwiла ati Yesu "Lola abhegisibhwa bhaao kutyo abhatambuka ebhilagilo abhakola jinu jiteile olusiku lwa Isabhato" 3 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mchali kusoma kutyo Daudi akolele, omwanya gunu alumilwe omweko, amwi na bhanu bhanu aligaalinabho? 4 Lwakutyo engiye munyumba ya Nyamuanga nalya emikate ja bhagabhis, jinu jaliga jitamwiile omwene okujilya na bhanu aliga anabho, na kutyo jaliga jiile ku Bhagabhis? 5 Muchali kusoma mubhilagilo ati, kulusiku lwa Isabhato abhagabhis munda ya iyekalu abhaikaya Isabhato, nawe bhatana chikayo? 6 Nawe enaika kwemwe ati, unu alimukulu okukila liyekalu alyanu. 7 Mwakabhee nimumenta inu obhugajulo bhwayo niki, enenda echigongo ntakwenda echitambo; mutakbahalamuye bhanu bhatana ntambala, 8 Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu nuwe Omukama wa Isabhato." 9 Neya Yesu nasokao nagenda mulikofanyisho lyebhwe. 10 Lola aliga alio omunu aliga afuye okubhoko. Amafalisyayo nigamubhusha Yesu, nibhamubhusha ati, "Enibhusha jiile okwiulisha olusiku lwa Isabhato?" koleleki bhabhone okumusitaka kwo kukola ebhibhibhi. 11 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga umwi mwimwe, unu kabha ali na inyabhalega imwi, na inyabhalega eyo nigwa mulyobho olusiku lwa Isabhato, mutamugwata kwa managa mumusosha mulyobho? 12 Enibhusha niki chinu echainsonga, okukila, itali okukila inyabhalegal Kulwejo jiile okukola ejakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato." 13 Neya Yesu namubhwila omunu oyo ati, "Golola okubhoko kwoo" Nakugolola, nikubhona nikwiulila, lwo kundi. 14 Nawe Amafalisyayo nibhauluka anja nibhakola echenge echokwenda okumusimagisha nibhagenda anja okuloma bhatasikene nage. Bhaliga nibhayenja okumwita. 15 Yesu ejile amenya elyo nasokao awo. Bhanu bhamfu nibhamulubha, nabhaosha bhon. 16 Nabhalagilila bhataja kumukola akamenyekana kubhandi, 17 koleleki chikumile echimali, chinu chaliga chaikilwe no mulagi Isaya, naikati, 18 Lola, omukosi wani unu nauye, omwedwa wani, kumwene omwoyo gwani ogukondelewa. Nilita Omwoyo gwani ingulu yae, na kalasha indamu Kubhanyamaanga. 19 Atakunyanka

nolo kulila kwa managa; atalio munu alyugwa obhulaka bhwae munjila. 20 Atalilifuna lisaunga linu lyatikile; atalismiya lutambi lwona lwona lunu olwituta ingesi, okukinga anu aliletela indamu yo bhusingi. 21 Amaanga galibha nobhuigi kwisina lyae. 22 Omunu umwi aliga alimuofu na ali mutita, unu aliga agwatwilwe na masabhwaa naletwa imbele ya Yesu. Namuosa, amwi lwakutyo aliga ali mutita alomele no kulola. 23 Liijo lyona nnililugula nilyaikati, "Lugendo omunu unu niwe omwana wa Daudi?" 24 Nawe omwanya gunu Abhafalisayo bhejile bhongwa echilugusho echo, nibhaikati, "Omunu unu atakusoshako amasabhwaa kwa managa gae tali kumanaga ga Belzebuli, omukulu wa masabhwaa. 25 "Nawe Yesu namenya obhiganilisha bhwebhwe nabhabhwila ati,"Bhuli bhukama bhunu bhugabhanyikile obhwene obhunyamuka, na bhuli musi amwi bhuli nyumba inu eigabhanyika eyene itakusimbagilila. 26 Iakba Shetani, namusoshako Shetani, menya kebhuma omwene, 27 Nikutiki obhukama bhwae obhwimelegulu? Akasoshako amasabwa kwa managa ga Belizabuli, abhaembra bhemwe abhagashako kwa njila yaga? Kwo kulubha linu bhalibha bhalamusi bhemwe. 28 Na labha enisoshako amasabwa kwa managa go Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga, mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwaja kwimwe. 29 No munu katula atiki okwingila munyumba yo munu wa managa nokwibha, bila kumubhoya owamanaga okwamba? Niwo kebha ebinu bhyae okusoka munyumba ya. 30 Wona wona unu atali amwi nanye chitasikene, na unu atakumanya amwi nanye oyo kanyalambula. 31 Kulwejo enaika kwimwe, bhuli chibhibhi no kugaya abhanu bhalasilwa, tali okumugaya Omwoyo Mwelu bhatalisasilwa. 32 Na wona wona alyaika omusango kutasikene no Mwana wa Adamu, elyo aliasasilwa. Nawe unu alyaika atasikene no Mwoyo Mwelu, oyo atalisasilwa, muchalo munu, nolo bhunu bhulija. (aiōn g165) 33 Amo ukole liti okubha lyekisi na matwasho galyo gakis, amo unyamule liti na matwasho galyo, kulwokubha liti elimenyekana kwa matwasho galyo. 34 Emwe olwihulo lwa injoka, emwe muli bhabhibhi, omutula atiki okwaika emisango jakisi? Kulwokubha omunwa oguloma ganu agasoka mumwoyo. 35 Omunu wo bhwana mwibhikilo lyo mwoyo gwae agasokamo agobhwana, no munu omubhibhi mwibhikilo lyae elyobhunyamuke, echisokamo echibhibhi. 36 Enibhabhwila ati kulusiku lwa indamu abhanu bhalisosha olubhala lwa bhuli musango gwo bhwana gunu bhaikile. 37 Kulwokubha kwe misango jao oubhalilwa obhulengelesi na kwemisango jao oulamulwa." 38 Nibheya agati ya bhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha, echenda okulola echilugusho okusoka kwawe." 39 Nawe Yesu nasubhya naikati," Olwihulo olujabhi olwobhusiani, echenda

echilugusho. Nawe chitalio chilugusho chinu chilisosibhwa tali echilugusho cha Yona omulagi. 40 Na lwakutyo omulagi Yona ekae munda ya inswi nene kwo mwanya gwa nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta, kutyo nikwo Omwana wa Adamu alibha munda yo mwoyo gwa inside nsiku esatu mumwisi na mungeta. 41 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu imbele ya indamu amwi nolwihulo lwa bhanu bhanu na bhalichilamula. Kulwokubha bhatee kwo kulasha kwa Yona, lola, omunu umwi mukulu okukila Yona alyanu. 42 Omukama omugasi owamumalimbe alimuka mundamu amwi na bhanu bho lwbihulo lunu nalulamula. Ejile okusoka kubhutelo bhwe chalo naja okungwa obhwengeso bwa Selemani, Lola, omunu umwi okukila Selemani alyanu. 43 Omwanya gunu lisabhwaa libhibi elimusokako omunu, elilabha anu gatali manji ndiyenja owokuumula, nawe litakubhona 44 Eliya nilyaikati, 'enisubha munyumba yani inu nisokekelemo. 'Likasubha ndisanga inyumba ikukumbile imaliliye. 45 Eligenda ndileta agandi amasabhwaa Saba ganu galimbahibhi okukila elyo, nigekalao gona. No bhutulo obhubha bhubhibhi okukila obhwokwamba. Kutyo nikwo jilibha kulwihulo lunu olunyamuke. 46 Omwanya gunu Yesu aliga naloma na lijo lola, nyilawmene na bhamula bhabhwo bhemeleguyu anja, nibhendaga okuloma nage. 47 Omunu umwi namubhwila ati,"Lola nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja, abhenda okuloma nawe." 48 Nawe Yesu namusubhya unu ejile okumubhwila,"Mayi wani niiga? na bhamula bhasu nibhaga?" 49 Nasomelesha ku bheigisibhwa bhae naikati,"Lola, bhanu nibho bhamayi na bhamula bhasu! 50 Kulwokubha wona wona unu kakola ebhyo Rata wani wa mulwile kenda, omunu oyo niwe omula wasu, omuyala wasu na mayi wani."

13 Kulunaku olwo Yesu asokele ika najokwinyanja kunchekela yo mwalo. 2 Ebhise bhyamfu bhyaa bhanu nibhimwiinda, nengila mubhwato nenyanya omwo. echise cha bhanu bhona nibhemelelegulu kunchekela yo mwalo. 3 Yesu naika nabho magambo mamfu kwe bhijejekanyo, Naikati,"Lola omuyambi agendele okuyamba. 4 Anu aliga nayamba ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa eyeyi nakunjila jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. 5 Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa ingulu ya litale, ao jitabhwene mayalu go kujija. Ao na o nijisebhuka kulwokubha amayalu galiga galimatilu. 6 Nawe lisubha lyejile okusokayo nilijocha kulwokubha jitabhaga na misi, nijuma. 7 Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa agati ya amati gamawa. Amati gamawa nigaleya ingulu nigajifundilisha. 8 Ebhiyambwa ebhindi nibhigwa mumayalu gakis nijibhula ebhiyambwa, ejindi okusaga egana, ejindi makumi mukaga nejindi makumi gasatu. 9 Unu ali nokutwi

kwo kungwa nongwe. **10** Abheigisibhwia bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, "Kulwaki ouloma nebhise kwe bhijejekanyo?" **11** Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, Muyanibhwe echibhalo chokumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa mulwile, nawe abhene bhatayanilwe. **12** Nawe wona wona unu anacho, omwene kongesibhwia kukila echo, na kabhona amatundo manene. Nawe unu atanacho nolo chinu anacho katesibhwia. **13** Kulwejo eniloma nabho kwebhijejekanyo kulwokubha nolo abhalola, bhatalola echimali. Nolo kutyo abhongwa bhataja kungwa na kumenya. **14** Obhulagi bhwa Isaya bhukumiye kubhene, bhunu obhwaikati, "Mulongwaga mungwe, nawe kwansonga yona yona mtakusombokelwa; omwanya gunu omulola mubhone okulola, nawe kwa nsongya yona yona musige kumenya. **15** Ne emiyo ja bhanu bhanu jabhee chisute, jikomee okungwa, nabhaongeleshe ameso gebhwe, koleleki bhasige okulola kwa meso gebhwe, au okungwa kwa matwi gebhwe, nolo kumenya kwe miyo jebhwe, kulwejo bhakanyindukiye anye lindi, nakabhaosishe." **16** Kulwejo ameso gemwe gabhonekewe, kulwokubha agalola, na matwi gemwe kubha agongwa. **17** Echimali enibhabhwila abhalagi bhamfu na bhanu bhalengelesi bhaliga nibhesigombela okugalola amagambo ganu omulola emwe, na bhatatulile kugalola. Bhesigombelaga okungwa amagambo ganu omungwa, bhatagonguhye. **18** Oli mutegeleshe echijejekanyo cho muyambi. **19** Omwanya gunu wona wona unu kongwa omusango gwo bhukama nalema okulimenya, niwo omusoko kaja nokumusakula chinu chiyambilwe munda yo mwoyo gwae. Chinu nichiyambwa chinu chayambilwe ayeyi na injila. **20** Unu ayambilwe kulutale ni unu onguhye omusango nagulamila kwo kukondelelwa. **21** Achali kubha namisi munda yae, tali kekomesa kwo mwanya mufui. Omwanya gunu okunyansibhwia kukaja kulwomusango kekujula ao nao. **22** Unu ayambilwe agati ya mati gamawa, unu niunu kongwa omusango nawe jinyako ja kuchalo nokujigwa no bhunibhi obhulinyasha ligambo elyo litaja kwibhula matwasho. (aiōn g165) **23** Unu ayambilwe mumayalu ga kisi, unu ni unu kongwa emisango nokujisombokelwa. Unu niwe kebhula amatwasho no kugendelela okwibhula okukila egana ejindi makumi mukaga, ejindi makumi gasatu" **24** Mbe, Yesu nabhayana echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususanisibhwia no munu unu ayambilwe imbibho ya kiss mwisambu lya. **25** Nawe abhanu bhejile okuongela, omusoko wae naja ona nayamba amagologolo agati ya jingano neya nagenda jae. **26** Omwanya gwejile gwalabhaojingano jejile omele njambaa okusosha amatwasho gajo, niwo na magologolo ona nigabhonekana ona. **27** Abhakosi bha kanya esamba nibhaja nibhamubhwila

ati,'Ratabhugenyi, utayambile jimbibho jakisi mwibhwi lyao? Jabhakutiki woli lina amagogololo? **28** Nabhabhwila ati, Omusoko niwe akola kutyo.'Abhakosi nibhamubhwila ati, "Kulwejo owenda chigende chijogakula?" **29** Owalibhwi naikati, 'Payi, omwanya gunu omugakula amagogololo omutula okukula na ingano. **30** Mugasige gakulile amwi okukinga mwigesa. Omwanya gwa ligesa enaika kubhagesi ati, 'Mwambe okukula amagogololo mugabhyoe mafuta mafuta mugoche, nawe mukumanye ingano muchitala chani.'" **31** Neya Yesu nabhasosisha echijejekanyo echindi. Naikati, "Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana imbibho ya iyadaladi inu omunu agegele nayiyamba mwibhwi lya. **32** Imbibho inu kuchimali ninoto okukila jimbibho ejindi jona. Nawe ikamela eibha nene okukila jona mumugunda, elibha eti, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njijogwako njumbakako amasuli ku matabhi galyo." **33** Nabhabhwila echijejekanyo echindi lindi. "Obhukama bhwa mulwile bhuli kuti chifwibhya inu yagegibhwe no mugasi naisasha kundengo esatu munshano okukinga jifwimbe. **34** Ago gona Yesu agaiikile muchise cha bhanu kwe bhijejekanyo. Bila bhijejekanyo ataikile nabho chonachona. **35** Inu aliga ilikutyu chinu chaliga chamaililwe okwaikwa okulabhila kumulagi chibhone okukumila, anu aikile,"Enifumbula omunwa gwani kwe bhijejekanyo. Nilyaika amagambo ganu galiga gaselekelwe kubhwambilo bhwo bhumogi bhwe Chalo." **36** Neya Yesu nasiga ebhise bya bhanu nagenda ika. Abheigisibhwia bhae nibhamujako nibhaikati,"Chisombole echijejekanyo cho mwata mwibhwi." **37** Yesu nabhasubhya naikati,"Unu kayamba jimbibho Jo bhwana Ni Mwana wa Adamu. **38** Libhwi ni chalo; na jimbibho je kisi, bhanu ni bhana bho bhukama. Omwata ni bhana bho omusoko, no musoko unu ajiyambile ni nyakusheta **39**. Okugesa ni bhutelo bhwe chalo, na abhagesi ni bhamalaika. (aiōn g165) **40** Lwakutyo omwata ogukumanya nokwochibhwa no mulilo, kutyo nikwo kulibha kubhutelo bhwe chalo. (aiōn g165) **41** Omwana wa Adamu alibhalagilia bhamalaika bhae, okukumanya okusoka mubhukama bhwa amagambo gona ganu galetelee Ebhibhibhi na bhanu abhakola obhugayuke. **42** Bhalibhesa bhona muchoto cho mulilo, omwo chili echililo no kuguguna ameno. **43** Niwo abhanu abhalengelesi bhalilabhyangila lwa lisubha mubhukama bhwa Esemwene webhwae. Unu ali no kutwi kwo kungwa nongwe. **44** Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana no bhunibhi bhunu bhuselekelwe mwisambu. Omunu umwi ailolele naiseleka. Mubhukondelewe bhwae nagenda nagusha bhyona bhinu aliga alinabhyo, nagula lisambu. **45** Lindi, obhukama bhwa mulwile nikama omunu unu kakana ebhyashala unu kayenza ilulu ya mpilya nyamfu.

46 Omwanya gunu aibhwene eyo eyampilya nyafu, ajiye okugusha bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho najoigula. 47 Obhukama bhwa mulwile ni kuti mutego gunu guli manjanji, no ogukoma bhuli bhiyangwa bya bhuli mbaga. 48 Lyejile lyejula abhategi nibhagukulula kuchalo. Nibheya nibheyanya ansi nibhakumanya ebinu bhye kisi mubhinu, nabhinu bhitabhaga bhyia bhwana nibhyeswa kula. 49 Jilibha kutyo kubhutelo bhwe chalo. Bhamalaika bhalija nibhabaula abhanu abhajabhi okusoka agati ya bhanu abhalengelesi. (aión g165) 50 No kubhesa muchoto chomulilo, munu kuli okulila no okuguguna ameno. 51 Mwasombokelwa amagambo goa ganu? Abheigisibwa nibhamusubhya ati, "Yee." 52 Neya Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhuli mwandiki unu aliga ali mwiigisibwa wo Mukama kasusana na kanya nyumba unu kasosha mwibhikilo lyae ebinu ebhiyaya nebhyakala.". 53 Yesu ejile akamala ebhijekanyo ebhyo bhyona, nasokao kulubhala olwo. 54 Neya Yesu nakinga mumukowa gwae neigisha abhanu mumekofyanyisho. Jibhonekana abhanu nibhalugula nibhaikati, "Naki anu omunu unu abhwene obhwengeso bhunu ne ebhilugusho bhinu? 55 Omunu unu atali omwana wo mufundi? Maliyamu atali nyilamwene? Na abhamula bhabho atali, Yakobho, Yusufu, Simoni, na Yuda? 56 Na abhayala bhabho chitekaye nabho anu? Basi omunu unu agabhwene aki ganu gona?" 57 Nabhabhiilisha. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo tali ewabho na muchalo chabho. 58 Atakolele bhiujejekanyo bhyamfu kulwokuba bhatabhee na likilisha nage.

14 Mbe, mumwanya ogwo, Herode onguhye emisago ingulu ya Yesu. Nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae, 2 "Unu ni Yowana Omubhatija amasuluka okusoka mubhafuye. Kulwejo amanaga ganu galiingulu yae." 3 Kulwokubha Herode aliga amugwatile Yowana amubhoele amwesele mulunyolo kwa injuno ya Herodia, omugasi wa Filipo omula wabho. 4 Kulwokubha Yowana amubhwiliyi ati, "Jiteile okumugega omwene kubha mugasi wae." 5 Herode akamwitile nawe obhayaga abhanu kulwokubha bhamulolaga Yowana kuti mulagi. 6 Nawe akatungu ko lusiku lwo kwibhulwa kwa Herode lwejile lwakinga omuyala wa Herodia abhinile agati ya bhanu namukondelesha Herode. 7 Mukusubhya alagile kwo kulaila ati kamuyana chona chona chinu alasabha. 8 Ejile amala okubhilwa na nyilamwene, naikati, "Nana anu mwikombe omutwe gwa Yohana Omubhatija." 9 Omukama abhee no bhusulumbae kwi sabhwa lyo tuyala, nawe kulwokulaila kwa, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalimwilya amwi nage alagilie ati jingene jikolekane. 10 Atumile Yowana aletwe okusoka mulunyolo. 11 koleleki

atemwe omutwe gwae guletwe ingulu ya lisinia ayanibhwe omuyala nasila kunyila mwene. 12 Mbeya abheigisibwa bhae nibhaja okugugega omubhili nibhaja okugusika, bhejile bhamala elyo nibhaja okubhwila Yesu. 13 Omwene Yesu ejile ongwa ago, nesumba okusoka anu bhaliga bhalina nengila mubhwato nagenda olubhala lunu Iwaliga luli kasugumbaju. Omwanya ogwo ebhise bhyia bhanu bhejile bhamenya anu aligaalinabho, nibhamulubha nibhalibhataga kwa magulu okusoka mumusi. 14 Neya Yesu naja imbele yebhwe nalola echise cha bhanu. Nabhafwila chigongo nabhaosha amalwae gebhwe. 15 Kegolo yejile yakinga, abheigisibwa bhae nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Linu nibhala, nolusiku Iwawa. "Linyalambole elikofyanya bhagende mubhijiji bhajogula ebhilyo bhyebhwe. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Bhatana bhukene bho kugenda jebhwe. Mubhayane emwe ebhilyo" 17 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Anu chili ne mikate etanu na jinswi ebhili ela." 18 Yesu naikati, "Muilete kwanye." 19 Neya Yesu nalagilila echise cha bhanu bhenyanje ansi kumanyasi. Nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili. Nalola ingulu mulwile, naguyana amabhando nabhega omukate nabhayana abheigisibwa. Abheigisibwa nibhabhayana ebhise bhyia bhanu. 20 Nibhalya bhona nibheguta. Nibheya nibhakumanya ebhibhutu bhye bhilyo nibhejusha matukulu ekumi na gabhili. 21 Bhanu bhalije bhalengelelwaga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abhana na bhagasi bhatabhallilwe. 22 Ao nao nabhalagilila abheigisibwa bhae bhengile mubhwato, omwanya ogwo omwene nalaga ebhise bhyia bhanu bhagende jebhwe. 23 Ejile amala okulaga ebhise bya bhanu okugenda jebhwe, nalinya ingulu ye chima okusabhwa wenyele. Omwanya gwejile gwakinga kegolo aliga achaliyo wenyele. 24 Nawe obhwato anu bhaliga bhwakingile agati yo bhusibha nibhuingila ingila kulwamakonjo, kulwokubha omuyaga gwaliga gulibhutwe. 25 Mumwanya gwa mungeta mubhwile bhukulu, Yesu nabhafogelela, nalibhataga ingulu ya manji. 26 Omwanya gunu abheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhamulola nalibhataga kumanji, nibhobhaya nibhaikati, "Nighbhalo," nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bhwo bhubha. 27 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige kufwa mwoyo! nanye! musige kubhaya." 28 Petelo namusubhya naikati, "Ratabhugeniyi labha nawe, mbhwila nije kwawé ingulu ya manji." 29 Yesu naikati, "I ja." Kulwejo Petelo natuka mubhwato nalibhataga ingulu ya manji okuja ku Yesu. 30 Nawe Petelo ejile alola amakonjo, nobhaya, namba okutubhila, ansi, nabhili kila kwo bhulaka naikati, Ratabhugeniyi, nchungula!" 31 Bhwangu Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa namugwata Petelo, namubhwila ati, "Awe owelikisha etilu, kulwaki wabhanokwitmata?" 32 Niwo

Yesu na Petelo nibhengila mubhwato, omuyaga niguwayo okuyemba. **33** Abheigisibwa mubhwato nibhamulamya Yesu nibhaikati, "Chimali awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **34** Bhejile bhamala okwambuka, nibhakinga muchalo cha Genesareti. **35** Abhanu mulubhala olwo bhejile bhamumenya Yesu, nibhatuma emisango bhuli lubhala lunu lulu kumbali, nibhaleta bhuli unu aliga ali mwasiqbwa. **36** Nibhamulembeleja kolekeki bhakunyeko lipindo lyo mwenda gwa, nabhamfu bhanu bhalikutula bheuliye.

15 Achalyao Abhafarisayo na abandiki bhejile ku Yesu okusoka Yerusalem. Na nibhaika ati, **2** "Kubhaki abheigisibwa abhanyamula ebbilagilo bhyabha abhakaruka? Kulwokubha bhatakwisabha amabhoko gebhwe bhakabha nibhalya ebbilyo." **3** Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe ona-kubhaki omunyamula echilagilo cho Omukama kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe? **4** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga aikile, 'Yana echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana; na 'Unu kaika obhubhibhi kwe esemwene na nyilamwene, nichimali kafwa.' **5** Nawe emwe omwaika ati, 'Bhuli munu unu kabhwila esemwene na nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bwonebhwone bhunu akabhwene okusoka kwanye olyanu ni chiyawana okusoka ku Nyamuanga." **6** "Omunu nkoyo atali na ing'umbu yo okuyana echibhalo esemwene. Kuntungwa inu mwaguchulikile omusango gwa Nyamuanga kulwa injuno ye emisilo jemwe. **7** Emwe bhanu omwikola okumenya, ni jekisi Iwa kutyo Isaya alagile ingulu yemwe aikile, **8** 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kulwe eminwa jebhwe, Nawe emyoyo jebhwe jilikulwa nanye. **9** Abhandamya kutiyo ela, kulwokubha abheigisha ameigisho ga ebbilagilo bhyabha abhana bhanu.' **10** Achalyao nabhilikila echise nabhabhwila, "Mtegeleshe na mumentye **11** Chitalio chinu echingila mkanwa cho omunu nichimukola mujabhi. Tali, chinu echisoka mkanwa, chinu nicho echikola omunu nabha mujabhi." **12** Mbe nio ebheigisibwa nibhamujako no okwaika na Yesu, "awe, Oumenya abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa omusango gulya bhekujuye?" **13** Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Bhuli liti linu Lata wani owamulwile atayambhile lilikulwa. **14** Mubhasige bhenyele, abhene ni bhatangasha bhanu bhaumile. Omunu omuume akatangasha omuume wejabho, abhagwa mulyobho bhona bhabili." **15** Petro nasubhya namubhwila Yesu ati, "Nuchisombole echijejekanyo chinu, **16** Yesu nasubhya ati, "Emwona muchali okusombokelwa? **17** Emwe mutakulola ati bhuli chinu echija mukanwa echilabha mulubhunda nokuja mucholoni? **18** Nawe ebbihu bhyone bhini ebbisoka mukanwa ebbisoka mumwoyo. Nibhyo ebbihu bhini ebbimuyana omunu obhujabhi. **19** Kulwokubha mumwoyo agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhwiti, obhulomesi, obhusharati,

obhwiti, obhubhambasi bhwo olulimi, ne ebbifumi. **20** Ganu nigo agayana omunu obhujabhi. Nawe okulya utesabhire amabhoko kutakukola omunu abhe mujabhi. **21** Mbe nio Yesu nasoka mumbalama ejo nebeheleka okuja mmusi gwa Tiro na Sidoni. **22** Lola naja omugasi we Echikanani okusoka olupande olwo. Nalagilisha kwo obhulaka naika ati, "Nuumfwile chigongo, Lata bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi; omuwasha wani kanyasibwa muno na lisambwa" **23** Nawe Yesu atamusubhishe musango. Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhaja no okumulembeleja, nibhaika ati, "Musoshe Anu ajeyo kaja, kunsonga kachiyoganila." **24** Yesu nabhasubhya no okwaika ati, nitatumilwe ku omunu wonewone atali kunyabharega jinu jibhulile ejia munyumba ya Israeli." **25** Mbe nawe ejile nenama imbele yaye, naika ati, "Lata bugenyi nsakila." **26** Namusubhya ati, "Jitali jakisi okugega ebbilyo bhyabha abhana no okulasila jimbwa." **27** Naika ati, "Nichimali, Lata bugenyi, nolwo kutyo jimbwa jindela ejilyaga ebbilyo bhinu ebbilagala okusoka kumeja yo Omugabhis wajo." **28** Nio Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati "Mugasi awe, elikilisha lyao ni enene. Mbe jibhe kutyo kwawe lwakutyo owenda." Mbe omuwasha waye aliga euliye mukatungu ako. **29** Yesu nasoka ao aliga Ali nagenda yezi na inyanja ya Galilaya. Namala nagenda ingulu ye echima neyanja eyo. **30** Eyiyo enene lya abhanu nilimwijako. Mbe nibhamusilila bhanu bhalemaye amagulu gone, abhaume, abhatita, abhalema nabha amalwaye abhandi bhafu. Nibhabhatula mumagulu ga Yesu mbe nabhaosha. **31** Mbe liijo lya abhanu abho nibhalugula bhejile bhalola abhatita nibhaika, na abhalema nibhaosibhw, abhalema bha amagulu gona nibhalibhata, na abhaume nibhalola. Nibhamukuya Nyamuanga wa Israeli. **32** Yesu nabhabhilikila abheigisibwa bhaye nabhabhwila ati, "Nabhfwi chigongo abhanu bhanu, kulwokubha bhabheyem amwi nanye kwa nsiku esatu obhutalya chinu chonachona. Nitabhasiga bhagende ewebhwe bhataliye, bhasiga kukabhila munjila. **33** "Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamubhwila ati, Echibhon aki emikate ejokwigusya abhanu bhanu bhona?" **34** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mna mikate elinga?" Nibhaika ati, "Musanju, ne ebbiswi bhittoto." **35** Yesu nalagilila abhanu bheyanje ansi. **36** Nagega emikate ejokwiya Musanju na jinswi, na ejile akamala okusima, najibhega nabhayana abheigisibwa bhaye. Abheigisibwa nibhagabhlia abhanu. **37** Abhanu bhone nibhalya no okwiwa. Nibhasolosha bhinu bhyasigaye bhibhala bhibhala, nibhijula ebbibho musanju. **38** Bhona bhanu bhalije bhaliga bhali abhalume bhiumbi bhina bhatabhalilwe abhagasi na abhana. **39** Nio Yesu nalaga! iijo bhagende ewebhwe na omwene nengila mubhwato nagenda mumbalama ja Magadani.

16 Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo bhamulibhile Yesu no okumusaka koleleki abholeshe echibharikisho chinu echisoka mulwire. **2** Nawe Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila kutya "Ikakinga kegolo nimwaika kutya omuyaga ni gwakisi, kulwokubha olwire ni lumutuku. **3** Ikabha katondo ni mwaika ati 'Omuyaga gwa lelo gutali gwakisi kulwokubha olwire nilumutuku na amele gafundikiye olwire lwona.' Omumenya okugajula kutyo olutumba luli, nawe mutakutula okugajula ebhibharikisho ebhya akatungu. **4** Olwihulo olunyamuke nolwo obhusiani olulonda echibhalikisho, nawe chitalio echibhalikisho chona chona chinu lulyabhwa, Tali chilia echa Yona. Nio Yesu nabhasiga nagenda jae. **5** Abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhagobha ingego indi, nawe bhaliga bhalabhiwe okugega emikate. **6** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "mwiyangalle na mubhe nobhwenge ingulu ye echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." **7** Abhegisibhwa nibhebusya abbene kwa abbene nibhaika ati, Injuno nati chitagega emikate" **8** Yesu nagumenya ogwo naika ati, 'Emwe abhalikilisha litoto, Kubhaki omwiganilisha nokwaikana Emwe abbene nimwaika ati insonga mutagega emikate? **9** Muchali kumenya nolwo kwijuka emikate jiliya etanu ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitanu, na mwakumenye ebhibho bhilinga ebhyobhusigala? **10** Amo emikate musanju kubhanu bhiumbi bhina, na mwagegele ebhibho bhilinga? **11** Jabha kutiki okukingila mubhule okumenya lwakutyo naliga nitakuloma nemwe ingulu ye mikate? Mugwatane ni mwikenga need echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo." **12** Ni bheya nibhamenya nkanikwo aliga atabhabwila ingulu yo okwikinga ne mikate jinu jitanchifwibhya, tali okwikenga na ameigisho ga Abhafarisayo na Abhasadukayo. **13** Yesu ejile akakinga mumbalama ja Kaisaria ya Filipi, nabhabhusha abhegisibhwa bhae, naika ati, "Angu abhanu abhaika ati Omwana wo Omunu niga?" **14** Nibhaika ati, "Abhandi abhaika ati ni Yoana Omubhatija; Abhandi Eliya; ka abhandi, Yeremia, amo umwi wabhalagi. **15** Nabhabhwila ati, "Kemwe omwaika ati anye nanyega?" **16** Mbe lisubhyo nilisoka ku Simoni Petro naika ati, "Awe nawe Kristo Omwana wa Mungu unu alamile." **17** Yesu namusubhya namubhwila ati, "awe ulinalibhando, Simoni Bari Yona, kulwokubha amanyinga no omubhili bhitakwelesha omusango ogwo, Tali ni Lata wani unu ali mulwire. **18** Mbe anye ona enikubhwila ati awe nawe Petro, na ingulu ya litare linu enija okumbakako likanisa lyani. Ne emilyango ja nyombe jitalitula kuliiga. (Hadës g86) **19** Ndikuyana jinfungurujo Jo obhukama bhwa mulwire. Chonachona chinu uliboya muchalo (munsu) chilibha chibhoyelwe mulwire, na chonachona chinu uligula munsu chiligulwa nolwo mulwire. **20** "Neya Yesu nabhalagilila abhegisibhwa bhasiga kubhwila

omunu wonawona ati omwene niwe Kristo. **21** Kwambila akatungu ako Yesu namba obhwabhlia abhegisibhwa bhaye ati ni bhusibusi agende Yerusalem, anyasibhwe kumagambo mafu mumabhoko ga abhakaruka na abhakulu bha bha abhagabhisu na abhandiki, okunyita no okusuruka olunaku lwa kasatu. **22** Neya Petro nasubhya Yesu kumbali namugonya, kwo kumubhwila ati "Omusango gunu gubhe kula nawe, Lata bhugenyi elyo lyasiga okukubhona. **23** Nawe Yesu nainduka namubhwila Petro ati, "Shetani subha inyuma Yani, kulwokubha oweselanya amagambo ga Nyamuanga, nawe ugwtalilie amagambo ga abhana bhanu." **24** Neya Yesu nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, "Omunu wonawona akabha nenda okundubha, nibhusibusi egane omwene, etwike omusalabha gwaye, nio asoke inyuma. **25** Kulwokubha unukenda okukisha obhulame bhwaye kabhusha, na kuwona wona unu kabhusha ubhulame bhwaye kulwa injuno yani kabhukisha. **26** Ni matundoki ganu kabhona omunu akabhona echalo chona nawe akabhusha obhulame bhwaye? Mbee, omunu katula okusosha chinuki koleleki aingye no obhulame bhwaye? **27** Kulwokubha Omwana Womunu alijila mwikusho lye Esemwene na bhamalaika bhaye. Alija okusosha omuyelo kubhuli munu okwingana ne ebhikolwa ebhikolwa bhaye. **28** Nichimali enibhabhwila ati bhalio abhandi mwimwe bhanu mwimeleguyu anu bhanu mutualiloja olufu okukingila okulola Omwana Womunu naja mubhukama bhwaye.

17 Jejile jalabhaao nsiku mukaga, Yesu agegele Petro, na Yakobo na Yohana omumula wabho, nalinya nabho ingulu muchima. **2** Nainduka olususo imbele yebhwe. Obhusu bhawye nibhubhalangilya lwa lisubha, na emyenda jaye nijilabya lwo obhwelu. **3** Mbe Lola, achalao Musa na Elia nibhabhonekana bhalyao nibhaloma nage. **4** Petro naika namubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, jakabhee jakisi chikale anu. Labha ukenda enumbaka anu ebhiuna bhisatu, echimwi chibhe chao, echindi cha Musa na echimwi chibhe cha Eliya." **5** Aliga achaloma ago, elile limwela nilibhaswilkilila, obhulaka okusoka mulile nyaikati ati, "Unu niwe omwana wani omwendwa Unu kankondelesha. Mbe mumutegeleshe." **6** Abhegisibhwa bhaye bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhobhaya muno nibhagwa bhwifumbike. **7** Namala Yesu naja nabhagwatako naika ati, "Mwimelegulu musige okubhaya." **8** Nibhalalamila ingulu nawe bhatabhwene omunu tali Yesu ila enyele. **9** Mbe bhaliga bhacholomoka okusoka muchima, Yesu nabhalagilila naika ati, "Mwasiga kwaika ebhilolo bhinu mwabhonekelwa ukingila Omwana wa Adamu ao alisuluka okusoka mubafuye." **10** Abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika ati

Eliya alija okwamba?" 11 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali Eliya alisubha nokusubhyao amagambo gona. 12 Nawe enibhabhwila emwe ati, Eliya amalile okuja, nawe mutamumenyele. Nibhalalamila nibhamukolela amagambo ago bhendaga abhene. Na nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alinyasibhwa ali mumabhoko gebhwe." 13 Niwo abheigisibhwa nibhamenya ati aliga nalomelela ingulu ya Yoana Omubhatija. 14 Bhejile bhakinga mubhanu bhafu, omunu umwi ejile nateja ebhiju imbele yaye, namubhwila ati, 15 "Lata Bhugenyi, nufwile chigongo omwa wani, kulwokubha alabhee na lilalu na kanyaka muno. Kulwokubha ngendo nyafu kagwaga mumulilo amo mananji. 16 Namuletele kubheigisibhwa bhaonawe" bhatatulile okumuosa 17 Yesu asubhya naika ati, Emwe Olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lunyamukile, enikala nemwe kukinga lunakuki? Numulete kwanye anu." 18 Yesu namugonya, na lisambwa ndimusokako. Omwana oyo namwiulisha okwambila akatungu ako. 19 Nibheya abheigisibhwa nibhamulubha Yesu bhwiseleke nibhamubhusha ati, "Kubhaki eswe chitatula okulisoshako?" 20 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "kulwokubha elikilisha lyemwe nitoto. Nichimali enibhabhwila, labha mukabha ne elikilisha etoto lwa injuma yo omuaradali, omutula okubhwila echima chinu, ona nichifuruka na chitakubhao chinu chonachona chinu echibhasinga. 21 (Gwata ganu kutya: Emisango jo olugobho lwa 21, "Nawe, lisambwa elyejabho linu litakutula okusokako ukabhula okusabhwano ukusibha obhutalya" gatandikilwe mu Mandiko gakala). 22 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachali Galilaya, Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibwa bhaye ati, "Omwana wa Adamu kaja okulwa mumabhoko ga abhana bhanu. 23 Na abhamwita, na kulunaku lwa kasatu alisuluka". Mbe abheigisibhwa nibhasulumbala. 24 Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kapenaumu, abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhatobhesha ligoti lya liinu lya Ishekeli nibhagenda ku Petro nibhaika ati, Omwigisha wemwe kalyaga likodi lye echiiju cha Ishekeli?" 25 Naika ati, "Yee" Nawe Petro ejile engila munyumba, Okwamba Yesu naloma na Petro naika ati, Owiganilishaki Simoni? Abhakama bha muchalo abhalamila ligoti amo omuolo okusoka kuga? okusoka ku bhana bhebhwe nangu kubhandi buyaga? 26 Mbe nio Petro nasubhya ati, "Okusoka kubhandi bhuyaga." Yesu nasubhya ati, "mbe jilikutyo abhana bhabhasishemo mwigoti." 27 Mbe nawe chasiga okubhagwisha mu bhibhibhi bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti, nugende kumwalo, ulase indobhano, ugege inswi inu ulakoma kubhwambilo. Ukafundukula omunwa gwayo, ousangamo Ishekeli imwi. Uigege na ubhayane bhanu abhatobhesha ligoti undiile na wilile awe omwene.

18 Omwanya ogwo abheigisibhwa nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamuhwila ati, "Niga omukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile?" 2 Mbe Yesu nabhilikila omwana omulela, namutula agati yebhwe, 3 Naika ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, mukabhula okuta na mkabha lwa abhana abhalela mtakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 4 Kulwejo unu kekeya lwo mwana omulela, omunu lwoyo nimukulu mubhukama bhwa mulwile. 5 Na wona wona unu kalamila omwana omulela kwisina lyani kandamilaaanye. 6 Nawe unu kendelela umwi mu bhatoto bhanu abhanyikilisha bhaleme okungwa, jakabhee jakisi omunu oyo bhamubhoye olubhui (olumengo) mubhicha bhyaye, na bhamutubhishe muda ya inyanja. 7 Echalo jakubhona, kwa insonga ya akatungu ka amasakwa! Kulwokubha ni bhusi bhusi ago gona agaja mukatungu ako, nawe jilimubhona omunuyo alisangilisibhwa na amasakwa ago! 8 Labha okubhoko kwao amo okugulu kwao okuletelesha amasakwa, mbe nukuteme ukurase Kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwave okwingila mubhuanga utali na kubhoko amo uli mulema, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na amabhoko na amagulu gona. (aiōnios g166) 9 Mbe labha eliso lyao nilikwendelesha obhunyamuke, nulisoshemo ulilase kula nawe. Nijakisi muno kwave okwingila mubhuanga uli na liso limwi, nawe utalaswa mumulilo gwa akajanende uli na meso gona. (Geenna g1067) 10 Mbe mwitegeleshe, Mwasiga kugaya oumwi wa abhatoto bhanu. Kulwokubha enibhabhwila kutya mulwire bhalimo bhamalaika abhenene nsiku jona bhasamaliye obhusu bhwa lata Unu Ali mwigulu. 11 (Gwata kutya: Emisango jinu ejibhonekana okubha Jo olugobho lwa 11, "Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu ejile okuchungula chinu chaliga chibhulile," Emisango ejo jitabhonekene mu Mandiko agakala). 12 Omwiganilisha kutiki? Akasanga omunu ali na jinyabhalega egana limwi, na inyabhalega imwi nibhulako, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda mwibanga nagenda okulonda eimwi eyo yabhlulile? 13 Mbe akefula naibhona, enibhabhwila echimali, kakondelelwokuibhona kusiga ejindi jinu jitabhlulile. 14 Kulwejo kutali kwenda kwe Esomwana owa mulwire okulola oumwi wa abhatoto nasingalika. 15 Mbe labha omumula wanyu akakuyabhila, genda, ujomwelesha obhunyamuke bhunu bhulio agati yao no omwene ali enyele. Akakungwa numenya ati wamulondola. 16 Nawe akabhula okungwa ejao, nugege omuili umwi amo yongesha bhabhili, kulwokubha kuminwa jabhamasaidi bhabhili amo bhasatu bhuli egambo elitula okwimelegulu. 17 Na labha akagaya okubhategelesha, nubhwile likanisa ingulu yo omusango gwo, labha akagaya nalema okutegelesha likanisa, mbe kulwejo abhe lwo umunyamaanga naunu

kasolosha ligoti. 18 Nichimali enibhabhwila, chona chona echo mulibhoya munsi nolwo mulwire echibhowa. Na chona chona echo mulisulumula munsi nolwo mulwire ona echisulumulwa. 19 Enongesha okubhabhwila kutya abhanu bhabhili agati yemwe bhakekilishanya ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona muchalo munu, linu abhasabhw, Lata wani owa mulwire kalikonja. 20 Kulwokubha bhanu bhabhili amo bhasatu bhakekofyanya amwi mwisisa lyani, Anye ndi agati gati yebhwe. 21 Nasubha Petro naja namubhwila Yesu ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ejiya ngendo elinga omuili wani akanyabhila koleleki nimusasile? Kukingila ngendo musanju?" 22 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nitakubhwila ngendo musanju, nawe kwiya makumi musanju wi indilemo ngendo musanju. 23 Kulwa injuno eyo obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana no Omukama umwi oyo aliga nenda okumenya obhukumi bhwa imali yaye okusoka ku bhagaya bhaye. 24 Ejile amba okubhala obhukumi bhwa imali, nibhamuletela omugaya Unu aliga natongwa jitalanta bhiumbi ekumi. 25 Kulwokubha aliga atali na njila ya kuliya, lata bhugenyi waye nalamula bhamugushe omwene no omugasi waye na abhana na bhalichinu chinu aliga alinacho, koleleki aliye libhanja. 26 Kulwejo omugaya oyo nagwa, nateja ebbiju imbele yae, naika ati, "Nuwikomeshe amwi nanye, enija okukuliya bhuli chinu chinu outonga." 27 Kulwejo lata bhugenyi wo omugaya oyo, okwo aliga nasilwa ne echigongo, amusigile namusasila libhanja elyo. 28 Nawe omugaya oyo agendele nabhugangana no umwi wa abhagaya bhejabho, oyo aliga natongwa egana limwi elya jidinari. Namukulula, namunyiga muchimilo, namubhwila ati, 'Nuundiye chinu enikutonga.' 29 Nawe omugaya oyo aguye namwiliila muno, namusabhw ati, 'Nuunfwile echigongo, enija okukuliya.' 30 Nawe umugaya uliya owokwamba alemele. Atamusasiye, nagenda namulasa mulunyolo, kokingila ao amulipile chinu aliga namutonga. 31 Mbe abhagaya bhejabho bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, nabhabhilikila muno. Nibhamala nibhaja (nibhagenda) okubhwila lata bhugenyi webhwe bhuli chinu chinu bhalolele. 32 Mbe okwiya lata bhugenyi nabhilikila omugayagasi oyo, namubhwila ati, 'Omugaya omubhibhi awe, nakusasiye libhanja lyona linu nakutongaga kulwokubha welikiye muno. 33 Mbe jitakakwiyle okumufwila chigongo omugaya wejanyu lwakutyo anye nakufwiliye chigongo? 34 Mbe lata bugenyi waye abhiiliywe namutula mumabhoko gabhanu abhanyasa abhanu kokingila ao akaliile libhanja lyona linu katongwa. 35 Mbe nikwo kutyo Lata wani owa mulwire alibhakolela, labha umwi wemwe atasasiye omuili waye okusokelela mumyoyo jemwe.

19 Yesu ejilemamala okwaika Emisango ejo, nasokayo Galilaya, nagenda mumbalama ja Yudea yeyi no omugela gwa Yorodani. 2 Echise cha abhanu nichimulubha nabheulisha bhaliyo. 3 Amafarisayo nigamulubha okumusaka, "Angu jiile omunu okutagana no omugasi waye kwa injuno yona yona?" 4 Yesu nabhasubhya naika ati, "Mutasomele, ati oyo abhayangile kubhwambilo ayangile omulume no omugasi? 5 Nongesha okwaika ati, 'Kulwa injuno eyo omulume alisigana ne esewene na nyilamwene nagwatana no mugasi waye, abhabhili abho bhalibha mubhili gumwi?' 6 Mbe bhatali bhabhili tali ni mubhili gumwi. Mbe, chinu Nyamuanga agwatanyishe, omunu wona wona asiga kuchitaganja," 7 Mbe nibhamubhusha ati, "Kaoli Kubhaki Musa achilagiliye okusosha inyalubha yobhutagani nokutagana?" 8 Nabhabhwila ati, "Kulwo bhukomee bhwe emyoyo jemwe Musa abhayanile omwanya gwo kutagana na abhagasi bhemwe, nawe okusokelela kubhwambilo jaliga jitalikutyo. 9 Mbe anye enibhabhwila kutya wona wona unu alitagana no mugasi waye, tali itabhee kwa insonga yo obhulomesi, na natwala oundi, kalomela, No omulume unu alitwala omugasi unu atagene no mulume, kalomela." 10 Abheigisibhwa nibhamubhwila Yesu ati, "Labha nikwo kutyo jili kumulume no mugasi waye, italikisi okutwala." 11 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Itali ati bhuli munu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu, Tali ni kwabhanu bhayabilwe omwanya gwo okulamila. 12 Kulwokubha bhalio bhanu bhebhewe okusoka munda ja bhanyilamwene bhalil bhajigaru. Bhalio abhandi bhakonjelwe kutyo na bhanu bhandi. Na bhalio abhandi bhanu bhekolele okubha bhajigaru kulwa injuno yo bhukama bhwa mulwire. Unu katula okulamila ameigisho ganu mbe nagalamile." 13 Okwiya nibhamuletela abhana abhalela koleleki abhatulileko amabhoko ingulu yebhwe no kusabhw, nawe abheigisibhwa bhaye nibhabbaganya. 14 Nawe Yesu naika ati, "Muhayane omwanya abhana abhalela, musige no bhajibhila okuja kwanye, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire ni bhwa bhanu lwa bhene. 15 Mbe omwene natula amabhoko ingulu yebhwe, namala nasokao ao. 16 Mbe Lola, omunu umwi ejile ku Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha (Mwalimu), jinyiile nikole chinuki chinu chikondele koleleki nibhone obhuanga bhwa kajanende?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Kubhaki oumbusha echinu chinu chikondele? Aliyo munu umwi wenyele unu akondele, nawe labha owenda okubhona obhuanga, nugwate ebbilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga." 18 Omunuyo namubhusha ati, "Ebbilagilo ebhyo bhilikutiki? Yesu naika ati, "Wasiga kwita, Wasiga kulomela, Wasiga kwibha, Wasiga okwaika olubhei. 19 Nuyane echibhalo

esomwana na nyokomwana, na yenda omwikasanya wao lwa kutyo owiyenda awe omwene." 20 Omunu oyo namubhwila ati, "Amagambo ago gona nigagwatile. Chiliyoki echindi chinu enikena okubhona? 21 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Ukenda ubhe mulengelesi, genda ugu she bhinu ulinabhyo, ugabhive abhataka, ubhe ne bhiyanwa mulwire. Ukamala uje undubhe." 22 Nawe omumula oyo ejile ongwa ganu Yesu amubhwiliye, nasokao asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga agwatiliye imali nyafu. 23 Mbe Yesu nabhwila abheigisibwa bhaye, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila, nichikomee kumunu unu ana imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa mulwire. 24 Enibhabhwila lindi kutya, ingamila yolobhewe okulabha muliso elya insinga, okusiga omunu wa imali okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." 25 Abheigisibwa bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhalugula muno nibhaika ati, "Mbe ni uya unu alichunguka?" 26 Yesu nabhalolela naika, "Kubhana bhanu elyo litakukolekana, nawe ku Nyamuanga agatulikana gona." 27 Nio Petro namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Nulole, chisigile bhyona nichikulubha awe. Mbe chilija kulamila chinuki?" 28 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila, oyo andubhile anye, mulwibhulo oluyaya akatungu Omwana we Adamu ao aliyanja kuchitebhe chaye cha ingoma echa likusho lya, emwe ona mulianja kubhitebhe ekumi na bhibhili ebhya ingoma, nimusosha indamu ku nganda ekumi ne bhili eja Israeli. 29 Bhuli munu unu asigile inyumba, omumulawabho, muyalawabho, esemwene, nyilamwene, abhana, amo lisambu kulwa injuno ya lisina lyani, alilamila kwiya ngendo egana nokulya omwandu gwo obhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 30 Nawe bhanu bhali bho kwamba olyanu, bhalibha bhokumalisha, na bhanu bhali kubhumalisho Bhai libhanja bhokwamba."

20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa mulwire obhususana na unu ali na lisambu, unu emukile mulugulu koleleki atulemo abhakosi bhemilimu mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. 2 Ejile ekilishanya nabho omuyelo gwa idinari imwi kulunaku, nabhatuma okugenda mwisambu lyaye elye mijabhibhu. 3 Gejile gatulao kuti masaa gasatu nasubhayo nalola abhakosi bhandi bhemeleguyu bhatamilimu mwiyeneo lya lisoko. 4 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona, mugende mwisambu elye mijabhibhu, chona chona chinu chili mugabho gweme enibhayana.' Kulwejo nibhagenda okukola emilimu. 5 Gejile gatulao masaa mukaga nagenda lindi, musaa ya mwenda ona nakola kutyo. 6 Akatungu akandi nagenda musaa ekumi na imwi, nasanga abhanu bhandi bhemeleguyu bhalati na mulimu. Kubhaki mwimeleguyu anu lunaku lwona mutali na mulimu gwona? 7

Nibhamusubhya ati, Kulwokubha atalio munu unu achianile emilimu. Nabhabhwila ati, 'Emwe ona mugende mwisambu lye mijabhibhu.' 8 Kegolo yejile yakkinga, Kanye sambu lye mijabhibhu abhwiliye omunyampala waye, 'Bhabhilikile ubhayane omuyelo gwebhe, wambe nabhanu bhasingiliye umalishe na bhanu bhelabhile.' 9 Bhejile bhaja bhanu bhayabhilwe emilimu saa ekumi na imwi, bhuli munu alamiye idinari. 10 Bhejile bhaja abhakosi abhokwamba, nibhetogela ati abhalamila okukila abhandi, nawe ona bhalamiye dinari imwi imwii kubhuli munu. 11 Bhejile bhalamila emiyele jebhwe, nibhalundumila kanya esambu. 12 Nibhaika ati, 'Abhakosi abhakegolo bhanu bhagega lisaa limwi lyenyele kumilimu, nawe wabhanganya neswe, eswe chetwika omujigo lunaku lwona no kwochibhwana lisana.' 13 Nawe kanya esambu asubhishe nabhwila umwi umwi ati, 'Musani wani, nitakola musango mubhibhi. Chitekilishanya kwa idinari imwi?' 14 Nulamile omuyelo gwao gunu gukwingene ugende jao. Ni bhukondelwa bhwani okuliya abhakosi bhanu bhasingiliya bhenganikiye nawe. 15 Enibhusha! Nitali na bhulamusi okukola kutyo enenda kumali jani? Amo eliso lyao lino lwango kulwokubha anye ndi wekisi? 16 Kulwejo oyo kasingilila alibha wokwamba no wo kwamba alibha wo kusingilila." 17 Mbe Yesu aliga nalinya okuja Yerusalem. Achali munjila, nagega abheigisibwa bhaye ekumi na bhabhili nabhasubhya kumbali nabhabhwila ati, 18 "Mbe mulole echigenda Yerusalem, no Omwana wa Adamu kagwatibhwana bhakulu bha bhagabisna abhandiki. Abhamulamula okufwa 19 na abhamuta mubhanyamaanga koleleki bhamusegule, bhamuchape no kumuhamba. Nawe kulunaku olwakasatu kasuluka." 20 Okumala nyilamwene abhana bha Zebhedayo ejile ku Yesu ali na bhana bhaye. Abhumile ebhiju imbele yaye no kumusabha echinu okusoka kumwene. 21 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Owenda chinuki?" Namubhwila ati, "Nulagilile kutya, abhana bhanu bhanu kubhubhili bwewebhwe oumwi eyanje mukubhoko kwao okwobhulyo oundi mukubhoko kwao okwobhumosi mu bhukama bhwa." 22 Nawe Yesu namusubhya naika ati, "Utakumenya chinu ousabhwaa. Enikubhusha! Outula okunywela echikombe echo ndinywela?" Nibhamubhwila ati, "Echitula." 23 Nabhabhwila ati, "Echikombe chani chimali omuchinywela, nawe okwiyanja mukubhoko kwani okwobhulwo na mukubhoko kwani okwo bhumosi gutali mulimo gwani okubhayana, nawe nikwabho bhanu bhamalile okwilabhlwa na Lata wani." 24 Abheigisibwa abhandi ekumi bhejile bhongwa kutyo, nibhasulumbasibhwaa muno na bhejabho bhaliya abhabhili. 25 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila omwenikili nabhabhwila ati, "Mumenyele ati abhakama bha bhanya maanga abhabhobaisha, na abhakulu bhebhwe

abhakola amanaga ingulu yebhwe. 26 Nawe emwe mwasiga okukola kutyo. 27 Nawe, wona wona unu alyenda obhukulu agati yemwe ni bhusi bhusi bhe mugaya wemwe. 28 Lwakutyo Omwana wa Adamu atejile okukolelwa, tali okufulubhenda, nokusosha obhulame bhwaye abhe mwelusi wa bhafu." 29 Bhejile bhasoka Yeriko, abhanu bhafu nibhamulubha. 30 Na nibhalola abhaume bhabhili bheyanjile kungego ya injila. Bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu katulao, Ni bhasosha obhulaka bhulela nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." 31 Nawe lijo lya bhanu nilibhagonya, nilibhabhwila bhajibile, Nawe ona, abhenene nibhasubha lindi okuyogana nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi, Omwana wa Daudi, nuchifwile chigongo." 32 Nio Yesu nemelegulu nabhabhilika nokubhabhusha ati, "Omwenda nibhakoleleki?" 33 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Lata Bugenyi, ameso geswe gegulwe." 34 Mbe Yesu nabha agegelwe nechigongo nakushako ameso gebhwe, akachwina ako, nibhalamila obhutulo bhwokulola nanibhamulubha.

21 Yesu na abhegisibhwa bhaye nibhakinga yei na Yerusalemu nibhagenda okukinga Bhetifage, kuchima cha Mijituni, nio Yesu namala nabhatuma abhegisibhwa bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 2 "Mugende muchijiji echo echilubhila, mchali kubhusha mwanya omusanga insikiri isibhikilwe ao na akana kayo. Mujisulumule na mujilet kwanye. 3 Labha omunu wona wona akabhabhusha chona chona ingulu yo musango ogwo, mwaike ati, 'Omukama kajenda,' na omunuyo obhutabhusha mwanya kabhayana omwanya muje najo." 4 Ligambo linu lyejile lwa kutyo lyaikilwe okulabha ku mulagi, Ni bhusibhusi likumile. Lwakutyo aikile ati, 5 Bhabhwile abhaasha bha Sayuni, Lola, Omukama wao kaja kwimwe, Ekeyishe na alinyile insikiri, eye chinyara chilume, echinyara ch ilela. 6 Nibheya abhegisibhwa nibhagenda nibhakola kutyo Yesu abhalagiliye. 7 Nibhaleta insikiri na omwana gwayo, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe kumigongo ja jinsikiri, Yesu neyanjako. 8 Abhanu bafu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila, abhandi nibhatema amatabhi ga mati no kuganja munjila. 9 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatandikile na bhanu bhaliga nibhasoka inyuma nibhasekana nibhaika ati Hosana ku mwana wa Daudi! Ayanilwe amabhando ejile kwisina lyo Omukama. Hosana abhe ingulu muno! 10 Yesu ejile akinga Yerusalemu, echikale chona nichitinyuka nichaika ati Unu niiga? 11 "Liijo lya abhanu nilisubhya ati, "Unu ni Yesu Omulagi, okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya." 12 Yesu namala nengila tuyekalu lya Nyamuanga. Nabhabhilimya bhasokemo bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhagusha nokugula ebhinu tuyekalu. Nagalamula jimeja ja bhanu

bhaingyaga jimpilya ne bhitebhe bhyabha abhagusha bha jinjibha. 13 Nabhabhwila ati, "Jandikilwe," 'Inyumba yani ilitogwa Inyumba ya lisabhuwa,' nawe emwe mwaikolele kubha 'eyata lya bhefii' 14 Nio abhalema na abhaofu nibhamulubha mwiyeikal, omwene nabhaosha. 15 Nawe abhakulu bha abhagabhis na abhandiki bhejile bhalola ebhilugusho ebhyo akolele, na bhejile bhongwa abhana nibhayoganila mwiyeikal nibhaikaga ati, "Hosana ku Mwana wa Daudi," nibhagwatwa nebhinyiga. 16 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Oungwa chinu echaikwa na abhanu bhanu?" Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Yee! Mbe nawe muchaliga kusoma, okusoka muminwa ja abhana na abhana abhalela wanu abhanena galimo amakumusho ganu gengene." 17 Neya Yesu nabhasiga nagenda Betaniya anja yo omusi namama eyo. 18 Ao aliganasubha muchikale katondo, aliga alinomweko. 19 Mbe nalola litii elyo mtini kungego ya injila. Nalijako, nawe atabhwenecho chinu chonachona tali amabhabhi genyele. Nalibhwila ati, "Utasubha kutwasha amatwashedi lindi." Akatungu akwako litini elyo nilyuma. (aiōn g165) 20 Abheigibhwa bhejile bhalola kutyo nibhalugula nokwaika ati, "Jabha kutiki okukingila omutini gume lugendo lumwi?" 21 Yesu nabhasubhya kwokubhabhwila ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati, labha mkabha muli nelikilisha mtali na wasiwas, mutualikola linu lyakolekana ku mutini ogwo ela, nawe mulibhwila nolwo echima echo, 'nugegwe na ulaswe munyanja,' na elikolekana. 22 Lyonalyona elyo mulisabhuwa, enu mwikilisishe, omulamila." 23 Yesu ejile akakinga mwiyeikal, abhakulu bha abhagabhis na abhakaruka bha imbagi nibhamujako ao aliga neigisha nibhamubhwusha ati, "Oukola amagambo ganu kwa bhutolo bhwa namunaki?" 24 Yesu nabhasubhya nokubhabhusha ati, "Anyona enibhabhwusha libhusho limwi, labha mkambwila, anyona omwomwo enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwa bhutuloki. 25 "Uhbhutatiyo bhwa Yoana bhwasokele aki, mulwire amo kubhana bhanu?" Nibhabhushanya abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika, "chikaika ati bhwasokele mulwire, kaja okuchibhwila ati kubhaki mutamwikilisishe? 26 Nawe chikaika ati bhwasokele kubhana bhanu, mbe chubhaye abhanu kulwokubha bhona bhanu abhalola nkanikwo Yoana ni mulagi." 27 Ni bhamala nibhamusubhya Yesu nibhaika ati, "Chitakumenya." Omwene on nabhasubhya ati, "Nolwo anye ona nitabhabhwila amanaga ganu enikolela amagambo ganu." 28 "Nawe omwigilanlisha kutiki? Aliga alio omunu umwi ali nabhana bhabhili. Mbe nagenda kuwokwamba namubhwila ati, 'Mwana wani, Ielo genda ukole emilimu mwisambu lye emijahibihu.'" "Omwana waye namusubhya ati, 29 'Nitakujayo.' Nawe namala naindula omwoyo gwaye nagenda. 30 Omunu oyo nagenda ku

mwana wakabhili namubhwila lwakutyo abhwiliye owo kwamba. Unu namubhwila ati, 'Enigenda, lata,' nawe atagendele. 31 "Mbe niga Unu akolele ejo esemwene aliga nenda." Nibhasubya ati, "Omwana wo kwamba." Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhabhwila echimali abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho bhalibelabila okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 32 Kulwokubha Yoana ejile kunjila igololokele, nawe mutamwikilisise, ka abhatobhesha bha ligoti na abhasimbe bha mubhilabho nibhamwikilisha. Emwe mwejile mwalcola echo kutyo, nimusingwa okuta ebhibhi koleeki mumwikilishe. 33 Mbe mutegeleshe echijejekanyo echindi. Aliga aliwo omunu ali na lisambu enene. Aliga ayambil emijabhibhu, asingilisise olugo, ateyemo na litwangilo lyokukamulila idivai, ombakilemo no olugujio lwa abhalindi na alikodesishe lisambu kubhanu bhanu abhalyangalila. Namala nasokao nagenda muchalo chindi. 34 Akatungu akokunogola amatwasho get emijabhibhu kejile kakinga, nabhatuma abhakosi bhandi kubhalimi bhe emijabhibhu koleeki bhamugegele amatwasho gaye. 35 Nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhagega abhakosi bhaye, nibhamuhuma oumwi webhwe, oumwi nibhamwita no oundi nibhamulasa na amabhui. 36 Olugendo lundi, nasubha okutuma abhakosi bhandi bhafu okukila abhokwamba, nawe abhalimi bhe emijabhibhu nibhabhakolela amabhibusi lwa bhaliya. 37 Nio neya nalamula natuma omwana waye, naika ati, 'Abhamuyana echibhalo omwana wani.' 38 Nawe bhejile bhamulola omusigaji oyo, nibhaikana ati, 'Unu niwe kalya omwandu, Muje chimwite chigege omwandu.' 39 Kulwejo nibhamugega, nibhamulasa anja ya lisambu lye emijabhibhu nibhamwita. 40 Mbe enibhusha, Kanye esambu elye mijabhibhu alibha aja, alibhakolela abhalimi abho?" 41 Nibhamubhwila ati, "alibhasingalisha abhanyamuke abho kwa lisungu enene, akamala natisha lisambu kubhalimi abhandi abhe emijabhibhu, bhanu bhalibha a nibhalilia emijabhibhu akatungu kokuisha." 42 Mbe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Mutosomele Amandiko amelu, 'libhui linu bhalemele abhombaki nilibha ebhui enene elyo omusingi. Linu lyasokele ku Mukama, na elilugusha ameso geswe?'" 43 Kulwejo enibhabhwila kutiya, Obhukama bhwa Mungu bhuligegwa okusoka kwemwe nibhayabhwa liyanga linu elimenya amatwasho go obhukama obhwo. 44 Wona wona unu kagwa kwibhui elyo kabutuka mabhala bhalala." 45 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhisna abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ebhijejekanyo bhaye, ni bheyungwa ati kalomelela abhene. 46 Nawe ao bhendelaga okumugwata, bhabhayaga liijo lya abhanu, kulwokubha abhanu bhamulolaga kuti ni mulagi.

22 Yesu aikile nabho lindi mubhwijejekanyo, naika, 2 Obhukama bhwa mulwile obhususana nobhukama oyo akolele obhwenga obhwo omwana waye. 3 Nabhatuma abhakosi bhaye okubhalubha abhobhaliga bhabhilikiye okuja mubhukondelwa, bho bhwenga tali bhatejile. 4 Omukama atumile abhakosi abhandi, naika. mubhabhwile phone bhanu bhakokelwe mulole natekele ebhilyo. Jinumi najinana jani jinu jimeemele jabhagilwe na amagambo gone gali ayeyi, muje mubhukondelwa bhwo bhwenga. 5 Mbe nawe abhanu abho bhatagendele mubhwenga obhwo bhaliga bhakokelwe. Abhandi bhagendele mumashamba gebhwe, abhandi bhasubhile mubhyasala bhyebhwe. 6 abhandi nibhabhemukila abhakosi abhomukama nibhabba swasha nokubheta. 7 Nawe omukama abhiliyye natuma abhalwani bhaye, nabheta bhaliya abheti nokubhasingalisha omusi gwebhwe kwo mulilo. 8 Okumala nabhabhwila abhakosi bhaye, "Obhwenga bhulyayeyi, nawe abhakokwa bhatajila chibhalo, 9 mbe mugende munjila jinkulu, mubhako abhanu bhanfu kutyo mulatula bhaje mubhulegesi obhobhwenga. 10 Abhakosi bhagendele munjila jinkulu nokubhakoka abhanu bhamumbaga jone abho bhabhalolaga, abhakisi na bhabhibhi. niwo olubhuga lwobhwenga nulwijula abhagenyi. 11 Nawe omukama ejile akengila okubhalola abhagenyi, amulolele munu umwi oyo aliga atafwaye ingubho yo mubhwenga! 12 Omukama namubhusha, omusani, wengila kutiki munu munyumba utali na ngubho yamubhwenga? Omunu uyo atakile chonachona. 13 Mbe niwo omukama nabhabhwila abhakosi bhae ati, "Mumubhoye Omunu unu amabhoko na amagulu na mumwese muchisute, eyo niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno. 14 Kulwo kubha abhanu bhanfu abhabhiliwilu, nawe abhasolwa ni bhatilu. 15 Niwo abhafarisayo bhagendele no kwiloma koleeki bhamugwate Yesu mu misango jaye mwenekili. 16 Niwo bhabhatumile abheigisibhwa abhebhwe amwi na Bhaherode. Na bhamubhwilie Yesu, "Mwiigisha, chimenyele ati awe uli munu we chimali, na ati owiigisha okwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu chimali. Utakukukwa maiko ga munu undi na utakwelesha kubha na solele ku bhanu. 17 Kulwejo chibhwile, owiganilishaki? Angu ni jakisi muchimile okutobha likodi ku Kaisari amwi uli?" 18 Yesu amenyele obhulangilangi bhwebhwe naika ati, "Ni kulwaki omundegeja, abholulimi? 19 Munyeleshe iyela inu omutobhela likodi." Niwo nibhamuletela idinari. 20 Yesu nabhabhusha ati, "Olususo na lisina linu nibyaga?" 21 Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ni bhyo Kaisari." Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Muyanega Kaisari ebhini bhini bhili bhyaye ne bhyo Nyamuanga mumuyane Nyamuanga." 22 Bhejile bhongwa kutiyo bhalugulile. Niwo

nibhamusiga nibhagenda jebhwe. 23 Kulusiku olwo abhandi abha Bhasadukayo bhejile ku Yesu, bhanu abhaika ati kutalio kusuluka kwa bhafuye. Nibhamubhusha, 24 "Nibhaika ati, Mwiigisha, Musa aikile ati, jakabhee omunu afuye atebhuye bhana, omwana wabho atwale omugasi wae amubhoneleko omwana omumula wabho. 25 Bhaliga bhalilo abhaili musanju. Owo kwamuba atwae no kumala nafwa achali kwibhula nage abhana. Neya namusigila omuili wabho omugasi. 26 Okumala omuili owakabhilli ona nakola kutyo kutyo, okumala owa kasatu, ona nabha kutyo okukinga ulya owa wamusantu. 27 Kubutelo bhokukola ejo bhone omugasi ulya one fuye. 28 Mbe kusuko omuga Oyo kabha mugasi waga kubhamula abho musanju? okubha bhone bhaswiliile okumutwala." 29 Nawe Yesu abhasubhishe na bhabhila," Muyabhile, kulyokulema okumenya jinu jandikilwe nolwo amanaga ga Nyamuanga. 30 Okubha mubhusuluko abhanu bhalalitwala amwi kutwalibhwa nawe bhalilwa bhaalaika mulwile. 31 Nawe ebhyokusuka kwa bhafuye, muchaliga kwilabha okusoma chilia echo Nyamuanga aikile kwemwe, naikati, 32 Nanye Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu, Nyamuanga wa Isaka naNyamunga wa Yakobho? Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wabhfue ni Nyamuanga wa bhaanga." 33 Akatungu elikofyanya bhejile bhwongwa linu, bhalungulile ameigisho Gaye. 34 Nawe Abhafarisayo bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu ajibhisha Abhasadukayo, nibhwekofyanya awo amwene amwi. 35 Omwi webhwe ali nyabhilagilo, amubhusishe libhusho kwo kumulegeja. 36 "Omwiingisha ni chilagilo ki echikulu okukila jona mubhilangilo?" 37 Yesu namusubhya ati jikwiile umwende Latabhugenyi kwo mwoyo gwao gwone no bhwenge bhwao bhone 38 Chinu ncho echilagilo echikulu ne chokwamba. 39 Nechakabhilli echisusana -necho jikwiile okumwenda omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owiyenda awe omwene. 40 Ebhwilangilo bhyona na Bhalangi ebhiikanya ebhilagilo bhinu bhibili." 41 Na Bhalalisayo ao bhaliga anu bhachalindiliye kwikofyanya amwi, Yesu abhabhwiliye libhusho. 42 Naika ati," mbe, omwiganiilisha ingulu ya kiristo? Omwene ni mwana waga?" Abhwene nibhamubhwila ni mwana Wadaudi 43 Yesu nabhasubhya ati," Nkwasongaki chinu echikola Daudi mu mwoyo na mutoga Latabhugenyi naika ati, 44 'Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani at, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, okukinga anu nilibhakola abhabhibhi bhao bhatulwe emwalo yammagulu gao."?" 45 Labha Daudi kamubhikila" Kristo Latabhugenyi," Ni kujunoki abhe mwana wae. 46 Atabheyeo unu atulile kumusubhya! musango lindi, na tabheyeo unu alegejishe libdi okumubhusha amabhusho mafu okwambila olusiku olwo no kugendelela.

23 Mbe niwo Yesu naika na lijo na bhweigisibhwa bhae naika ati, 2 "Abhandiki na Bhalalisayo bheyanje echitebhe cha Musa. 3 Mbe emisango jone jinu abhabhabhwila mujikole nokujigwata. Nawe mutakukolaga lwakutyo abhene abhakola, kubha okwaika abhaika nawe bhatakukola. 4 Nchimali, abhobhoya migugu misito jinu jitakwitikwa, nibhajitikwa abhanu kumabhega. Nawe abhene bhatakwendwa kujinamusha na Chala chebhwe. 5 Ebhikolwa bhwebhye bhyona, abhabhikola abhanu bhabhilole. Okubha abhagaliya amasandikwa gebhwe no kwongesha obhunene bhwe bhifwalo. 6 Ka abhenda obhwinyanjo bhwa imbele kumalya na kubhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho. 7 No kukesibhwa mumagulilo, no kutogwa na bhanu ati "Labhi" (bheigisha). 8 Nawe emwe mutatogwa "bheigisha". Okubha omwiigisha wemwe ni umwi. Na nemwe bhona muli bhanda imwi. 9 Mwasiga kumutoga munu wona wona ku chalo ati esomwana, okubha munage esomwana umwila, niwe ali mulwile. 10 Nawe mwasiga kutogwa "Bheigisha" Okubha munage Mwiigisha umwila niwe Kristo. 11 Tali unu ali mukulu agati yemwe abhe mukosi wemwe. 12 Wona wona unu kekusha alikeibhwa. Na unu wona kekeya alikisibhwa. 13 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na Mafarisayo, bhalulimi omubhegalila abhanu Obhukama bhwa mulwile. Ka nemwe mutakwingila, Ka mutakubhekiliha abho abhengila abhengila okukola kutyo. 14 (Komelesha: olugobho olwa 14 lutakubhonekana mu maandiko ga kisi aga kala. Agandi aga maandiko jongesise olungobho lunu 12. olugobho lwa 14 "jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo bhalulimi! Okubha omubhamila abhatumbagasi"). 15 Nawe jilibhabhona abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! omwambuka ku chalo na munyanja kukinga okumuchusha omunu umwi ekilishe ganu omwiigisha, akamala okubha lwemwe nimumukola lwa kabhili kubha mwana wa mumulilo gunyatasma lwemwe abhene kutyo muli. (Geenna g1067) 16 Jilibhabhona emwe abhatangasha bhaofu, bhanu omwaika ati, omunu wona unu alalailaga mu iyekalu, lyekalu chitali chinu. Nawe unu alalailaga ku ijaabhu ya Muyekalu abhoyelwe na libhaja lyaye. 17 Emwe bhaofu na abhatamu-tamu okubha echikulu ni chiya, Ijaabhu Angu lyekalu linu liteyemo echogo ijaabhu ku Nyamuanga? 18 Lindi, wone wone unu kalailila kuchoto Cho okugabhlila chitali chinu, nawe unu kalailila echiyawna chinu chili ingulu yaye, abhoyelwe na libhanja lyaye. 19 Emwe abhanu abhaofu, echikulu ni chiya kuchindi, echiyawna tele echoto echo echitao okwesha ebhiyanwa bhinu ephisosibhwa ku Nyamuanga? 20 Nawe unu kalaila ku choto kalaila kwicho na kubhinu bhyone bhinu bhili ingulu yacho. 21

Na unu kalaila ku lyekalu, kalaila kwilyo na kumweneunu aikayemo. 22 Na unu kalaila kulwile, kalaila ku chitebhe cho bhutelo echa Nyamuanga no mweneunu enyanjile ingulu yacho. 23 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! Kulwo kubha omusosha omugabho gwa likumi gwe bhilungo, Mnaanaa no muchicha, nawe mwasigile emisango emikulu ejebhilagilo, ejo kulema okwitililanya, nechigongo no kwikilisha. Nawe bhinu bhiile okubhikola na mutasiga agandi mutagakumishe. 24 Emwe bhatangasha bhaofu, omusekesha akasami nawe nimumila ingamia! 25 Jilibhabhona, emwe abhandiki na bhafarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omwosha anja ye bhikcombe na anja ya isaani, kenu Munda bhijuye obhusakusi no kulema okwibhalilila. 26 Emwe Mafarisayo abhaofu tangata okwamba mwoshe Munda ye bhikcombe na Munda isaani koleleki anja one bhibhe bhelu. 27 Jilibhabhona abhene, abhandik na abhfarisayo, bhalulimi! okubha omususana ne ebhitulo bhinu bhipambilwe ichokaa, anja yabyo ebhibilekana bhikondele nawe, Munda bhijuye amawa gabhafuye bhuli chinu chili chijabhi. 28 Niko kutyo, emwe one ingulu omubhonekana ati muli bhalengelesi ku bhanu, nawe Munda mwijuye olulimi no bhwikoti. jibhabhona emwe, abhandiki na Bhafarisayo, 29 bhalulimi! okubha omumbaka ebhitulo bhya bhalangi nimuchuma ebhitulo bhya bhalengelesi. 30 Emwe omwaika ati, chibha chikaye musiku jabhajaji weswe, chitakabhee chisangie amwi nabho okwitila jisagara ja Bhalangi. 31 Nikwo kutyo omwihula abhene ati emwe mulibhana bhabhanu bhetilwe abhalangi. 32 Mbe emwe one omwikuisha okwijusha idengo inu iile echikayo chabhesomwana. 33 Emwe jinjoka, abhana bhajimili, muliluka kutiki intambala ya indamu ya omulilo gunu gutalismisa? (Geenna g1067) 34 Lola nikwo, enikola, nibatumila Abhalangi, abhanu abho bwengeso na bhandiki. abhandi mwabho omubheta no kubhabhamba abhandi mwabho mulibhabhuma Munda ya mekofyanyisho gemwe no kubhabhamba okusoka mumusi gumwi okuja mugundi. 35 Chinu chililuhila ingulu yemwe mwijilwe amanyinga gone agabhalengelesi ganu getikile kuchalo, okwambila isagara ya Abeli omulgenglesi okukinga kusangama ya Jakalia omwana wa Balanki a unu mwetie agati yaiyekalu nechoto chokugabhillila. 36 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati amagambo ganu gone agalubhona olwibhulo lunu. 37 Yelusalemu, Yelusalemu, awe unu owitinga Abhalangi no kubhalasa na mabhui bhalia abhatumwa kwawei! nikwia kalinga enibhakumanya abhana bhaio amwi lwain'goko eikumanya obhana Koko emwalo ya mabhabha gayo, nawe atekilishe! 38 Lola, inyumba yao yasigala elugu. 39 Lola enikubhwila ati, okwambila oli nokugendelela

utalisubha kundola okukinga lunu ulyaika, analibhando unu alija kwisina lya Latabhugenyi."

24 Yesu aulukile mwiekalu na genda jae. Abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile nokumwelesha inyumba ya lyekalu.

2 Nawe abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila," Mtakugalola amagambo aga gone nichimali enibhabhwila ati litalio ebhui linu elisigalao ingulu yelidi linu litalifumibhwa." 3 Na ejile eyanja kuchima ja mujeituni, abhweigisibhwa bhae bhamulubhile kwo kwitebha nibhaika ati, "chibhwile, amagambo ganu galibah lii? Nichinuki chilibha chibhalikisho Cho kuja kwao no bhutelo bhwechalo?" (aiōn g165) 4 Yesu abhasubhishe no kubhabhwila ati, "Mukabhuke ati atalija munu akabayabhy. 5 Okubha bhafu bhalija kwisina lyani. Nibhaika ati, 'Anye nanye Kristo', abhabhayabhyha bhafu. 6 Mulyungwa lilemo no bhumenyi bho bhulemo. Mulolenga mutualija kubha na bhubha okubha amagambo ganu gatalilema kubhao; Nawebhutelo obhubha bhuchali. 7 Okubha liyanga Lilimuka kwiyanga lwejabho, no bhukama bhalija kubhukama bhwejabho. Ilibhao ijala na ganyamatikima gaisi mabhalanu mabhalanu. 8 Nawe amagambo ganu gone nibhwambilweela bho bhusungu bho kwibhula. 9 Nio bhalibhasosha muje okunyasibhwa no kubheta. Muligengwa na maaga gone kulwajuno ya lisina lyani. 10 Nio abhafu bhalikujula no kulumelana iniku na bhaliyambana abhene kwa bhene. 11 Abhalangi bhafu abholulimi bhalija no kubhajiga bhwafu. 12 kusonga obhunyamuke bhuliyongesha, okwenda kwabhfatu okunyilila. 13 Nawe unu alikomesha okukinga kubhutelo, alikisibhwa. 14 Chinu echigambo Cho bhukama chisimulwa muchalo chone uti bhubhambasi kumaaga gonna. Mbe nio obhutelo nibhukinga. 15 Mbe nawe, mulibha mwalola echifululusho cho kusimagisha, linu lyaikwilwe no Mulagi Danyeli limeleguyu anu elele (unu kasoma asombokelwe), 16 Nio bhanu bhaliga mu Yuda bhabhilimile muchima. 17 Unu ali ingulu yo lusala lwa inyumba asige okutuka, okwika amwi okugega chone chone okusoka munyumba yae, 18 Na unu ali mwisambu asige kusubha kugenga ingubho yae. 19 Mbe nawe jilibhabhona bhalaya abho bhalia na bhanana bhalia abho abhanen'ya musiku ejo! 20 Musabhwega ati okubhilima kwemwe kutiliba musiku ja ibeo amwi kulusiku lwa isabhato. 21 Kulwo kubha ilibhao inyanko nene, inu ichaliga kubhao kusokelela kubhwambilo bhwa insi okukinga lelo, na nolwo italibhao lindi. 22 Ka jisiku ejo jichilema okeibhwako, atakabhweyeo oyo akakisibhwe nawe kulwa bhasolwa, jisisisku ejo jiliikeibhwa. 23 Nio ilibha munu wone wone akabhabhwila ati 'Lola, 'Kristo alyanu! Amwi, 'Kristo' ali elia Musige okwilisha emisango ejo. 24 Ku lwo kubha

abha kristo bholulimi na bhalagi bholulimi bhalija ni bholesha jibalikisho nene ne bhilugusho, koleleki bhabhayabye, ka labha bhakatula nolwo abhasolwa. 25 Mbe nimulole natangata okubhakabhusha inyuma ya magambo ago gachali kubhonekana 26 Ku lwejo, nolwo bhakabhabhwila ati, "Kristo ali mwipoli, mutualigeda eyo mwipoli amwi ni mulole, ali munyumba, mwasiga okwikilisha emisango ejo. 27 Okubha lwa kutyo olulabhyo olumulika okusoka ebbutuluka nilwolesha okukiga ebbugwa, nikwo kutyo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 28 One one anu guli omutumbi, eyo niyo jipungu ejikofyanyisha 29 Nawe alibha yawa inyako inene yajisiku jiliya, lisubha lilitulilwao omwilima, okwesi kutakusosha bhweli bhwakwo, jijota jililagala okusoka kulwile, na managa mulwile galisingisibwa. 30 Mbe nio echibhalikisho cho mwana wo munu chilibhoneykana kulwile, najingada jone jechalo jillilila nijinega. Bhalimulola omwana wo munu naja mumele aga kulwile kwa managa na likusho lyafu. 31 Alibhatuma bhamalaika bhae no bhalaka bhunene obhwaing'ombi, nibho bhalibhakumanya amwi abhasolwa bhae bhokusoka mbala ena ejechalo, okusoka bhutelo bhumwi bho lwile okukinga kubhundi. 32 Mwiigile lisomo okusokana na litu litini. Litabhi likasebhuka no kusosha amabhabhi, mumenye ati olwanda luli yei. 33 Ni kwo kutyo, mulilola amagambo ganu gone, jibheile okumenya ati ali yei kumilyango. 34 Ni chimali enibhabhwila, olwibhulo lunu lataliwa, okukingila amagambo gone ganu agabha gabhonekene. 35 Olwile na nsi bhiliwao, tali emisango jani jitaliwa chimwi. 36 Nawe ebhyo lusiku lulia na isaa atalio munu unu amenyele, nakabhee nolwo bhamalaika bhamulwile nolwo omwana, Tali lata omwene enyele. 37 Na ka lwakutyo jaliga jili musiku ja Nuu, nikwo ilibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 38 Kulwo kubha musiku ejo inyuma ya dulima abhanu bhaliga nibhalya no kunywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa no kukingila olusiku lulia olwo engila mungalabha, 39 Na bhatamenyele chinu chone chone okukingila iduluma olwo yejile nibhagega bhone -nikwo kulibha okuja kwo mwana wo munu. 40 Niwo bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhalibhi mwisabhu- oumwi aligengwa no umwi alisigala inyuma. 41 Abhagasi hhabhili bhalibha nibhaya bhalibhi amwi -oumwi aligegwa no oumwi kasigala. 42 Mbe, nimwegeee, kulwo kubha mutakumenya ni lusiku ki lunu alja esobhugenyi wemwe. 43 Nawe mumenye chinu ati, chibha kanya nyumba amenyele omwanya na saa ki inu omwifii kejilamo akalindilie na atakekilisise nyumba yae okwingililwa. 44 Ku lwejo, one mwiile okubha mumalilie, okubha omwana wo munu alija mu mwanya gunu mutakwiganilisyamo. 45 Mbe nigia unu Ali Mulengelesi, omugaya wo bhwenge, unu Esebhugenyi

waye amuyae obhukulu ingulu yabho bhalibhi munyumba yae, koleleki abhayane ebbihilo ku mwanya gunu gwiile? 46 Ana libhando omugaya oyo, unu Esebhugenyi wae alimusanga nakolaga kutyo omwanya gunu alija. 47 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati Esebhugenyi alimutula ingulu ya bhalibhi chinu echo chili chae. 48 Ka nawe omugaya omubhibibi kaika mumutima gwae, Latabhugenyi wani akola.' 49 No okwamba okubhabhuma abbagaya bhae, na akalya no kutamila amwi na bakolwa, 50 Esebhugenyi wae omugaya oyo alija kulusiku lunu atakwiganilisywa, na mu saa inu atakuimenya. 51 Esebhugenyi wae alimubhutula mabhala gabhili no kumutula lubhala lumwi amwi na bholulimi, niwo kulibhao okulila na okuguguna ameno.

25 Mbe niwo obhkama bhwamulwile bhalisusanyibwa na abhayala ekumi abho bhagengele jitala na nibhagenda okuja okulamila omutwasi wo bhwenga. 2 Abhatanu mwabho bhaliga bhamumu bhatanu abhandi bhaliga bhabhwenge. 3 Abhayala abhamumu bhejile bhagegele jitala jebhwe bhatagegele mafuta gone gone. 4 Nawe abhayala bho bhwebge bhagegele ebbinu bhyu mafuta amwi najitala jebhwe. 5 Woli omwanya omutwasi wobhenga ejile akola okukinga, bhone nibhagwatwa jitilo nibhamama. 6 Nawe omwanya gwa mungeta agati nibhao ijogeje,' Mbe mulole omutwasi wo bhwenga! Ni muuluke anja mujokumulamila.' 7 Niwo abhayala abho bhone nibhemuka nibhakongeshq jitala jebhwe. 8 Abhamumu bhaliba nibhabhwila bhaliba abho bhwengwe, muchiyaneko libhala lya mafuta gemwe okubha jitala jeswe ejisimilila! 9 Nawe bhaliba abhobhwengeso mbhabhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, amwi gatakuchiya eswe nemwe, akili mugende kubhanu mwigulile abhene.' 10 OMwanya bhagendele eyo okugula, omutwasi wo bhwenga akingile, na bhone bhanu bhaliga bhamaliliye bhagendele nage omutwasi wo bhwenga, omulyango gwegaye. 11 Ejile bheya abhayala abhandi one nibhakinga nibhaika! 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi nuchigulile. 12 Nawe asubhishe naika ati, nichimali nabhabhwila ati, anye nitakubhamenya. 13 Kulwejo nimwangalile, kwokubha mutakumenya lusiku nolwo isaa. 14 Kwo kubha ni lwa kutyo omunu aliga nenda okuja mulugendo okuja munsu Indi. Abhabhilikie abbagaya bhae nabhasigila obhunibhi bhwae. 15 Oumwi webhwe amuyanile jitalanta etanu oundi amuyanile Ebhili, na uliya oundi amuyanile talanta imwi. Bhuli umwi alamiye okwingana no bhutulo bhwae, no munu uliya agendele jae. 16 Ao nao uliya alamiye jitalanta etanu agendele najibhikisha, no kwibhusha jitalanta ejindi etanu. 17 Niko kutyo uliya alamiye jitalanta ebhili, ebusishe ejindi ebhili.

18 omugaya oyo alamiye italanta imwi, agendele jae, nasimba elyobho mumayalu, naiseleka iyela ya isebehugenyi wae. 19 Mbe nigutulao mwanya mulela, isebehugenyi wa abhagaya abho asubhile na nakonja amasabhu nabho. 20 Uliya omugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta etanu ejile no kuleta jitalanta ejindi etanu, naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, wanani jitalanta etanu, Lola nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi etanu.' 21 Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa! wabha mwiikanyibhwa ku chinu chitoto. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu byafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esebhugenyi wao.' 22 Mugaya oyo alamiye jitalanta ebhili ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, nalamiyet talanta ebhili. Lola, nabhenemo jitalanta ejindi ebhili, 23 Esebhugenyi wae amubhwiliye ati, 'Wakondya, uli mugaya wa bhwana na mwiikanyibhwa wabha mwiikanyibhwa kubhinu bhikeele. Enikuyana obhukulu ingulu ye bhinu bhyafu. Ingila mubhukondelwa bhwa Esobhugenyi wao. 24 Ao nao omugaya oyo alamiye Italanta imwi ejile naika ati, 'Latabhugenyi nimenyele ati, awe uli musayuke. Ounoga na ao utayamble, na ougesa nao utabhibhile. 25 Anye nobhaile, ningenda Jani na niniiseleka Italanta yao mumayalu. Lola, unayo anu ili eyao.' 26 Nawe esebehugenyi waye asubhishe naika ati, awe mugaya mubhibhi na mulenga wamenyele ati eninoga ao nichali kuyamba no kugesa nao nichali kubhibba. 27 Mbe kwaliga kukwiile okubhayana iyela yani abhanu bha ibenki, no mwanya gunu nakasubhile anye nakailamiye eyani iliya no luliyo Iwendemo. 28 Mbe mumuteshe Italanta eyo na mumuyane uliya omugaya oyo ali na jitalanta ekumi. 29 Bhuli munuunu alinacho, alyongesibhwa bhyafu -nolwo kwo kukanyisibwa muno. Tali ku wone wone oyo atali nachinu nolwo echo alinacho alitesibhwa. 30 Nimumwese anja mumwilima (muchisute) oyo omugaya Oyo ateile, niyo kulibha okulila no kuguguna ameno.' 31 Akatungu omwana wo munu alija na likusho lyaye, na bhamalaika bhone amwi nage niwo alinyanja kuchitebhe chae echa likusho. 32 Amaanga gone galikofyanya imbele yaye, omwene alisolamo abhanu lwa kutyo omulefi kasolamo jinyabhalega na jimbisi. 33 alijitula jinyabhalega mukubhoko kwe bhulyo, Tali jimbisi alijitula mukubhoko kwe ebhumosi. 34 Mbe niwo omukama alibhabhwila bhalia bhanu bhalibhok kwe bhulyo, muje abho tuyu amabhando na Lata wani mwingle mubhukama bhunu mwabhiwi emwe kwambila okutelwao emisingi ja insi. 35 Okubha naliga no mweko nimunana ebhilyo; Naliga mugenyi nimunkalibhisa. 36 Naliga tuyu nimunfwafya emyenda, Naliga ndwae na nimumbika; Na Naliga nibhoyelwe na nimunyijila! 37 Mbe niwo abhalegesi bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, 'Latabhugenyi, Ni lii

chakubhwene uli no mweko no kukukesha amwi uli no bhwilo na nichikuyana amanji. 38 Na Ni lii chakulolele uli mugenyi, na nichikukalibhisa amwi uli tuyu nichikufwafya emyenda? 39 Na ni lii chakulolele uli mulwae amwi mwibhoyelo na nichikwijila? 40 No mukama alibhasubhya no kubhabhwila ati, ni chimali enibhabhwila ati echo mwakolele anu ku umwi wa bhalii bhanu abhatoto, mwankolee anye.' 41 Niwo alibhabhwila abho bhalibhok mukubhoko kwe bhumosi, nimusoke kwanye abho mufumilisibhwe, mugende mumulilo gunu gutakuwao gunu gwelabhlilwe kulwa shetani na bhamalaika bhaye, (aiōnios g166) 42 okubha naliga no mweko nawe mutananile bhyilo; Naliga nili no bhwilo nawe mutananile manji; 43 Naliga nili mugenyi mutankalibhishe nili tuyu nawe mutananile myenda; Nili mulwae na nili mwibhoyelo nawe mutandolele.' 44 Niwo abho one bhalimusubhya nibhaika ati, Latabhugenyi, Ni lii chakulolele uli no mweko, amwi uli no bhwilo, amwi uli mugenyi amwi uli tuyu, amwi uli mulwae, amwi uli mubhoywa na chitakufulubhendeye? 45 Mbe niwo alibhasubhya naika ati, Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati chilia echo mutakolele ku umwi wa bhanu abhatoto, mutankolee anye.' 46 Bhanu bhaligenda munyako inu itakuwao nawe abhalengelesi mubhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao." (aiōnios g166)

26 Omwanya ogwo Yesu ejile amalisha okwaika emisango jone ejo, abhabhwiliye abheigisibhwa bhaye, 2 mumenyele ati jasigalao nsiku ebhili nibhao isikuku ya ipasaka, omwana wo munu alisosibhwa koleleki abhambwe ku musalabha." 3 Gunu gwalubhie abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakaluka bha bhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi kubhvikalo bha omugabhis omukulu unu atogwaga kayafa. 4 Kwa amwi bhalomele inama yo kumugwata Yesu kwa ibhisike no kumwita. 5 kwo kubha abhaikile ati, "Jitakabhonekene mu mwanya gwa isikuku, koleleki yasiga kwibhukao inyombo agati mu bhanu. 6 Omwanya gunu Yesu aligali mu Bethania mu nyumba ya Simoni omugenge. 7 aliga enyolosisyekumeja, omugasi umwi ejile kumwene aliga agegele likopo lya Alabhasita elyo lyaliga Lili na mafuta go bhugusi bhunene, agetululie ingulu ku mutwe gwae. 8 Nawe abhweigisibhwa bhae bhejile bhalola omusango ogwo, bhabhiiliwe no kwaika ati niki isonga ya okufylwamo kutya? 9 Ganu, gakengene okugusibhwa kwo bhugusi bhunene na nibhayanwa abhataka." 10 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele linu, abhabhwiliye, ati "kulwa ki omunyasya omugasi unu? Okubha akola Chinu chakisi kwanye. 11 Abhataka mu nabho siku jone, nawe mutualibha aamwi nanye kusiku. 12 Okubha anu anyitilie amafuta ingulu yo mubhili gwani, akolele kutyo kulwo kusikwa kwani. 13 Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, wona

wona echigambo chinu chilyaikwa muchalo chone echikolwa echo akola omugasi unu, one chilibha nichaikwa kulwo kumwichuka." 14 Mbe niwo oumwia wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, unu atogwaga Yuda Iskariote, agendele kubhakulu bha bhagabhis "15 naika ati,"Omunanaki nikamulomela iniku?" Nibhamulengela Yuda ebhibhala makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela. 16 Okwambila omwanya ogwo ayenjele omwanya gwo okumulomela iniku. 17 Mbe kulusiku olwo kwamba lunu latalimo chifwimbya, abheigisibwa bhamulubhile Yesu nibhaikana ati, "Akiao wenda chikwilabhile ulye ebhilyo bhyia Ipasaka?" 18 Nabhabhwila ati, "nimugende mumusi ku munu mulebhe na mumubhwile ati, Omwigisha aika ati 'Omwanya gwani gwajokukinga. Enijo okukumisha Ipasaka amwi na abheigisibwa bhani mu nyumba yao.'" 19 Abheigisibwa bhakolele Iwa kutyo Yesu abhalagile, na bhelabhile ebhilyo ebhya ipsaka. 20 Yejile yakinga kegolo, eyanjile okulya ebhilyo amwi na bhaliya abheigisibwa ekumi na bhabhili. 21 Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, aikile ati, "Ni chimali enibhabhwila ati oumwia wemwe kajo kundomela iniku." 22 Bhasulubhae muno, bhuli umwi namba okumubhusha, "Ni chimali, atalyane omukama?" 23 Nabhasubhya ati, "Uliya oyo kakoya okubhoko kuae amwi nanye mumbakuli oyo niwe kajokundomela iniku. 24 Omwana wo munu kagenda, Iwa kutyo andikiwe nawe jilimuhbona omunu oyo kamulomela iniku omwana wo munu! Jakabee kisi ku munu oyo akili atakebhuywe." 25 Yuda, oyo amulomee iniku naika ati, "Si nanye mwiigisaha?" Yesu namubhwila ati, "Waika omusango ogwo awe omwenene." 26 Anu bhaliga nibhalya ebhilyo, Yesu nagega omukate, naguyana amabhando, no kugubheganya. Nabhayana abheigisibwa bhae naika ati, "Nimugege mulye. gunu Ni mubhili gwani." 27 Nagega echikombe nasima, nabhayana naika ati nimunywe bhona kuchinu. 28 Kulwo kubha ganu ni manyiga gaindagano yani, inu eitika kulwa bhafu kwo kwiswalilwa ebhibhibhi. 29 Nawe enibhabhwila ati nitalinywa Lindi amatyasho go mujabhibhu gunu kukingila olusiku lulya nilinywa amayaya amwi nemwe mu bhukama bhwa lata wani." 30 Bhejile bhamala okwimba olwimbho, nibhauluka okugenda ku chima echa mujeituni. 31 Mbe niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, mugeta inu emwe bhona omwikujula kulwanye, okuba yandikilwe ati, ndimubhuma omulefi na jinyahalega ja mwijo jilinalabuha. 32 Mbe nawe alibha nasuluka anye nlibhatangatila okugenda Galilaya." 33 Nawe Petro namubhwila ati, "Nolwo kutyo bhalikulema Iwa injuno ya amagabho ganu galikubhona, anye ntalikulema." 34 Yesu namusubhya, "Ni chimali enikubhyla ati, mugeta inu ikabha ichali kukokolima, ing'okolome oujo okunyiganilamo okwiya kasatu." 35 Petro namubhwila ati, nolwo kutyo nakabhee

kunyiile okufwa nawe, nitakukwigana." Nabheigisibwa abhandi nibhaika kutyo 36 Mbe nagenda nabho anu atogwaga Getesemané nabhabhwila abheigisibwa bhae ati, "mwianye anu omwanya nigenda eyo no kusabhwia." 37 Namugega Petro na bhana bhabhili abha Jebhedayo namba okusulubhala no kufwa omutima. 38 Mbe niwo nabhabhwila ati, "omwoyo gwani guli no bhusulubhae bhwafu muno, uti bhokufwa. Mubhega anu nimutengeja amwi nanye." 39 Nagenda imbele kutoto nagwa bwifumbike, no kusabhwia. Naika ati, "Lata wani labha ejitulikana, echikombe chinu chinyilenga. Lwa kutyo eninda anye atali Iwa kutyo wendele awe." 40 Nabhalubha abheigisibwa nabhasanga bhamamile bhaongee, namubhwila Petro, "Nikulwaki mutatula okutengeja nanye nolwo esaa limwi? 41 Mutengeje no kusabhwia mutengila mumalegejo. Omwoyo ogwenda, nawe omubhili gulegae." 42 Nagenda jae Iwa kabili no kusabhwia naika ati, "Lata wani, labha ligambo linu litakutula okunyilenga na Ni bhusibusi nichinyewe echikombe chinu, elyenda lyao likolwe. 43 "Naja Lindi nabhasanga bhaongee, okuba ameso gwebhwe galiga gasitoele. 44 Niwo nabhasiga lindi nagenda jae. Nasabhwia olwa kasatu naikaga emisango ejoejo 45 Mbe neya Yesu nabhalubha abheigisibwa bwae nabhabhwila ati, "Naoli muchamamilela no kuumula? Nimulole, omwanya gweile omwana wo munu kalomelwa inikun ku mabhoko ga bhebbhibhibhi. 46 Mwimuke, Chigende. Lola, unu kandomela iku afogee." 47 Anu aliga achaika, Yuda oumwia wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, nakinga. Lijio enene lyakingile amwi nage nilisokelela ku bhakulu bha bhagabhis abhakulu na bhakaluka bhabhanu bhejile na amapanga na amaluguo. 48 Nawe omunu oyo aliga eganilisishe okumulomela iniku Yesu aliga abhayanile echibalikisho, naika ati, "oyo nilamunyuna oyo niwe omwenene. Mumugwate." 49 Ao nao naja ku Yesu naika ati, "Omulembe Mwiigisha!" Namunyuna. 50 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Musani likole linu lyakuleta." Niwo nibhaja, nibhamulegela amabhoko Yesu, nibhamugwata. 51 Lola, omunu umwi unu aliga amwi na Yesu, agoloye okubhoko kuae nafulutula lipanga lya. Namubhuma omugaya wo mugabhis omukulu no kumutemako okutwi kuae. 52 Mbe niwo Yesu namubhwila ati nusubye lipanga lyao ao walosoha, okuba bhona abho abhakolela lipanga bhalisingalisibwa kwa lipanga. 53 Omutoga ati nitakutula okumubhilikila Lata wani wone nantumila abhasilikale bhakingile ekumi na bhabhili ga bhamalaika? 54 Mbe nawe ka bhinu bhyandikilwe je bhikumile kutiki kutyo nikwo jiile jibhe kutyo? 55 Mu mwanya ogwo Yesu nalibhwila lijo, "Angu mwaja na mapanga na maluguo okungwata lwo musakusi? bhuli siku nenyajaga tuyekalu niniigisya, na mutangwatilie! 56 Nawe gone ganu

gakolekana koleleki amandiko ga bhalagi gakumile." Niwo abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamusiga ni bhabhilima. 57 Abho bhamugwatile Yesu bhamusilile ewa kayafa, omugabhis omukulu olubhala lwa bhandiki na abhakaluka bhaliga bhekofyanyishe amwi. 58 Nawe Petro namuluhilila inyuma abhee kula. Okukinga mulugo lwo omugabhis omukulu engie Munda nenyanya amwi na bhalisi aleole chinu chilabhonekana. 59 Mbe abhakulu bha abhagabhis na libhalaja lyona bhaliga nibhaeja obhu bhambasi bho olulimi ingulu ya Yesu kunsonga bhabhone okumwita. 60 Nakabhee bhabhoneken abhabheelesha bafu, nawe bhatabhwene njuno yone yone nawe bhejile bheya abhabheelesha bhabhili nibhaja imbele 61 nibhaika ati,"Omunu unu aikile ati, enitula okufumya liyekalu lya Nyamuanga no kulyumbaka Lindi kwa nsiku esatu." 62 Omugabhis mukulu emeleguyu no kumuhusha ati, "utakutula kusubhya? bhanu abho abhakubhambalila chinuki ingulu yao? 63 Nawe Yesu najibhila. Omugabhis mukulu namubhwila ati, "lwa kutyo Nyamuanga alamile, nakulailila uchibhwile, alabha nawe Kristo, Omwana wa Nyamuanga." 64 Yesu namusubhya ati, awe omwenene waika omusango ogwo. Nawe enikubhwila ati, okwambila wolyanu no kugendelela oumulola omwana wo munu enyanjile mukubhoko kwaе okwebhulyo okwa managa na nejila mumele aga mulwile." 65 Niwo omugabhis omukulu natemula ebhifwalo bhyae naika ati, "Afuma! Angu echendaki lindi obhubheesha nibhwaki? Lola, chimwi mwongwa nafuma. 66 Omwiganilisha kutiki? Nibhasubhya nibhaikana ati, "eile okufwa." 67 Mbe niwo nibhamufubhulila amachwanta muhusu no kumuhuma jingumi, no kumuchapa amakofi kwa amabhoko gebhwe, 68 Nibhaikana ati, "Nuchibhwile awe Kristo. Niga unu akuchapa?" 69 Omwanya ogwo Petro aliga eyanjile anja mulugo, no mugaya we chigasi amuluhile naika ati, "Awe one wali uli amwi na Yesu wa Galilaya." 70 Mbe nawe eganile imbele yabho bhone, naika ati nitakumenya chinu owaika." 71 Ejile agenda anja yo lugo, omugaya oundi owe chigasi amulolele nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhalio ao, "Omunu unu one aliga alio amwi na Yesu wa Najaleti." 72 Negana lindi no kulaila ati, "Anye nitakumenya omunu oyo." 73 Mwanya mutoto nigulabha, bhanu bhaliga bhemelugyu aei ao, bhamuluhile nibhaikana na Petro ati, "Nichimali kata awe one uli umwi webhwe, kwokubha nolwo inyaika yao eibhonekana." 74 Mbe niwo namba okwifuma no kulaila ati, anye nitakumenya omunu oyo," Na aoela ing'oko nikokolima. 75 Petro ejukile emisango jinu abhwiliwe na Yesu ati, "eibha ing'oko ichali kukokolima oujokunyigana kwiya kasatu."

27 Omwanya gwa katondo gwejile gwakinga, abhakulu bhone bha bhagabhis na abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhalajila ebhya Yesu bhabhone okumwita. 2 Nibhamubhoya, nibhamutangasha, na ni bhamukingya kwa liwali Pilato. 3 Mbe omwanya Yuda unu aliga amulomee iniku, ajile alola ati Yesu amalile kulamulwa, nanega no kusubhya ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiela ku mukulu wa abhagabhis na abhakaluka, 4 na naika ati, "Nakola echibhibhi kwo kulomela iniku amanyiga ganu gatali na chikayo." Nawe nibhamusubhya ati, ejichigasa chinuki eswe? Nugalole ago awe omwene." 5 Mbe niwo nabhyesa ansi bhiliya ebhibhutu bhyia jiela tuyekalu nagenda jae no kwinyiga omwene. 6 Omukulu wa bhagabhis abhigegele bhilia ebhibhutu bhyia jiyela naikati," jiteile okutula jiyela jinu bhwikilo, kulwokubha nibhugusi bhwa manyinga! 7 Nibhalajila amwi na jiyela nijkola okugulila lisambu lye mumogi elyokusikamo abhagenyi. 8 juno inu nikwo elibha nilitogwa, "lisambu lyamanyinga" okuringa lelo linu. 9 Mbenio ligambo Lilia lyaliga lyaikilwe no mulagi Yelemia lyakumie, okwaikati, "Bhagegele ebhibhutu makumi gasatu ebhya jiyela, obhugusi bhunu bhwalomelwe na bhanu Bhaisraeli kumwene, 10 Nibhakolela kwisambu lye mumogi, lwa kutyo Latabhugenji aliga andagilie." 11 Oli Yesu emeleguyu imbele ya liwali, na liwali namuhusha ati, angu awe nawe Omukama wa bhayaudi? "Yesu amusubhishe ati,"nawe owaika kutyo," 12 Nawe omwanya ogwo asitakibhwe na bhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakulu, atasubhishe chona chona. 13 Mbe nio Pilato namuhila ati uchalikungwa amasitako gone kwawe?" 14 Nawe atamusubhishe nolwo musango gumwi, ndjei Liwali nejulwa nechilugulo. 15 Nawe musiku ja musikuku yaliga ili tungwa ya Liwali okusulumula umwi unu kasolwa na lijo. 16 Omwanya ogwo bhaliga no mubhoywa mukumuke lisina lyaе Balaba. 17 Kutyo omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhwekofyanyishe amwi, Pilato abhasubhishe ati, "Niuya omwenda chibhasulumulile kulgwemwe?" Baraba angu Yesu unu katogwa Kristo?" 18 Okubha amenyele ati bhamalile okumugwatile Iwiso. 19 Omwanya aliga achenyanjile kuchitebhe chae echo kulamulila, omugasi wae amutumie musango naikati wasiga kukola musango gwone gwone ku munu oyo atali na chikayo okubha nanyasibhwa muno nolwo lelo muchiloto kubhwae." 20 Mbe nio abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhakaluka nibhabhakongya kongya lijo bhamusabhw Baraba, na Yesu awfe. 21 Liwali abhabhusishe ati," Ni uya omwenda nibhasulumulile kwimwe bhaikile ati,"Baraba." 22 Pilato nabhabhwila ati kambe nimukolele chinuki Yesu unu katogwa Kristo? Bhone nibhasubya ati," abhambwe" 23 Omwene

naika ati, "kubhaki nichikayoki akolele? "Nawe nibeyongesha kusekana obhulaka bhwa ingulu muno, "Abhambwe." 24 Kutyo omwanya Pilato ejile alola ati, atakutila okukola lyone lyone, nawe obhusambe bwaliga bwambile, agegele amanji nesabha amabhoko gae imbele ya liijo, naika ati, "Anye nitana chikayo ingulu ya manyinga go munu unu atali na chikayo. Mugalole emwe abhwene." 25 Abhanu bhone nibhaikana ati, "Amanyina Gaye gabhe ingilu yeswe na bhana bhweswe." 26 Nio nabhasulumulila Baraba kwebhwe, nawe amubhumile emijaledi Yesu namukabhiji kwebhwe okuja okumubhamba. 27 Mbe nio abhasilikale abhaliwali nibhamugega Yesu mpaka Praitorio na eijo lyafu lya bhasilikale bhone nibhamwifanyishako. 28 Nibhamufula emyenda jae nibhamufwafya ikanju ya ilangi imutuku. 29 Mbe nibhaluka olutenga Iwamawa no kuitulila ingulu yo mutwe gxae, na nibhamutulailo lisekeyanda mukubhoko kuae okwebhulyo. Nibhafukama imbele yae nibhamujimya, nibhaika ati, "kasige omukama wa bhayaudi?" 30 Na nibhamufubhulila amachwata, na nibhagega lisekeyanda na nibhamubhumi mumutwe. 31 Omwanya gunu bhaliga nibhamujimya, bhamufulile ikanju iliya nibhamufwafya emyenda jae nibhamutagasha okugenda okumubhamba. 32 Anu bhaliga bhachauluka anja. Nibhamulola omunu okusoka Krene lisina lyae Simoni, oyo nibhamunyasha okugenda nabho koleeki abhone okugega omusalabha gwae. 33 Bhwejile bhakinga anu atogwaga goligota, isonga yacho, olubhala lwo lwanga lwo mutwe." 34 Nibhamuyana isiki isasibhwemo na idulu anywe. 35 Omwanya nibhamala okumubhamba, bagabhene emyenda jae kwo kubhuma ikula. 36 Na nibhwenyaja nibhamulolela. 37 Ingulu yo mutwe gxae bhateyeo intambala yae inu yaliga yandikilwe ati unu ni Yesu omukama wa Bhayaudi." 38 Abhasakusi bhabhili bhabhambilwe amwi nage, oumwi olubhala lwebhulyo lyae no undi kubhwebhumosi. 39 Abhanu bhaliga nibhaiting'ana nibhamufuma nibhasingishaha emitwe jebhwe. 40 Nibhaika ati," awe unu wendaga okufumya iyekalu na nuyumbaka musiku esatu, nuwikishe omwene! Alabha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, ikaansi usoke kumusalabha!" 41 Nyabhaliko one abhakulu abhabhagabhis bhaliga Ni bhamugombelesha amwi na bhandiki na bhakaluka nibhaika ati, 42 Akishaga abhandi, nawe atakutula okwikisha omwenene. Omwene ni mukama wa Bhayaudi. Natuke ansi okusoka kumusalabha, nio jechimwikilishe. 43 Eikanyishe Nyamuanga siga Nyamuanga amukishe olyanu labha Kenda, okubha aikile ati,' Anye nili mwana wa Nyamuanga." 44 Na bhalia abhasakusi abho bhaliga babhambilwe amwi nage one bhaikile emisango jokumufuma. 45 Oli kusoka saa mukaga chabheyeo echisute kuchalo chone okukinga

saa mwenda. 46 Yejile yakinga saa mwenda Yesu nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Eloi, Eloi lama Saba kitani?" Isonga ati, "Nyamuanga wani, Nyamuanga wani. Ni kulwaki wasiga?" 47 Omwanya ogwo abhandi bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao bhoguywe, nibhaika ati kabhilikila Eliya." 48 Ao nao oumwi wabho abhilimile nagega isifongo naijusha ebhyokunyuwa bhilulu, naitula ingulu ya litu namuyana abhone okunyuwa. 49 Ka bhanu bhasigae nibhaika ati mumusige enyele ela musige chilole labha Eliya kaja okumukisha." 50 Mbe nio Yesu nalila lindi kwo bhulaka bhunene nasosha omwoyo gwae. 51 Lola, lipajia lya iyekalu iyatikilemo mabhala gabhili okusokelela ingulu kukinga emwalo. Na Insi niyalala na amatale nigatika bhibhala. 52 Jifwa nijiguka, ne mibhili ejia bhelu bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhamamile jitilo nibhasululwa. 53 Bhasokele munfwa kwo kumala okusuluka kuae, bhengie mumusi omwelu na bhabhonekene bhafu. 54 Nawe uliya Akida na bhalia abho bhaliga nibhamulola Yesu bhalolele echiyalalo namamagambo ganu gabhonekene, bhejuwe no bhubha muno nibhaikana ati, "Nichimali unu ali Mwana wa Nyamuanga." 55 Abhagasi bhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubhilisha Yesu okusoka Galilaya bhanu bhamufulubhendelaga bhaliga bhalio aliya nibhalolaga okusoka kula. 56 Mwabho aliga alimo Mariamu Magdarena, Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobho na Josef na nyilamwene abhana bha Jebhedayo. 57 Yejile yakinga kegolo, ejile munu munibhi okusoka Alimataya, unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu one aliga mwiigisibhwa wa Yesu. 58 Agendelee ku Pilato nagusabhwra omubhili gwa Yesu. Mbe niwo Pilato nalagilila abhone okumuyana. 59 Yusufu agegele omubhili nagubhoya no mwenda gwa isufu ya kisi, 60 na nagumamya munfwa inyaya ya inu aliga asimbile kulutale, niwo nasilingisha libhui enene niliswilkila omulyango gwa infwa nagenda jae. 61 Mariamu magdarena na Mariamu oundi bhaliga bhalio alia bhenyanjile bhasomekene na infwa. 62 Olusiku olwo lwalubhie olwo lwaliga lusiku olwo kwilabha, abhakulu bha bhagabhis na abhafarisayo nibhekofanyisha amwi ewa pilato. 63 Nibhamubhwila ati, "Mukulu echijuka ati omwanya gulia omubhei aliga achali muanga, aikile ati, alibha jatulao nsiku esatu ndisuka lindi.' 64 Mbe kulwejo lagilila ati infwa ilindwe kata kukinga ku lusiku lwa kasatu. Bhindi nebyo, abhegisibhwa bhae abhatula okuja okumwibha na nibhaikana ku bhanu, 'Asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye' na okubhaya kwa kubhutelo obhubha bhubhibusi okukila bhulia obho kwamba." 65 Pilato nabhabhwila ati, "Mugege abhalisi. Mugende mukole iyali yo mulembe lwa kutyo omutula. 66 Kutyo bhagendele na nibhakola infwa kubha mulembe, libhui lyahbumilwe echibhalikisho no kutulako abhalisi.

28 kubhutelo kegolo kulusiku olwa isabhato lisubha nilija
okugwa okulubhilila kulusiku olwokamba olwo bhwoyo,
Mariamu Magdarena, na uliya Mariamu oundi bhejile okulola
Infwa. 2 Mbe Lola chaliga chilio echiyalalo chinene, okubha
Malaika wa Latabhugenyi ekile nalisilingisha libhui lilia, niwo
nalinyanjila. 3 Olususo Iwae Iwaliga luli lwo bhumeme, ne
ebhifwalo bhyae bhaliga bhyelete Iwa amabhui ga ing'ubha.
4 Abhalisi bhalia bhejuwe no bhubha na nibhabha Iwa
bhafuye. 5 Malaka ulia nabthagajulila abhagasi bhalia naika
ati, musige kubhaya kwokubha nimenyele ati, omumuyenja
Yesu, unu amabhambwa. 6 Atalio Anu nawe asukile Iwa
kutyo abhabhwilie. Nimuje mulole anu aliga Latabhugenyi
amamile. 7 Mugende bhwangu mubhabhwile abheigisibhwa
bhae ati, 'Asulukile okusoka mubhafuye, Lola abhatangatila
Galilaya. eyo niyo omumubhona!' Lola anye nabhabhwila."
8 Abhagasi bhalia nibhasoka kunfwa alia bhalo no bhubha
no bhukondelwa bhunene, na nibhabhilima okubhabhwila
abheigisibhwa bhae. 9 Lola Yesu nabhugangana nabho
naika ati. "Omulembe" Abhagasi bhalia bhejile nibhagwata
amagulu gae na niwo nibhamulamya. 10 Niwo Yesu
nabhabhwila ati, musige kubhaya, mugende mujobhabhwila
abhana bhasu bhelabhe Galilaya. Eyo abhandola. 11
Omwanya abhagasi bhalia bhaliga bhachagenda, Lola
abhandi mu bhalisi nibhagenda mumusi na nibhabhabhwila
abhakulu bha bhagabhis amagambo gone ganu galiga
gabhonekene, 12 nabho abhagabhis bhejile bhabhugana
na bhakaluka na nibhalwajila ligambo elyo amwi nabho
nibhasosha bhugusi bhunene obhwa jiela ku bhasilikale
bhalia. 13 Na nibhabhabhwila ati, 'jemuhabhwilega abhandi
ati abheigisibhwa bha Yesu bhejile mugeta nibhebba omubhili
gwa Yesu omwanya ogwo eswe chaliga chimamile.' 14
Mbe labha omusango gunu gukakinga ku Liwali, eswe
echimukongya na nichibhasosishako emwe echitimato
chone. 15 Kulwejo abhasilikale bhalia nibhajigega jiela Jilia
na nibhakola kutyo bhaliga bhabhwiliwe. Omusango gunu
niguswila muno mu bhuyaudi na nigubha kutyo kukinga lelo.
16 Nawe abheigisibhwa bhalia ekumi na umwi bhagenele
Galilaya, ku chima chilia echo aliga abhalagilie. 17 Nabho
bhejile bhamulola, bhamulamishe. Nawe abhandi mwabho
bhetimatile 18 Yesu naja kwebhwe nabhabhwila naika ati
"Nayabhilwe obhuinga bhone muchalo na mulwile. 19 Kulwejo
mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa
nimubhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo
Mwelu. 20 Nimubheigisha okugagwata amagambo gone
ganu nabhalagiliye, na lola, anye nili amwi nemwe kata
nolwo kukinga ku bhutelo bhwe Chalo. (aiōn g165)

Marko

1 Bunu ni bwambilo bhwe misango jo bhwana ejia Yesu Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga. **2** Lwa kutyo jandikilwe no mulagi Isaya, "Lola, enimutuma omukosi wani imbele yao, oumwi unu kajo okuchuma-chuma injila yao. **3** Obhulaka bhwo munu unu kabhililikila ibhala, "Ichumwe kisi injila ya Lata bhugenyi; Jigololwe kisi jinjila jae". **4** Yohana ejile, nabhatija ibhala no kusimula obhubhatija bhwo kuta no kwiswalilwa ebhikayo. **5** Echalo chona echa Yudea na abhanu bhona abha Yerusalemu bhagendele ewae. Bhaliga nibhabhatija nage mu mugela gwa Yordani, nibhegamba ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. **6** Yohana aliga nafwala echifwalo bhwo bhufufi bhwa Ingamia na lifwata lyo lwai muchibhunu chae, na aliga nalya jinsige no bhuki bhwe mwila. **7** Asimuye no kwaika, "Alio umwi unu kajokuja inyuma yani unu ankilile kula amanaga anye, nitana chibhalo nolwo okwinama emwalo no kusulumula jingoye je bhilato byae. **8** Anye nabhabhatijishe mu maji, mbe nawe omwene kabhabhatija emwe mu Mwoyo Mwelu." **9** Munaku ejo jabhonekene ati Yesu ejile okusoka Nazareti ya Galilaya, mbe nabhatijibhwa na Yohana mu mugela gwa Yordani. **10** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile enamuka okusoka mu maji, aloole olwile nilugabhanika nabha abhwelu na Mwoyo namwikila namujako ali uti njibha. **11** No bhulaka nibhusoka mu lwile, "Awe uli mwana wani omwendwa. Enikondelelwa muno nawe." **12** Okumala ao nao Mwoyo namusinyilisha okuja ibhala. **13** Abheeyo ibhala naku makumi gana, nasakwa na Shetani. Aliga ali na jityanyi je mwila jindulu, na Bhamalaika nibhamufulubhendela. **14** Oli ejile Yohana agwatibhwa, Yesu ejile Galilaya nalasha omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga, **15** Naika, "Omwanya gwakumila, no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhwelila ayei. Mute no kwikilisha mu musango gwo bhwana." **16** Anu aliga nalabha kunjejkela ya Galilaya, amulolele Simoni na Andrea owabho Simoni nibhatega emitego jebhwe mu nyanja, kwo kubha bhaliga bhategi. **17** Yesu abhabhwiliye, "Muje, mundubhe, ne enibhakola kubha bhategi bha bhanu." **18** Ao nao nibhajisiga emitego nibhamulibha. **19** Mu mwanya Yesu ejile alibhatao kula kutoto, amulolele Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo na Yohana omumula wabho; bhaliga mu bhwato nibhasobhola emitego. **20** Okwiya nabhabhililikila na bhene nibhamusiga esemwene webhwe Jebhedayo mu bhwato na bhakosi bhanu bhaliga bhaliga bho kuliya, nibhamulubha. **21** Mbe bhejile bhakinga Kaperinaumu, mu lunaku olwa isabhato, Yesu engie mulikofanyisho no kwiigisha. **22** Eliigisho lyae lyabhatang'ang'anyishe, lwa kutyo aliga nabheigisha lwo munu unu ali no bhutulo na atali

lwa abhandiki. **23** Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo aliga alio omunu mulikofanyisho lyebhwe unu aliga no musambhwa mujabhi, aliga nakunga, **24** naika, "Chili na chinuki echokukola nawe, Yesu owa Nanjareti? Wijile okuchisimagisha? Enikumenya awe nawega. Awe nu Mulengelesi enyele owa Nyamuanga!" **25** Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo no kwaika, "Jibila na umusokemo!" **26** Mbe lisambwa lijabhi elyo nilimugwisha ansi mu mwanya ogwo namusokako nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu. **27** Mbe abhanu bhone nibhatang'ang'ala, kwibhyo nibhabhushanya bhuli umwi, "Chinu Niki? Eliigisho eyaya elyo bhutulo? Kalagilila amasambwa amajabhi ona agamuyana echibhalo!" **28** Emisango jo kulubhana no mwene nijitalala bhuli ebhala mu musi gwona ogwa Galilaya. **29** Na bhwangu wejile auluka mulikofanyisho, bhengie mu nyumba ya Simoni na Andrea bhalil Yakobho na Yohana. **30** Mbe woli nyabhuko Simoni aliga amamile ali mulwae wo muswija, bhwangu nibhamubhwila Yesu emisango jae. **31** Kwibhyo ejile, amugwatille no kubhoko, no kumwinamusha ingulu; Omuswija nigumusokako na namba okubhafulubhendela. **32** Kegolo eyo omwanya gwa lisubha lyalagae, bhamuletee ewae bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalwae, amwi na bhanu bhaliga bhaungilwe amasambwa. **33** Omusi gwona bhekofanyishe amwi mu mulyango. **34** Abheulishe bhwafu bhanu bhaliga bhalwae abha malwala ga bhuli mbaga no kusoshako amasambwa mafu, nawe atekilisise amasambwa okwaika ku nsongwa bhamumenye. **35** Emukile katondo mumachelelesha, chichali chisute; asokeleo no kuja ebhala lyo bhiibhise no kusabhwaa eyo. **36** Simoni na bhona bhanu bhaliga bhalil amwi nage nibhamulubha. **37** Nibhamubhona mbe nibamubhwila, "Bhuli umwi kakuwa". **38** Abhabhwiliye, "Chigende ebhala lindi, anja mu misi jinu jiindile, koleleki eyo one nitule okusimula. Niyo insongwa njile anu." **39** Agendelee nalabha mu Galilaya Yona, nasimula mu mekofanyisho gebhwe no kugonya amasambwa. **40** Omugege umwi namujako ku mwene. aliga namwilembeleja; Nafukama no kumubhwila, "Alabha owenda, outula okukola nibhe muanga." **41** Nasindikwa ne chigogo, Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwa no kumukunyako, "Namubhwila, "Enenda. ubhe muanga." **42** Ao nao ebhigege nibhimusokako, na eulisibhwe nabha muanga. **43** Yesu namukomelesha muno namubhwila agende bwangu, **44** Amubhwiliye, "komelesha ati utakutula kwaika musango ku wona wona, mbe nawe genda, uje okwiyelesha ku mugabhis, na usoshe echogo kulwo kwela ku bhinu Musa alagilie, kuti bhubhambasi ku bhene." **45** Mbe nawe agendelee no kwamba okumubhwila Bhuli umwi no kulasha muno omusango nolwo Yesu atatulile lindi okwingila mu musi gwo abhwelu bhweli. Kwibyo enyanjile

enyelela na bhanu nibhamujako ku mwene okusoka bhuli ebhala.

2 Ejile asubha Kaperinaumu jejile jatulao naku ntoto, njungwibhwa ati aliga ali mu nyumba. 2 Abhanu bhafu muno bhaliga bhekofyanyishe alya na gwaliga gutalio mwanya lindi, nolwo ilya eya ku mulyango, Yesu naika omusango ku bhwene. 3 Okumala abhanu abhandi nibhamujako bhanu bhamuletele omunu unu aliga afue omubhili; Bhanu bhana bhaliga bhamubhatue. 4 Mu mwanya bhejile bhasingwa okumukingako kulwa insonga yo bhwatu bhwa bhanu, bhafumue olusala kwi bhala linu aliga ali. Bhejile bhamala okufumulao omwanya ngubhao, nibhesha obhulili bhunu omulwae ulya aliga amamileko. 5 Ejile alola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu namubhwila omufue wo mubhili ulya (omukombolike ulya), "Mwana wani, ebbikayo bhyao bhyeswalilwa." 6 Mbe nawe abhandiki abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile alya bhebhusilishe mu miyo jebhwe, 7 Katula-atiki omunu unu okwaika kutya? Kafuma Nyamuanga! Niga unu katula okwiswalilila ebbikayo akabha atali Nyamuanga -la enyele?" 8 Okumala Yesu namenya mu mwoyo gwaе chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha agati-gati yebhwe abhenela. Abhabhwile, "kulwaki omwiganilisha kutya mu myoyo jemwe? 9 Echangu ni chiya kukila okwaika ku munu unu aliga afuye omubhili, 'Ebbikayo bhyao bhyeswalilwa' amwi okwaika 'Imelegulu, ugege obhulili bhwao, na ulibhate?' 10 Mbe nawe koleleki bhabhone okumenya ati Omwana wo munu ali no bhutulo bhwo kwiswalilila ebbikayo mu Chalo, amubhwiliye ulya unu aliga afue omubhili, 11 "Enikubhwila awe, imuka, gega echilago chao na ugende ika ewao." 12 Nemelegulu ao nao nagega echilago chae, nalibhata naja anja ya inyumba imbele ya bhuli munu, kwibhyo bhona nibhatang'ang'ala no kumuyana Nyamuanga likusho, na nibhaika "Kata, chichaliga kubhona ebbisango bhyejabho bhinu." 13 Agendele lindi kunjejkela yo mwalo, na lijo lyona lya bhanu bhejile kumwene, na bheigisha. 14 Anu aliganatula amulolele Lawi amwana wa Alfayo eyanjile ku lubhala lunu bhakumanya ligoti namubhwila, "Ndubha." Emeleguyu no kumulubha. 15 No omwanya ogwo Yesu aliga na bhona ebbilyo mu nyumba ya Lawi, abhakumanya bha ligoti bhafu na bhanu bhebhikayo bhaliga ni bhalya na Yesu nabhegisibhwa bhae, kwo kubha bhaliga bhafu nabho bhamulubhile. 16 Omwanya abhandiki, abho bhaliga Masadukayo, bhejile bhalola ati Yesu aliga nalya na bhanu bhebhikayo na bhakumanya bha likodi, bhabhabhwile abhegisibhwa bhae, "Kubhaki kalya na bhakumanya bha likodi na bhanu bhebhikayo bhekayo?" 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo abhabhwile,

"abhanu abho bhali no bhujima mu mubhili bhatakumweda omulagus; ni bhanu bhalwae bhenyele nibho abhamukena. Nitejile kubhabhilika bhanu bhalengelesi, nawe bhanu bhebhikayo." 18 Abhegisibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhaliga ne chisibho. Na bhanu abhandi bhejile kumwene no kumubhwila," ku bhaki abhegisibhwa bha Yohana na bhafarisayo bhabhaga ne chisibho, nawe abhegisibhwa bhaobhatali na chisibho? 19 Yesu abhabhwile," Ati bhanu bhakalibisibhwe mubhulegesi abhatula okubha nechisibho omwanya omutwasi bho bhulegesi achali amwi nabho? Anu bhachalindiliye no mutwasi wo bhwega achali amwi nabho nabho bhatakutula kubha ne chisibho." 20 Mbe nawe jisiku ejija omwanya omutwasi wo bhulegesi akasosibhwao ku bhwene, na mu siku ejo abhwene abhabhaga ne chisibho. 21 Atalio Omunu unu kabhalila akabhalila kayaya akaigubho kugubho ikokolo, kwibyo echilapa echibanduka okusoka mwilyo echiyaya okubbanduka okusoka mu chikokolo no kubhao obhutemuke bhunene. 22 Atalio munu unu katula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhiliba bhikokolo, kefula natamo amaji go mujabibu ngabyata ebbiliba byona bhibibili amaji go mujabibu ne bhiliba ebbihbula. okumala kwaе, tula amanji go mujabibu omuyaya mu bhiliba bhiyaya." 23 Mu lunaku olwa isabhato Yesu alabhile mu masambu agandi, abhegisibhwa bhae bhambilike okugega ebhyangala bhyia ingano. 24 Mbe abhafarisayo nibhamubhwila, "Lola, kulwaki abhakola echinu chinu chitasikene ne chilagilo echa mulunaku olwa isabhato?" 25 Nabhabhwila, "Mutasomele chilya Daudi akolele anu aliga ali no bhukene no mwekomwenene amwi na bhanu bhanu aliga ali amwi nage? 26 Lwakutyo agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga mu mwanya gwa Abhiathali anu aliga ali Mugabhisu mukulu nalya omukate gunu gwaliga guteywe imbele- na lwa kutyo bhaliga bhtasikene ne bhilagilo bhyo munu wona wona ati kalya atali abhagabhisu- nabhayana nolwo abhandi bhalya bhanu bhaliga amwi nage?" 27 Yesu aikile, "isabhato yakolelwe kulwa ingulu yo mwana munu, atali omwana munu kulwa ingulu ya isabhato. 28 kulwejo, Omwana wo munu ni Latabhugenyo, nolwo kulwa isabhato."

3 Lindi engie mulikofyanyisho na mulya aliga alimo Omunu unu aliga ali no kubhoko kufuye. 2 Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhamulubhili kwa ayei bhalole alabha katula okumwiulisha ku lunaku olwa isabhato koleleki ati bhamusitake. 3 Yesu amubhwile omunu wo kubhoko kufuye, "Imuka na wimelegulu agati-gati ya lijo linu." 4 Okumala nabhabhwila abhanu, "angu nijakisi okukola echikolwa che kisi mu lunaku olwa isabhato amwi okukola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi; Okukisha

obhulame, amwi okwita?" Mbe nawe bhajibhiye jibhi. 5 Nabhalolelala kwe bhinyiga, nasulumbala kwa insonga yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe, mbe namubhwila omunu ulya, "Golola okubhoko kwao". Nakugolola Yesu namwiulisha okubhoko kwao. 6 Amafarisayo nibhaja anja no kwiya nibhakola jinjila amwi na bhaerode ingulu yae koleleki bhamwite. 7 Okumala Yesu, amwi na bhegisibhwba bhae, bhagendele ku mwalo, na liijo enene lya bhanu nilibhalubha nilisokelela Galilaya na bhuyaudi 8 no kusoka Yerusalem na Idumaya na imbele ya Yordani no bhwikashanya bhwa Tiro na Sidoni, eijo enene, bhejile bhongwa bhuli chinu chinu aliga nakola, nibhamujako. 9 Mbe nabhabhwila abhegisibhwba bhae okwilabha obhwato bhutoto ingulu yo mwene ku nsonga ya liijo, koleleki ati bhasiga mukinda. 10 Kulwo kubha eulisishe bhafu, koleleki bhuli munu unu aliga ali na jinyako aliga nenda okumukingako koleleki amukunieko. 11

Ona ona emoyo ja masambwa amajabhi anu gamulolaga, gagwaga ansi imbele yae no kulila, na nibhaika, "Awe uli Mwana wa Nyamuanga". 12 Abhalagilie kwo kumasha ati bhasiga kukola amenyekane 13 Agendele kwibhangangulu, nabhabhilikila bhanu aliga endele, okumala nibhaja ewae. 14 Nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili (bhanu abhilikie jintumwa), koleleki ati bhabhe amwi nage koleleki atule okubhatuma bhaje okusimula, 15 no kubha no bhuinga bhwu kusoshako amasambwa. 16 Mbe nabhasola ekumi na bhabhili: Simoni, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Petro, 17 Yakobho omwana wa Jebhedayo, na Yohana owabho Yakobho, unu ayanilwe lisina lya Bonagesi, abho ni, bhana bha libhaluka, 18 na Andrea, Filipo, Bartholomayo, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobho omwana wa Alfayo, Thadayo, Simoni Mkananayo, 19 na Yuda Iskariote, unu amulomee iniku. 20 Okumala agendelee ika, na liijo lya bhanu nibhaja amwi lindi, nolwo bhatakulula kulya nolwo mukate. 21 Imbagya yae yejile yongwa emisango ejo, nibhagenda okumugwata, kulwo kubha bhaikile ati, "amasala" 22 Abhandiki bhanu bhejile okusoka Yerusalem bhaikile ati, "agwatibwa amasambwa Bhelijebhuli," na "kwo mutungi wa masambwa kasoshako amasambwa". 23 Yesu nabhabhilikila ewae no kwaika nabho kwe bhijejekanyo, "Ni kutiki Shetani katula okumusoshako Shetani? 24 Alabha obhukama bhukagabhanyika obhwenela, obhukama obhwo bhutakutula kusimbagilila. 25 Alabha inyumba ikagabhanyika yenyelela, inyumba eyo itakutula kusimbagilila. 26 Nolwo Shetani akemuka atasikene omwene kwo mwenela no kugabhanyika, atakutula kusimbagilila, na kabha akingile kubhutelo bhwae. 27 Mbe nawe atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okwingila mu nyumba yo munu unu ana managa no kwibha ebbinu bhyae obhutamubhoya owa manage kwamba,

no kumala naola bhyona bhinu bhilimo mu nyumba. 28 Echimali enibhabhwila, ebbikayo bhone ebhya bhana bha bhanu bhiliswalililwa, amwi no kufuma kunu abhaika, 29 Mbe nawe wona wona unu alimufuma Mwoyo Mwelu atalisasilwa chimwi, nawe ana intambala ye chikayo cha kajanende". (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yesu agwaikile gunu kwa insonga bhaliga nibhaika, "Año mwoyo mujabhi". 31 Okumala nyilawene na bhabho bhejile no kwimelegulu anja. Nibhamutuma omunu, okumuhililika. 32 Na liijo lya bhanu linu lyaliga linyanjile ayei nage nibhamubhwila, "nyokomwana na bhanyu bhaligani, abhakuiga awe". 33 Abhasubhishe, "Mai wani nigia na bhana bhasu? 34 Nabhalolelala bhanu bhaliga bhenyajile kenu bhamusingie, naika, "Lola, bhanu ni bhamai bhani na bhana bhasu! 35 wona wona unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga, omunu oyo niwo owasu, na tuyala wasu na Mai wani".

4 Ambile okwiigisha lindi ku njenjekela ya kumwalo. Na liijo lyafu nilikofanya limusingie, nengila mu bhwato bhuli munyanja, no kwinyanja. Liijo lyona lyaliga liliku njenjekela ya kumwalo mulufuka. 2 Mbe nabheigisha masango mafu kwe bhijejekanyo, naika nabho kwa meigisho gae. 3 Mutegeleshe, omuhibhi aije okubhibha. 4 Anu aliga nabhibha, Jimbegu ejindi janguye ku njila, na jinyonyi nijija nijijilya. 5 Jimbegu ejindi janguye kwitale, anu galiga gatalio mayalu mafu. Okumala nijinyagala kwa insonga jaliga jitana mayalu go kwiya. 6 Mbe nawe lisubha lyejile lyauluka, janywagae, kulwo kubha jaliga jitana misi, nijuma. 7 Jimbegu ejindi jaguye agati-gati ya mawa. Amawa nigakula nigajiiganya, jitateyeko matwasyo gona gona 8 Jimbibho ejindi jaguye ku mayalu ge kisi na nijitwasha amatwasho kenu nijikula no kwiyongesha, nejindi nijitwasha kukila makumi gasatu, ne jindi makumi mukaga, nejindi egana". 9 Na naika ati, wona wona unu Ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe". 10 Yesu anu aliga Ali enyelela, bhanu bhaliga ayei nage na bhalya ekumi na bhabhili bhamubhusishe okulubhana ne bhijejekanyo. 11 Naika ku bhene, "Kwimwe tuyanilwe jibhisike jo bhukama bhwya Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe ku bhanu bhaligani bhuli chinu ni chijejekanyo, 12 koleleki bhakalola, ni chimali abhalola, mbe nawe bhatakulola, kulwejo ugwa bhakongwa ni chimali abhongwa, mbe nawe bhatakusombokelwa, labha jitali kutyo bhakaindukile na Nyamuanga akabheswaililie". 13 Naika nabho, "Angu mutakuchiimenya echijejekanyo chinu? Omutula atiki okumenya echijejekanyo ebhindi? 14 Omuhibhi abhibhile omusango. 15 Abhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhalagae ku mbali ya injila, Anu omusango gwabhibhilwe. Mbe bhejile bhagungwa, Shetani naja no kugugega omusango gunu

gwabhibhilwe mu moyo jebhwe. 16 Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe kwi tale, bhanu, ungwa bhakagungwa omusango, kwo bhwangu nibhagulamila kwo bhukondeleywe. 17 Kulwo kubha bhatana misi jona jona mu myoyo jebhwe, nawe abhegumilisha kwa mwanya mufui. jikabhonekana jinyako no kunyasibwa ungwa bhikaja kulwa insonga yo musango, ao nao nibhekujula. 18 Na bhandi ni bhalya bhanu bhabhibhilwe mu mawa. abhagungwa omusango, 19 mbe nawe amaangaiko ge Chalo, no bhujigiji bhwo ebinu, bhyo bhunibhi no bhuligisi bhwe misango ejindi, nibhibhengila no kuguiganya omusango, no kusigwa okutwasha amatwasho. (aiōn g165) 20 Okumala bhalio bhanu bhabhibhilwe ku mayalu ge kisi. Nibhongwa omusango no kugulamila no kutwasha amatwasho: abhandi makumi gasatu na bhandi makumi mukaga, na bhandi egana limwi". 21 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Angu ungwa ukaleta itala munyumba oita emwalo ye chitukulu, amwi mwifufu lwo bhulili? Oileta munju no kuita ingulu ye chigango. 22 Kwokubha chitalio chona chona chinu chiselekele chinu chitalimenyekana abhwelu. 23 Akabha alio owa matwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe". 24 Nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhekomelesha mu chinu omungwa, kwo kubha indengo inu omulengelamo niyo one mulilengelwamo, na eyongesibwa kwimwe. 25 Ku nsongwa atiunu alinacho, kalamila bhyafu, na ulya unu atanacho, ukusoka ku mwene bhliligewa nolwo bhilya bhinu alinabhyo". 26 Mbe naika, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususanyibhwa no munu unu kabhibba jinjuma ku mayalu ge kisi. 27 Ejile amama mugeta no kwimuka katondo, nasanga jaletele emitenga no kukula, nolwo kutyo atakumenya kutyo jabhonekene. 28 Echalo echisosa jinjuma echenela; okwamba amabhabhi, okumala echangala, okumala jinjuma jinu jikomée. 29 Mbe mu mwanya gunu injuma ikaya okumala nusila omwolo, ku nsongwa ligesa lyakingile". 30 Mbe naika, "chibhususanyishe Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na chinu ki, amwi chelesha chijejekanyoki echo kwelesha? 31 Nilwa injuma ya haradali, yejile yayambwa yaliga noto muno kukila jinjuma jone muchalo. 32 Nolwo, mu mwanya gwo kuyambwa, eikula nibha Nene kukila emikubhi jona eja mwisambu, na eikola amatabhi manene nolwo jinyonyi ja mulwile ejitula okutamo obhunsuli bhwajo mu mbeo yalyo". 33 Mu bhiijekanyo bhyafu abeigisishe omusango, lwa kutyo bhatulaga okumenya, 34 na ataikaga nabho atali mu bhiijekanyo. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu aliga Ali enyele-la, abhelesishe bhuli chinu abhegisibwa bhae. 35 Mu lunaku olwo, mu mwanya gwa kegolo gwejile gwakinga, nabhabhwila, "Chigende ku lubhala lwa kabhilli". 36 kulwejo nibhalisiga liijo, nibhamugega Yesu, mu mwanya ogwo aliga engie mubhwato. Amato

agandi galiga amwi nage. 37 Mbe omuyaga mwafu ogwe chiule na amakonjo galiga nigengisha amaji mu bhwato no bhwato mbubha bhwejue. 38 Mbe nawe Yesu omwene aliga ali kuseji, amamile ali ku musagulo. Nibhamulafya, nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, awe utakuchikukwa eswe chikafwa?" 39 Nemuka, nagugonya omuyaga na naibhwila inyanja, "Cholela, omulembe". Omuyaga nigutemekela, na nilibha etole enene. 40 Nabhabhusha ati, kulwaki omubhaya? Angu mutali no kwikilisha kutiki? 41 Nibhengilwa no bhubha bwafu mu myoyo jebhwe nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, unu niiga lindi, kunsga nolwo omuyaga na inyaja ebbimubhaya?".

5 Bhejile nibhakinga kwi bhala elindi elya inyanja, mu Chalo cha abhagerasi. 2 Bhwangu ejile ashoka mu bhwato, omunu wa masabwa majabhi amwileko nasoka mubhitulo. 3 Omunu unu agekae mu bhitilo. Atalio unu amuganyishe muno, atalio nolwo kwe bhibhoelo bhye chuma. 4 Aliga nabhoywa mwanya mwafu kwa masega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma. Mbe nawe aliga nagatemya amasega ne bhibhoyelo bhye chuma no kujibhutula-bhutula. Aliga atalio nolwo umwi unu aliga na amanaga go kumuiga. 5 Mugeta na mu mwisi aliga ali mubhitulo na mumabhangwa, aliga nalila no kwitema-omwenela kwa amabhu go bhugi. 6 Ejile amulola Yesu kulao, namuhilimila no kumwinamusha(okumulamya). 7 Nalila kwo bhlulaka bhwa ingulu, "wenda nikukoleki, Yesu, omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno? Enikulembelesha ku Nyamuanga omwene, wasiga kunyasha." 8 Kulwo kubha aliga amubhwiliye ati, "Musokemo omunu unu, awe musambwa mujabhi." 9 Mwenene namuhusha, "Lisina lyao nawe-ga?" Namusubhya ati, "Lisina lyani ni Legion, kulwo kubha chili bafau." 10 Namulembelesha lindi na lindi asiga kubhasila anja ye Chalo. 11 Oli liijo linene lya jingulubhe lyaliga niilebhwa ingulu ye chima, 12 Nabho nibhamwilembeleja, nibhaika," Nuchitume ku ngulubhe; chingile munda yebhwe." 13 Kwibyo abhekilisishe mwoyo omujabhi bhabhasokeleko no kwigila munda ya njingulubhe, nabho bhabhilimie ansi yechimali okinga kwigobhelo, na fogelela jingulubhe bhiumbi bhabhili bhatubhie kwigobhwelo. 14 Na bhalya bhaliga nibhalebha njingulubhe bhabhilimie no kusosha obhubhambasi bhwecho chabhonekene mu musi na mu Chalo. Nio abhanu bhanfu bhemukile okugenda okulola echo chabhonekene. 15 Nio bhejile ku Yesu ni bhamulola omunu oyo aungilwe ne misabhw-a oyo aligaali na bhalisi- eyanjile ansi, awfae, abhee no bhwege bwawae bhwekisi, nabho bhobhaile. 16 Bhalya bhaliga bhalolele chinu chabhonekene ku bhanu Oyo aliga aungilwe ne misambwa bhabhabhwilie echo chabhonekene ku mwene

na ona kulubhana na jingulubhe. 17 Nabho bhambile okumlembeleja agende mu Chalo chebhwe. 18 Ao aliga nibhwengila munda yo bhwato, omunu oyo aliga aungwilwe emisambwa amulembelejische ati agende amwi nage. 19 Mbe nawe atamwilebejishe, nawe amubwilie," Genda ika ewao na ku bhanu bhaao na ubhabhwile ejo akukolee Latabhugenyi, Iwakutyo akufwilie echigogo." 20 Kutyo agendele na ambile okulasha emisago mikulu ejo Yesu akola kumwene mu Dekapoli, na bhuli umwi alugulile. 21 No mwanya ogwo Yesu ejile ambuka lindi lubhala lundi, munda yo bhwato, liijo enene Iwekumanyishe okumusingila, ao aligaali kujejkela yo mwalo. 22 No umwi wa bhatagashaa bhe likofyanyisho, oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Yairo, ejile, na ejile amulola, ague mumagulu gae. 23 Namulembeleja kafu kafu, omuyalakaji wani omulela ali ayei no kufwa. Enikwilembeleja, uje na uteko amabhoko gao ingulu yae koleeki ati attule okubhona obhuwanga bho kulama." 24 Kutyo agendelee amwi nage, na liijo enene lyamlubhile nabho nibhamuiganyaiganya ayei nibhamusingilisha. 25 Aliga alio omugasi unu amanyiga gae galiga nigamusokamo kwa miyaka ekumi nebhili. 26 Anyakile kutyo jile emwalo ya bhafumu bhafu bhanu bhagegele bhuli chinu chinu aliga anacho. Nolwo kutyo atasakiwe chona chona, nawe okumala iyali yae niiyogesha-la okubha mbhibhi. 27 Nongwa emisango ejo kulubhana na Yesu. Kwibhyo ejile inyuma yae mu mwanya ogwo aliga nalibhata mwijio, mwenene nachikunyako echifwalo chae. 28 Kulwo kubha aikile, "Nikabkhunyako-ela ehhifwalo bhyae-la, niniulila." 29 Ejile amukunyako-la, okusoka kwa manyiga galya nikutemekela, neyungwa ku mubhili gwae ati eulila okusoka munyako jae. 30 Ao nao Yesu nemenya omwenela ati amanaga gamusokamo. Nekebhukila enu nenu mwijio lya abhanu no kubhusha, "Niga unu akunyako echifwalo chàni?" 31 Abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamubhwila ati, "Oulola liijo linu kutyo likuiganyishe likusingie, mbe awe nuwaika ati, 'Niga unu akunyako?'" 32 Nawe Yesu namagamaga amulolele unu aliga akoleleelyo. 33 Omugasi, namenya chinu chabhonekene ku mwene, nobhaya no kuyalala. Ejile nokufukama imbbele yae no kumubhwila echimali chona. 34 Namubhwila, "muyasha, elikilisha lyao lyakokola kubha muanga. Libhata kwe likilisha na wiulisibhwe okusoka ku bhulwae bwao". 35 Anu aliga naika, abhanu abhandi bhejile okusoka ku mutangasha we likofyanyisho, nibhaika, "Omuyansha wao afue. Kulwaki kugendelela okumunyasha omwiigisha?" 36 Mbe nawe Yesu ejile ongwa chinu bhaikile, amubhwiliye omutangasha we likofyanyisho, Wasiga kubhaya. Ikilisha-la." 37 Atamwikilishe wona wona okutangashanya nage, atali Petro, Yakobho, na Yohana

owabho Yakobho. 38 Bhejile ika ewo mutangasha we likofyanyisho nawe mwenene one alolele injoge, eyo kulila no kulila jimamu. 39 Ejile engila muju, nabhabhwila, "kulwaki musulumbae na kulgwi omulila? Omwana achali kufwa nawe amamile-la." 40 Nibhamuseka, nawe mwenene, nabhaulusha anja, nabhagega abhebhusi bho mwana oyo na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhaliga amwi nage, nengila muju munu aliga ali omwana. 41 Akugegele okubhoko kwo mwana mbe namubhwila, "Talitha koum," gunu ogwelesha okwaika, Omuyansha mutoto, enikubhwila, nulafye." 42 Ao nao omwana ulya nemuka no kilibhata (kulwo kubha aliga ali na miaka ekumi nebhili). Ao nao nibhagatwa ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 43 Nabhalagilila kwa managa ati atalio wona wona unu jimwiile okumenya okulubhana na linu. Na nabhabhwila bhamuyane omuyansha ulya ebhilyo.

6 Nasokao ao no kuja mumusi gwabho, na abheigisibhwa bhwae nibhamulubha. 2 Isabhathe yejile yakinga, ambile okwiingisha mu likofyanyisho. Abhanu bhafu nibhamungwa na mbatang'ang'asibhwa. Nibhaika, "Amagabhonaki ameigisho ganu? Ka ni bhwenge ki bhunu ayanilwe?" Angu kakola atiki ehhilugulo bhinu kwa amabhoko gae?" 3 Angu unu tiwe ulya omubhuya, omwana wa Mariamu no mumula wabho Yakobho, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Na bhayala bhabho bhatekae anu amwi neswe?" Mbe bhatakondelesibhwe na Yesu. 4 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Omulagi atakubhulwa chibhalo, atali munsi yabho na muluganda Iwabho na munyumba yae." 5 Atatalile kukola bhlugulo ao, nawe abhatuliyeko amabhoko abhalwae bhatoto-ela nabheulisha. 6 Atang'ang'asibhwe muno kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe. Okumala alibhatie emisi ja kuluguyo neigisha. 7 Abhabhilikye abheigisibhwa bhalya ekumi na bhabhili namba okubhatuma bhabhili bhabhili. Abhayanile obhutulo ingulu ye misambwa mijabhi, 8 no kubhalagilila bhasige okugega chinu chona chona bhakagenda atali isimbo ela. Bhasiga gega omukate, nolwo efwata nolwo jimpilya jo bhwiseleke; 9 Mbe nawe bhafwale ehhilato, nolwo bhasiga kubha na kanju ehhili. 10 Na bhabhwila, "Inyumba yona yonà eyo mulengilamo, mwinyanje awo okinga awo mulagendela. 11 No musi gwona gwona gukalema okubhalama nolwo okubhategelesha, musokeo kubhene, mukukumule oluteli lwa magulu gemwe, koleeki bhubhe obhubhambasi kubhene." 12 Nabho nibhagenda nibhalasha abhanu bhathe no kusiga ehhikayo byebhwe. 13 Bhabhilimishe emisambwa myafu, nabhabhambaga amafuta abhalwàye ni bheulisibhwa. 14 Omukama Herode ejile ongwa ago, kwo kubha lisina lya Yesu lyaliga lyamenyekene muno. Abhandi bhaikile, "Yohana omubhatija asukile na

kusonga eyo, nikwo kutyo amanaga obhuinga obhukola emilimu munda yae." 15 Abhandi bhebhwe nibhaika,"unu ni Eliya," Bhachali ao abhandi ni bhaika,"unu ni mulagi, ati ni umwi wa bhalagi bhalya abhainyuma." 16 Mbe nawe Herode ejile ongwa ganu naika," Yohana, unu natemeleko omutwe asukile." 17 Kunsoga Herode omwene amulagilie Yohana agwatwe na mubhoyele mwibhoyelo kusonga ya Herodia (omugasi wa mutabhaniwabho Filipo) Ku songa omwene aliga amutwae. 18 Kusonga Yohana amubhwiliye Herode,"Itali kisi okumutwala omugasi wa mutabhaniwanyu." 19 Mbe nawe ambile okumubhiilwa aliga nenda okumwita, nawe atatulile, 20 Kusonga Herode amubhaile Yohana; amenyele ati ni mulegelesi munu mwelu, na àmusigile kwo mulembe. Ejile agendelela omutegelesha asulumbae munu, nawe akondelewe okumutegelesa. 21 Mbe gwejile gwakingila omwanya ogwo gwaliga gwaikilwe nilufogela olunaku lyo kwibkulwa Herode nabhatelao amalya nabhatekela ebhilyo abhakulubhae, na bhàkuru bhe Chalo cha Galilaya. 22 Nio omuyansha wa Herodia nengila no kuhbina imbele yebhwe, namukondelesha Herode na bhagenyi bhanu bhaliga bheyanjile omwanya gwe bhilyo bya kegolo. Nio omukama na mubhwila omuyansha,"niusabhwe chona chona chinu owenda anyone enikuyana." 23 Na mulailila no kwaika, chona chona echo ulasabhw, enikuyana, nolwo libhala elyo bhukama bhwani." 24 Nasoka anja namubhusha nyilamwene "Nisabhwe chiya?" Naika, "omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatija." 25 Na ao nao negila kumukama namba okwaika," Enenda unanile Munda ya isaani, omutwe gwa Yohana omubhatijaji." 26 Omukama nasulumbala muno, nawe ku songa ye chilailo chae kusonga ya bhagenyi atatulile kumulemelela lisabhw lya. 27 Kwibyo, omukama natuma omusilikale okusoka kubhalisi bhae no kubhaligilila okugenda bhamuletele omutwe gwa Yohana. Omulisi agendele okumubhutula omutwe ali mwibhoyelo. 28 Naguleta omutwe gwaе ku saani no kumuyana omuyansha, no omuyansha namuyana nyilamwene. 29 Na bheigisibhw bhae, bhejile bhogwa ago bhagendele okugega omubhili gwaе nibhageda okugusika muchitulo. 30 Na jitumwa, nijikofanya amwi imbele ya Yesu, nibhamubhwila gona ago bhakolele nago bheigisise. 31 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, "Muje emwe abhene-la mwibhala lyobhwitebhe na chiumule kwo mwanya. "Abhanu bhafu bhaliga nibhaja no kugenda, nolwo bhatabhwene omwanya gwo kulya. 32 Kutyo nibhalinya obhwato nibhagenda mulubhala lwo bhwitebhe omwene-la. 33 Mbe nawe bhabhalolele nibhagenda na bhafu bhabhamenyele, kwa amwi bhabhilimile kwa magulu okusoka mu misi jona, nabho nibhakinga nibhabhatanga

abhene. 34 Bhejile bhakinga ku njejekela, abhwene lijo enene na bhafwilwa echigogo, ku songa bhaliga bhaligilwa jinyabhalega ejo jitali na mulefi. Nibhamba okubheigisha emisango myafu. 35 Omwanya gwejile gwageda muno, abheigisibhw nibhamujako nibhamubhwila," Anu nilubhala lwo bhwitebhe no mwanya gwa gendelee 36 Nu bhalage bhagende mumisi Jo luguyo jinu jisijene koleeki bhegulile ebhyokulya." 37 Mbe nawe nabhasubya naika, "Mubhayane emwe echokulya. "Nibhamubhwila," Echitula okugenda no kugula emikate Jo bhugusi bhwa jimpila magana ghabhili no kubhayana bhalye?" 38 Nabhabhwila," Muli ne mikate elinga? Mugende mulole." Bhejile bhabhona nibhamubhwila,"emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili." 39 Nabhalajilila abhanu bheyanje mu mekofanyisho ingulu ya manyasi mabhis. 40 Nabheyanja mu bhise bhya magana na mu ghatanu. 41 Okumala nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili, na kulola ingulu kulwile, nabhisabhwila okumala nabhayana abheigisibhw bhatule imbele ya lijo. No kumala nagabha jinswi ebhili ku bhanu bhona. 42 Bhalie bhona nibhuguta. 43 Nibhakumanya ebhibhala bye mikate ebyo byasigae nibhijula bhikapo ekumi na bhibhili, ne bhibhala bya jinswi one. 44 Na bhaliga bhalume bhiumbi bhitatu abho bhalie emikate. 45 Ao nao nabhabhwila bhalinye mubhwato bhagende lubhala olundi, okukinga Bethasaida, Omwanya ogwo omwene nabhalaga amekofanyisho. 46 Bhejile bhakamala okugenda, nagenda kuchima okusabhw. 47 Yejile yakinga kegoro, no bhwato bhwebhwe mu mwanya ogwo bhuli agatigati ya inyanja, omwene aligali enyele kuchalo echumu. 48 Na abhalolaga nibhanyaka okufuga jingai kusonga yo muyaga gwabhanganyishe. Yejile yalebhelela okukinga katondo nabhalubha, nalibhata ingulu ya manji, na aliga nenda okubhalabhako. 49 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola nalibhata ingulu ya manji nibhabha no bhubha bhaliga nibhetogela ati ni sambhwa nibhamba injongele." 50 Ku songa bhejile bhamulolele nibhejesibhw no bhubha. Ao nao naika nabho nabhabhwila, "Mubhe bhakome! nanye! Mutabha no bhubha." 51 Nengila Munda yo bhwato, no muyanga nigosiga okuyemba, nabho nibhalugula muno. 52 Kutyo bhaliga bhachali kumenya isonge ye mikate iya. Kusonga obhwenge bhwebhwe bhaligalwa no bhwengeso bhutoto. 53 Nabho bhejile bhambuka echigobho, nibhakinga kuchalo chumu cha Genesareti obhwato nibhalasa lisikyo. 54 Bhejile bhauluka anja yo bhwato, ao nao nibhamumenza. 55 Nibhabhilima okulasha mu chalo chona no kwamba okubhaleta abhalwae ku malili ga abhalwae bhuli eyo bhongwaga ati kaja. 56 Wona wona ao aliga nengila mu luguyo, amwi mu misi amwi mu chalo, bhabhatee abhalwae mulubhala lwa ligulilo,

nibhamwilembeleja abhabhwile bhakunyeko lifwata lye chifalo chae. Na bhona abho bhamukunisheko bhaolele.

7 Mafarisayo na bhandi abhandiki abho bhaliga bhasokele

Yerusalemu nibhekofanya okumusingila omwene. 2 Na bhalolele ati abheigisibhwba bhae abhandi bhalie omukate kwa mabhoko majabhi; Ago gatesabhole 3 (Ku Mafarisayo na Bhayaudi bhona bhatakulya kukinga bhoshe okwamba amabhoko gebhwhe kisi; Bhagwatilie echimila cha bhakaluka. Omwanya 4 Abhafarisayo bhakasubha okusoka kulubhala Iwa ligulilo, bhatakulya bhachali kwonga okwamba. Na bhilio ebhilagilo ebhindi ebyo abhalubha chimali, ikabha ni amwi no kwosha ebbikombe, amafulila, ebbinu bhye chuma, nolwo bhitebhe ebyo abheyanjako omwanya gwo kulya.) 5 Mafarisayo nabhandiki bhamubhusishe Yesu kubhaki abheigisibhwba bhaao bhatakvikala okulubhana nechimila cha bhakaluka, kubhaki abhalya omukate bhatesabhole mabhoko?" 6 Mbe nawe omwene abhabhwiliye ati, "Isaya alangile kisi okulubhana nemwe abho lulimi, andikile, 'Abhanu bhanu abhanana echibhalo kwe mimwa jebhwe, nawe emitima jebhwe jili kula nanye. 7 Abhakolela lisabhwba elyo litali lyekisi, abheigisha ebhilagilo bya bhana bhanu kutyo bhalamie abhene.' 8 Mwabhisigile ebhilagilo bha Nyamuanga no kugwatilila kwo bhwangu jimila ja bhana bhanu." 9 Na naika kubhene, "Nimuchilema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwo bhwangu koleleki ati mubhike jimila jemwe 10 Kwo kubha Musa aikile ati, "Numwende esomwana wao na nyokomwana wao,' no mwene oyo kaika amabhibhi ingulu ye esemwene wae amwi nyilamwene wae chimali kafwa." 11 Mbe nawe omwaika ati, "Alabha omunu akaika kwi semwene wae amwi nyilamwene, "Obhusakisi bhwona bhwona obhwo mwakalamie okusoka kwanye ni chiyanya cha mwiekalu," "(Echo ni kwaika ati, 'chasosibhwa ku Nyamuanga 12 Kutyo utakulagilila kukola musango gwona ngwona ingulu ye semwene amwi nyilamwene wae." 13 Omubhikola ebhilagilo bya Nyamuanga okubha kutye-la kwo kuleta echimila chemwe. Nemisango myafu jakutyo-ela ejo omukola." 14 Alibhilikiye elikofyanyo lindi no kubhabhwila ati, "Munyungwe anye, emwe bhona, no kunsombokelwa. 15 Chitalio chona chona okusoka anja yo munu chinu echitula okumujabhyasha omunu chinu echimwingila. Nawe ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. 16 ("komelesha: olugobho lunu, "Alabha omunu wona wona ali na matwi go kungwa, nongwe" Lutalimo mu maandiko ga kala). 17 Yesu ejile alisiga elikofyanyo no kwingsila mu nyumba, abheigisibhwba bhwae nibhamubhusha okulubhana ne echijejekanyo echo. 18 Yesu naika, "Emwe one muchali

kwelelwa? Mutakulola ati chona chona chinu echimwingila omunu chitakutula kumujabhiasha, 19 Kunsonga chitakutula kuja ku mutima gwa, nawe echingila Munda yae okumala nichilabhamo nichija mu choloni "Ku melesho ganu Yesu abhikolele ebhilyo bhyona kubha bhyelu. 20 Aikile, "Ni chilya chinu echimusokamo omunu nicho echimujabhiasha. 21 Kulwo kubha echisoka Munda yo munu, anja yo mutima agasokamo ameganilisho mabhibhi, obhusengi, no bhwifi, no bhwiti, 22 no obhulomesi, inamba mbhibhi, no bhubhibhi, no bhujigijigi, no bhulangilangi, na lifuwa, no kufuma, ne chigundu, no bhumumu. 23 Ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyona ebhisoka Munda, nibhyo ebbimujabhiasha omunu." 24 Emukile okusoka alya no kwimuka okugenda mu muluguyu Iwa Tiro na sidoni. Engie Munda na atendele munu wona wona amenye ati aliga aliao, nawe itatulikene okumuseleka. 25 Mbe nawe ao nao omugasi, Oyo omwana wae aliga no mwoyo mujabhi, onguwe emisango jaye, naja nagwa mumagulu gae. 26 Omugasi Oyo aliga Muyunani, wo luganda lwe kifoeniki. Amwilembajishe omwene abhilimye lisambwa okusoka mu tuyansha wae. 27 Yesu namubhwila omugasi, "bhasige abhana bhalisibhwba okwamba, kwo kubha jitali ja kisi okugugega omukate gwa bhana no kujilasila jimbwa." 28 Mbe nawe omugasi namusubhya no kwaika, "Nikwo kutyo Latabungenyi, nolwo jimbwa ejilya ebhilyo bhinu ebhisigala ebhya abhana emwalo ya Imeja. 29 Namubhwila, "Kwokubha waika kutya, owkilisibhwba okugenda. Lisambwa lyamusokeleko omuyansha wao." 30 Omugasi nasubha ika ewae no kumusanga omuyansha wae amamile kubhlili, na lisambwa nasanga lyamusokeleko. 31 Yesu nasoka lindi anja ye chalo cha Tilo no kulabha Sidoni nalebhelela ku nyanja ya Galilaya kukinga mu Chalo cha Dikapolisi. 32 Nibhamuletela omusibhi wa amatwi na aga atakutula okwaika kisi, nibhamulembeleja Yesu amuteleko amabhoko ingulu yae. 33 Amusosishe anja ye likofyanyisho kwo bhwitebhe natula ebhyala bhyae mu matwi gae, na ejile afubhula amachwanta, namukuniako ku lulimi lvae. 34 Nalola ingulu mu lwe, nasabhwaa naika no kumubhwila ati, "Efata," ejo ni kwaika ati "Iguka!" 35 No mwanya gulya gulya amatwi nigeguka, necho chaliga chiganyishe olulimi chanyamuywe natula okwaika kisi. 36 Nabhakomelesha bhasiga kumubhwila munu wona wona. Nawe Iwa kutyo abhakomelesishe, Nikwo kutyo bhalasishe emisango ejo kwo bhwafu. 37 Ni chimali nibhatang'ang'asibhwa, (nibhalugusibhwa) no kwaika, "Akola bhyona kisi kegula abhegale bha amatwi na abhatita okwaika."

8 Mu naku ejo, lyaliga lilio liijo elindi enene, na bhaliga bhatali na bhilyo. Yesu nabhabhilikila abhegisibhw bhae nabhabhwila, **2** "Enilisasilia liijo linu, abhagendelela okubha nanye kwa naku esatu na bhatali na bhilyo. **3** Nikabhanyalaganya bhasubhe mumisi jebhwe bhachali kulya abhatula okukabha munjila ku songa ya injala. Na bhandi bhebhwe bhasokele kula muno." **4** Abhegisibhw bhae nibhamusubhya, "Echibhona aki emikate ejokwiya okulisha abhanu bhanu mwibhala linu lisigilwe?" **5** Nabhabhusha, mulina bhibhala bhilinga ebhye mikate?" Nibhaika, "Musantu". **6** Nalilagilila liijo bhenyanje ansi. Nagega mikate musanju, namusima Nyamuanga, no kujibhutula. Nabhayana abhegisibhw bhae bhajite imbele yebhwe, na bhene nibhajita imbele ya liijo. **7** One bhaliga bhalu na jinswi notwela jitali nyafu, bhejile bhamala okusima, nabhalagilila abhegisibhw bhae bhabhagabile bhinu one. **8** Bhalie nibheguta. Nibhakofya ebhibhala bhinu bhyasagile, ebhikapo bhinene musanju. **9** Bhaliga nibhalebhelela bhanu bhiumbi bhina. Mbe nabhasiga bhagende. **10** Okwiya nashabhalu mubhwato na abhegisibhw bhae, mbe nibhagenda mu mabhala ga Dalmanuta. **11** Okumala Abhafarisayo nibhauluka anja na nibhamba okubhambashanya nage. Bhaliga nibhenda abhayane echibhalikisho okusoka mu lwile, kwo kumulegeja. **12** Neganilisha muno mu mwoyo gwae naika, "Kulwaki olwihulo lunu oluyenja echibhalikisho? Enibhabhwila emwe chimali chitalio chibhalikisho chinu echisosibhw ku lwihulo lunu." **13** Okumala nabhasiga, nashabhalu lindi mubhwato, nasokao naja ebhala lindi. **14** Mu mwanya ogwo abheisibhw bhalabhiyi okugega emikate. Bhaliga bhatana mikate nolwo kabhala na kamwi kukila kanu kaliga mubhwato. **15** Nabhakomelesha no kwaika ati, "Mukabhuke na mwikenge ingulu ye chifwimbya cha bhafarisayo ne chifwimbya cha Herode. **16** Abhegisibhw nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, "Kusonga chitana mikate." **17** Yesu alimenyele linu, nabhabhwila, "Kulwaki omwaikana okulubhana no okulema okubha ne mikate? Muchali kumenya? Muchali kusombokelwa? Emitima jemwe jabhee miyangu? (mikomee)? **18** Muli na meso, mutakulola? Muna amatwi, mutakungwa? Mutakwichuka? **19** Anu najigabhanyishe emikate ku bhanu bhiumbi bhitanu, mwagegele bhikapo bhiliga bhinu bhyaliga bhijue bhibhala bhye mikate?" Nibhamusubhya ati, "Ekumi na bhibili." **20** Na nejile najigabhanyishe mikate musanju ku bhanu bhiumbi bhina, mwagegele bhikapo bhilinga?" **21** Nibhaika ati, "Musantu." Muchali kusombokelwa?" **22** Nibhaja Bethsaida. Abhanu abho nibhamuleta ku Yesu omunu muofu na nibhamulelesha Yesu amukunieko. **23** Yesu namugwata

no kubhoko omuofu ulya, no kumutangasha anja yo musi. Namufubhulila amachwanta ku meso gae nokugolola amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, namubhusha ati, "Oulola chona chona?" **24** Alalamie ingulu no kwaika, "Eniola abhanu na bhene abhabhonekana uti mati agalibhata." **25** Nio nagolola lindi amabhoko gae ingulu ya meso gae, omunu ulya neguka ameso gae, nalola lindi, mbe nalola bhuli chinu kisi. **26** Yesu namusiga agende ika na namubhwila, "Wasiga kwingila mu musi." **27** Yesu nagenda na bhegisibhw bhae naja mu misi eja Kaiser ya Filipi. Anu bhaliga bhalu munjila nabhabhusha abhegisibhw, Abhanu abhanyaika ati anye nanyega?" **28** Nibhamusubhya nibhaika ati, Yohana omubhatijaji. Abhandi abhaika ati, 'Eliya' na abhandi, ni umwi wa Abhalagi." **29** Nabhabhusha, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati anye nanyega? "Petro namubhwila, "Awe uli Kristo." (Masahi)." **30** Yesu nabhakomelesha bhasiga kubhwila munu wona wona ejo kulubhana no mwene. **31** Namba okubheigisha ati Omwana wo munu kumwiile anyake kwe misango miyafu, na kajo okulemwa na bhatangasha na abhagabhis abhakulu, na abhandiki, na kajo kwitwa, na kulunaku lwa kasatu kasuluka. **32** Aikile ganu abhweli. Niwo Petro namugega namusubhya kumbali namba okumugonya. **33** Mbe nawe Yesu ekebhukie no kubhalola abhegisibhw bhae no okumugonya Petro no kwaika, "Subha inyuma yani Shetani! Utakukukwa emisango ja Nyamuanga, atali emisango eja abhanu." **34** Okumala nabhilikila lijo amwi na abhegisibhw bhae, no kubhabhwila, "Alabha alio omunu unu Kenda okundubha eganye omwene-la, agege omusalabha gwae, na andubhe. **35** Kulwo kubha wona wona unu Kenda okukisha obhulame bhae, kabhubhusha, na wona wona unu kenda okubhusha ubhulame ingulu yani na ingulu yo omusango gwo bhwana, kabukisha. **36** Omunu ejimusakila-ki, akabbona Echalo chona, no kumala nafwilwamo obhulame bhwae? **37** Omunu katula okusosha-ki chinu chitambene no bhulame bhwae? **38** Wona wona unu kandolela jinswalo ne misango Jani mu lwihulo lunu olwo bholomesi no lwihulo lwa abhebhibi, Omwana wo munu one alimulolela nswalo alibha aja mu bhukama obhwa esemwene amwi na Bhamalaika abhelu.

9 Nabhabwila, "Echimali enibhabhwila emwe, bhalilo abhanu abhobhemeleguyu anu, bhatakujo olufu bhachali okubhulola obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nibhuja kwa managa. **2** Baada yansiku mukaga yesu abhagegele Petero, Yakobo, na Yohana nibhaja mwibhangha bhenyele. Niwo ambile oyinduka imbele yebhwe. **3** Jingubho jaye nijamba okwengelela muno, nijibha jimwela muno kukila

bhinu bhyone muchalo. 4 Niwo Elya bhal na Musa nibhabhoneyana imbele yebhwe, bhaliga nibhaloma na Yesu. 5 Petro namubhwila yesu "Mwiigisha nibhwakisi eswe okubha anu, Chumbake bhiyumba bhisatu, echimwi chilichao, echimwi chilicha Musa nechindi chilicha Eliya." 6 Atalomele lyone lyone, nibhobhaya bhone. 7 Elile leyjile nilibhaswika. Niwo lila nilisokelela mumele nilyaika, "Unu niwomwana wani mwendwa. mumutegeleshe omwene." 8 Niwo bhaliga wachelolela, bhatamulolele wona wona oundi tali Yesu. 9 Bhaliga nibhasubha okusoka mwibhangha, abhabhwiliye mutaja kubhwila munu wonewone ago goone mwagalola, mpaka Omwana womunu akasuluka okusoka mukabhuli. 10 Niwo bhagabhikile amagambo ago bhenekili. Tali bhebusishe bhenekili insonga "yokusuluka mukabhuli" 11 Nibhamubhusha Yesu, "Kubhaki abhandiki abhaika Eliya niwo alija okwamba?" Nabhabhwila "Chimali Eliya alija okwamba okusakila ebbinu bhyone. 12 Kubhaki yandikilwe Omwana womunu kabhona inyanko nyanfu nabhamubhiilwa? 13 Tali enibhabhwila Eliya alejile, bhamukolelo kutyo bhendele, Iwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. 14 Bhejile bhakasubha kubhanafunzi, bhalolele likumo lyabhanu libhasingiliye Amasadukayo bhaliga nibhabhambashanya nabho. 15 Bhejile bhakamulola likumo lyone nililugula nilimulubha okumukesha. 16 Nabhabhusha abhanafunzi bhaye, "Omubhambashana nabho chinuki?" 17 Umwi webhwe naika, "Mwiigisha, Namuleta Omwana wani kwawe; anemisambwa ajimukola atakuloma, 18 ejimukola okuyalala nomugwisha ansi, nokusosha amafilo mukanwa kanyaka muno. Nabhasabha abhanafunzi bhaio okumusosha amasambwa tali phasingwa. 19 Nabhabhwila olwihulo olwo lutakwikilisha, enibhanemwe katunguki? enibhanemwe katungukii? Mulete kwani." 20 Wamuletele Omwana waye. Emisambwa jejile jikamulola Yesu, nijimukola nayalala. 21 Omusigaji aguye ansi nasosha lifilo mukanwa. Yesu namubhusha esemwene omwana, "alwaye kutya alinakatunguki?" achali mulela 22 Lugendo kagwa mumulilo namumanja, nigendo omwita. labha utula okukola chona chona chisaslide uchikolele. 23 Yesu namubhwila, labha wendele? bhalichinu echikolekana kuwonawona oya kekilisha. 24 Niwo esemwene omwana nalilia naika, "Nekilisha! Nsakila okulema okwikilisha kwani." 25 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola likumo lyabhanu nilija kwebhwe, namusabha emisambwa neulila. 26 Alilile kwa managa nijimunyansha omwana emisambwa nijisokako. Omwana obhonekene kuti afuye, 27 niwo bhone nibhaika, "Afuye," tali Yesu amugwatilie namwimusha, omwa nemuka. 28 Akatungu Yesu nengila munyumba, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha, "Kubhaki chasingilwe okumusosha?"

29 Nabhabhwila, kwokukola kutyo jitakusokako tali kwokusabhwia. 30 Bhasokele aliya nibhalabha Galilaya. Atendele munu wonawona amenye awo bhal, kulwokubha aliga neigisha abhanafunzi bhaye. 31 Nabhabhwila omwana wo Munu abhamukingya mumabhoko gabhanu, abhamwitwa. Akabha afuye, akabha afuye lunaku Iwakasatu kasuluka. 32 Tali bhatamenyele amagambo ago nibhobhaya okumubhusha. 33 Nibhakinga Karperinaamu. akatungu aliga alimunyumba nabhabhusha, "Mwaliga nimulomaki akatungu chilimunjila?" Nibhajibhila. 34 kulwokubha bhaliga nibhabhambashanya munjila niga agali mkulu. 35 Eyanjile ansi amwi nabhanafunzi bhaye, naloma nabho, "Labha wonawona oyokenda okubha wokwamba, kabha womalisha niwe mkosi wabhona. 36 Amugegele omwana namuta agati yebhwe, amuyekele mumabhoko gaye, naika, 37 Wonawona oyo kamulamila omwana Iwaunu mwisina lyani Iwaunu, kandamila anye, omunu akangamila anye, atakundamila anyela, noyo antumile. 38 Yohana namubhwila, "Mwiigisha chamulolele omunu nasosha emisambwa kwalisina lyao nichimuganya, kulwokubha atakuchilubha." 39 Nawe Yesu naika, "Mutaja omuganya, kulwokubha ataliwo oyo alikola emilimu misito mwisina lyani naika misango mibhibhi mwisina lyani. 40 Wonawona oyo ataliinyuma neswe, alikulubhala Iweswe. 41 Wonawona oyo kakuyana echikompe chamanji gokunywa kulwokubha ulina Kristo, Chimali enibhabhwila atakubhusha echibhalo chaye. 42 Wonawona oyo kabhayabhisita abhatilu bhatu abhanyikilisha anye, yakabheye bhwakisi okubhoywa libhii lyoshela mubhicha nolagashwa munyanja. 43 Labha okubhoko kwao kukakuyabhisita kuteme. Nibhwakisi okwingila mubhuwanga utali nokubhoko nokwingila mumulilo ulina mabhoko gone. mumulilo "Gyunantasima". (Geenna g1067) 44 Awo amafunyo gatakuufwa nomulilo gutakusima. 45 Labha okugulu kwao kukakuyabhisita, kuteme. Nibhwakisi okwingila mubhuwanga uli mulema, nokwingila mumulilo ulina magulu gone. (Geenna g1067) 46 Awo amafunyo gatakuufwa nomulilo gutakusima. 47 Labha eliso lyao likakuyabhyo lishoshemo. Nibhwakisi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga ulina liso limwi, nokwingila nameso gabhilli nuweshwa mumulilo. (Geenna g1067) 48 Awo gali amafunyo gatakuufwa nomulilo gutakusima. 49 Kulwokubha bhuli umwi alikolela nomulilo. 50 Omunyu nigwakisi, labha omunyu gukalema onula oukola kutiki gunulile? mulabha nomunyu mumwyoyo jemwe bhenekili, nokubha nomulembe bhuli umwi."

10 Yesu asokelao nagenda mumukoa gwobhuyaudi imbele yomugela gwayorodani, nalikumo lyabhanu nilimulubha bhuyaya. Nabheigisha bhuyaya, Iwakutyo akolaga. 2

Amafarisayo bhejile okumusaka nibhamubhusha, "Nibhwakisi omulume okumusiga omugasi waye?" 3 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Musa abhalagiliyeiki?" 4 Nibhaika, "Musa achibhwiliye okumwandikila echeti nomubhilimya." 5 Kulwokubha emyoyo jemwe jikomee nicho ambhandikiye ichilagilo, Yesu nabhabhwila. 6 Kubhwambilo bhwmogwa insi, 'Nyamuwanga amogele omulume no mugasi.' 7 Kulwokubha Omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene nabha nomugasi waye, 8 kubhone bhabhili abhabha chinu chimwi; kulwokubha bhatali bhabhili nawe mubhili gumwi. 9 Echo agwatenye Nyamuwanga, Omunu ataja ochitaganja." 10 Bhaliga bhali munyanja, abhanafunzi bhaye nibhamubhusha bhuyaya ligambo elyo. 11 Nabhabhwila "Wonawona oyokamusiga amugasi waye natwala omugasi owundi, kakola echibhibhi kumwene. 12 Omugasi akamusiga omulume natwalwa nomulume owundi, kakola echibhibhi." 13 Nibhamuletela abhana bhebhwe abhalela abhayane amabhando, tali abhanafunzi nibhabhaganya. 14 Nawe Yesu ejile akamenya, atakondelesishwe nabhabhwila "Muhbasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, kulwokubha abhanu lwabhanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga nibhwebhwe. 15 Chimali enibhabhwila, Wonawona oyoatakulamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga lwomwana omulela Chimali atakutula okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. 16 Niwo nabhayeka abhana mumabhoko gaye nabhayana amabhando nabhatelako amabhoko gaye ingulu yebhwe. 17 Ejile akamba olugendo lwave munu umwi abhilimile nateja ebhijwi imbele yaye, namubhusha, "Mwiigisha wakisi, Nikole kutiki nibhulole obhukama bhwa kajanende?" (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesu naika, "Kubhaki oumbilikila wakisi? Ataliwo oyo aliwakisi, Niwe Nyamuwanga wenyele. 19 Oumenya echilagilo: Utajakwita, utaja kusihana, utaja kwibha, utaika lulimi, utaja kujiga, bayane echibhalo esomwana na nyokomwana. 20 Omunu uliya naika, "Mwiigisha, ganu gone nagamenyele nichali mulela." 21 Yesu amuloleleye namwenda. Namubhwiwa "Oulebhyia chinu chimwi. Owendibhwa okugusha bhinu bhyone ebhyo ulinabhyo nakubhayana abhataka, oubhona libhando mulwile. Niwouje undubhe. 22 Nafwa omutima okubhwila amagambo ago, nagenda asulumbaye, kulwokubha aliga alimunibhi. 23 Yesu nalola wone nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Kukomee kumunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! 24 Abhanafunzi nibhalugushwa namagambo ago. Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila bhuyaya, "Abhana, nikomee okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga! 25 Kwllobhele ingamiya okulabha mwiundi lya insiga, tali omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhalugulime muno

nibhaikana, "Niga kakila" 27 Yesu nabhalola naika, "Kumunu Kukomee, tali konyamuwanga. kulwokubha Kunyamuwanga gone agatulikana. 28 Petro nambaokuloma nage, "Lola chasiga bhyone chakulubha." 29 Yesu naika, "Chimali enibhabhwila emwe, ataliwo oyo asiga inyumba, nolo muyalawabho, nolo mutabhani wabho, nolo nyilamwene, nolo mwana, nolo esemwene, nolo insambu, nalubha anye naligambo lyani, 30 Oyo alalema olamya egana muno kwaoli anu kuchalo: inyumba, mulawabho, muyalawabho, nyilamwene, abhana, isambu, kwonyaka, nainsi eyo ejia nobhuwanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Tali abhanfu abhakubhwambilo bhalibha bhomalisha nabho bhalibha bhomalisha bhalibha bhokubhwambilo. 32 Akatungu bhalimunjila, okuja Yerusalem, Yesu aliga atangatileyo. Abhanafunzi nibhalugula, nabho bhaliga nibhabhasoka inyuma nibhobhaya. Niwo Yesu nabhasosha kumbali bhaliya ekumi nabhabhili namba okubhwilwa echochija okumubhona munaku jayeyi: 33 Lola, echigenda Yerusalem, omwana womunu kakingibhwa kubhakuhan, abhakulu nabhandiki. abhamulamula afwe nabhalimusosha kubha nyamaanaga. 34 Bhalimugaya, bhalimufubhulila amachwanta, bhalimubhuma najinsimbo, nabhamwita. Nawe kulunaku lwakasatu kasuluka. 35 Yakobho naYohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhejile kwaye nibhaika, "Mwiigisha, echikusabhwa uchikolele chonachona echochilakusabhwa." 36 Nabhabhwila omwenda nibhakoleleki? 37 Nibhaika chikilishe chibhe bhone mubhukama bhwao, umwi mukubhoko kwolumosi audi mukulyo. 38 Tali Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mutakumenya echo omusabhwa. 39 nabhabhwila Omutula ochinywela echikompe echo nilachinywela nolo okubha mubhubhatijo obhwo nilabhatijibhwa, omubhutula. 40 Nawe oyokabha mukubhoko kwani kwokulyo aukwolumosi atalianye wososha, tali nibhaliya abho bhasolelw. 41 Abhanafunzi abhandi ekumi bhejile bhakongwa ago, nibhamba okubha bhiililwa Yakobho naYohana. 42 Yesu nabhabhili kila kwaye naika, "Oumenya kutyo abhatangasha bhabhanu bhabhanyamaanga abhabhatangasha, nabhanu bhebhwe abhamenekane abhabholesha obhutulo bhwebhwe." 43 Nawe kutalikisi okubha kutyo kwemwe. 44 Wonawona oyo alabha mukulu agati yemwe abhatangashe, Wonawona oyo alibha wokwamba kwemwe kabha mukosi wabhona. 45 Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelw tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. 46 Nibhaja Yeriko. Akasoka Yeriko nabhanafunzi bhaye nalikumo lyabhanu, Omwana waTimayo, Batimayo, Omuwofu omusabhiliishi, eyanjile mumbali yainjila. 47 Ejile akongwa ni Yesu Munazareti, ambile okuyogana naika, "Yesu, Omwana

wa Daudi, nsasila” 48 Bhanfu bhamuganyishe omuwofu, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe alilile elaka enene muno, “Mwana wa Daudi, Nsakila.” 49 Yesu emeleguyu naika bhamulete. nibhamuhilikila omuofof ultiya, nibhaika “Imuka Yesu kakubhilikila.” 50 Nayesa ingubho ingubho yaye, nabhilima muno, naja kuyesu. 51 Yesu namuhusha naika, “Owenda nikukoleksi?” Omulume ultiya omuofo naika “Mwiigisha, enenda nilole.” 52 Yesu namuhbwila, “Genda iimani yao yakwiulisha.” Awo awo amesoso gaye nigelola, namulubhilisha Yesu kunjila.

11 Akatungu bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, nibhalebhelela Besthage naBethaniya, kwibhangha lye mizeituni, Yesu nabhalagilila abhanafunzi bhabhili, 2 nabhabhwila, “Mugende munsi eyo ilyayeyi neswe. mkakinga omwo, omwiisanga insikili eyo ichali kulinywa. muibhoye namwilete kwanye. 3 Munu Wonawona akabhabhusha, ‘Kubhaki omukola kutyo? mwaike, Bhwana kayenda labha akamala kaisubhya anu. 4 Bhagendele nokwiisanga insikili ibhoyelwe mulutanga, nibhaigega. 5 bhaliga bhaliwo abhanu bhemeleguyu aliya nibhabba bhusha, “Kubhaki omusibhula insikili eyo? 6 nibhabhwila Iwakutyo Yesu abhabhwiliye, abhanu nibhabhasiga bhagende. 7 Bhanafunzi bhabhili bhaioetele insikili ku Yesu nibhanja jingubho jebhwe ingulu Yesu alinyeko. 8 Bhanu bhanfu nibhanja ningubho jebhwe kunjila, abhandi nibhanja amabhabhi agobhatemele okusoka mumalugu. 9 Abho aliga alinabho nabho bhamulubhilishaga bhambile oyogana, “Hosana! Anamabhando oyokaja mwisina lya Bhwana. 10 Bhubhone amabhando obhukama obhwobhuja obhwa lata Daudi! Hosana oyo aliiingulu.” 11 Niwo Yesu nengila Yerusalem naja mukanisa nalola bhulichinu. Akatungu kaliga kagendele, nagenda Bethania amwinabho ekumi nabhabhili. 12 Olusiku olwo Iwalubhiye, akatungu nibhasubha okusoka Bethania. aliga anainjala. 13 Nalola amabhabhi galiti lya mutini kula, nagendaolola labha alatula okubhonako chonachona ingulu yalyo. Ejile akkingao, Atabhwene chonachona asangile mabhabhiila, kulwokuba yaligaitali nsiku ya mutini. 14 “Nalibhwila Ataliwo Wonawona oyo alilya litunda okusoka kwao bhuyaya.” Abhanafunzi bhaye nibhongwa. (aiōn g165) 15 Bhejile Yerusalem, omwene nengila mukanisa namaba okubhasosha anja abhagusha nabagusi bhebhini mukanisa. najigwisha jimeja jabho bhaliga nibhairnyanya jiyela nebhitebhe bhyabho bhagushaga jinguti. 16 Atekilishishe Wonawona okugega chonachona mukanisa kwibhyo bhagushaga. 17 Abhegishishe naika, “itandikilwe, ‘inyumba yani ilibhilikilwa nyumba yosabihilwamo bhanubhona?” Tali mwaikola nyumba yebhi bhibhi. 18

Abhatangasha abhakulu nabhandiki bhongwaga kutyo alomaga, niwo nibhaiga injila yomwita. Nawe bhamubhaile kulwokuba likumo lyabhanu lyalugulile ameigisha gaye. 19 Akatungu kakegolo kakingaga, nibhaja mujini. 20 Bhaliga nibhalibhata katondo, nibhalilola liti lyo mutini lyumile nemisi jalyo. 21 Petro ejukile naika, “Rabi! Lola, liti lyo mutini elyo wafumilisise lyoma. 22 Yesu nabhabhwila, “Mulabha naiiman kunyamuwanga. 23 Mwikilishe enibhabhwila ati oyo alalibhwila libhangha linu, ‘Sinduka wenyele, ujokwilasa munyanja, labha kekilisha mumwoyo gwaye echoaika echibhonekana, nikwokutyo Nyamuwanga alakola. 24 Kulwokuba enibhabhwila: bhulichinu echomusabhwa nokubhusha kwaye, mwikilishe ati omubhona, ebbibha bhyemwe. 25 Akatungu mukemelegulu nokusabhwa mubhasasile abho mubhayabhiye, Esomwana oyo ali mulwile abhasasile ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe. 26 “Nawe mukalema okusila nolo esomwana oyo alimulwile atakubhasasila ebhi bhibhi bhyemwe” 27 Bhejile Yerusalem. Yesu aliganalibhata mukanisa, abhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhakaluka bhejile kwaye. 28 Nibhamubhwila “Oukola magambo ganu kwobhutulo ki?” “Niga akuyanile obhutulo bhwokukola amagambo ganu?” 29 Yesu Nabhabhwila, “Enibhabhusha chinu chimwi. Mumbwile anyona enibhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwobhutulo ki. 30 Obhubhatijo bhwa Yohana bhwasokele Mulwile aukubhanu? mumbwile.” 31 Nibelomela bhone nibhaika, “labha chikaika, ‘bhwasokele Mulwile’, kaika, ‘kubhwaki mutamwikilishishe?’ 32 Nawe chikaika, bhwasokele kubhanu, bhabhaile abhanu, kulwokuba bhona bhamenyaga Yohana aliga Mukosi wanyamuwanga. 33 Niwo Nibhamubhwila nibhaika, “Chitakumenya. Niwo Yesu nabhabhwila, “Anyona nitakubhabhwila enikola amagambo ganu kwabhutulo ki.

12 Niwo Yesu namba okubheigisha kwemifano. Naika, “Omunu ayambile lishamba lyemizabibu, nalisingilisha olugo, nashamba elyobho elyo konjelamo impaye. Nombaka omunala neya nabhatamo abhalimi mwishamba lyemizabibu. neya nabhanolugendo Iwakula. 2 Akatungu kejile okinga amutumile omukosi waye kubhalimi bhemizabibu okulamila okusoka kwebhwe amatunda gemizabibu. 3 Tali bhamugwatilie, nibhamuhuma, Nibhamuhilimya atalina chonachona. 4 Namulagilisha kwebhwe omukosi oundi, nibhamuutasha mumutwe nibhamukolela amagambo gajinswalo. 5 Niwo namulagilisha oundi, oyo umwi nibhamwita. bhabhakoleye abhandi bhanfu amagambo Iwago, nibha bhabhuma nabhandi okubheta. 6 Aliga achali namunu umwi muno wokumutuma, mwana mwendwa.

Niwe abheye womalisha oyoatumilwe kwebhwe. Naika "Abhamwikilisha omwanawani" 7 Tali abhalimi nibhelomela bhene kubhene, Unu niwe kanyachinu. muje, chimwite, lishamba elibha lyeswe. 8 Bhamwingiliye, nibhamwita nokumwesa anja yalishamba lyemizabibu. 9 Mbe kakola kutiki ovalishamba lye mizabibu? Alija nobhabhilimwa abhalimi bhe mizabibu nokubha yana lishamba lye mizabibu abhanu abhandi. 10 Muchaliga osoma ligambo linu? "libhwii elyo abhombaki bhalilemle, lyamabha libhwii lya kumbali. 11 Linu lyasokele kubhwana, nanilyolugusha mumeso geswe." 12 Bhaigile okumugwata Yesu, Nawe bhobhaile abhanu, kulwokubha bhamenyele ati amagambo ago kaika kabhaikila abhene. Niwo nibhamusiga nibhaja jebhwe. 13 Niwo nibhabhatuma abhafarisayo namaherodia kumwene bhamubhushe emisango. 14 Bhejile bhakakinga, nibhamubhwila, "Mwiigisha echimwenya kutyo utegelesha bhulimunu nautakwelesha obhupendeleo kubhanu. Owiigisha injila ya Nyamuwanga muchimali. Chibhwile Nikwakisi okuliya ikodi muserikali nawe pai? echitula okuliya nawe chisige? 15 Nawe Yesu aliga amenyele insonga yebhwe nabhabhwila, "Kubhaki omundoja? Munane isilingi niilole." 16 Nibhaleta imwi ku Yesu, Nabhabhwila, isilingi inu necho chandikilwe anu nichaga? Nibhaika, "Nyaiserikali." 17 Yesu Nabhabhwila, "Muyane iserikali ebbihu bhyaye Na Nyamuwanga ebbihu nya Nyamuwanga. "Nibhamulugula. 18 Niwo Amasadukayo, nibhaika bhutaliwo bhusuluko, Nibhamulubha. Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika, 19 Mwiigisha, Musa achandikiye ati 'Omukobhe wao akafwa namusiga omugasi waye bhatebhuye nage, Omunu kamugega omugasi womukobhe wabho, neb浑la nage abhana.' 20 Bhaliga bhaliwo bhakobhe mwenda, owokwamba natwala omugasi neya nafwa, bhatebhuye nage. 21 Owakabili namugega omwenona nafwa, atasigile mwana. owakasatu ona kutyo. 22 Nowamwenda nafwa atasigile mwana. Neya omugasi nafwa. 23 Akatungu kosuluka, bhakasuluka bhuyaya, Alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha phone mwenda bhaliga bhalume bhaye." 24 Yesu nabhabhwila, kulwokubha bhabha yahbishe Mutakumenya ligambo na managa ga Nyamuwanga?" 25 Akatungu kokusuluka okusoka mukabhuli, bhalitwala notwalwa bhalibha lwa bha malaika bha Mulwile. 26 Tali, abhafuye abho abhasululuwa, mutasomele okusoka muchitabho cha Musa, mumagambo gali poli, kutwo Nyamuwanga aikile namubhwila, 'Anye ni Nyamuwanga wa Abrahamu, Nyamuwanga wa Isaka, na Nyamuwanga wa yakobho? 27 Omwene atali Nyamuwanga wabhfuye, Tali abho abhesiya. Nichimali mwamulamila." 28 Umwi wabhamdiki ejile nategelesha amagambo ago; Nalola ati

Yesu abhabhwiliye kisi. Namubhusha "Nichilago ki echakisi kula bhyone?" 29 Yesu naika "Eyakisi niinu, "Yungwa, Israeli, Bhwana Nyamuwanga weswe, Bhwana niumwi. 30 Mwende Bhwana Nyamuwanga wao, kwo mwoyo gwao gwone, nomutima gwao gwone, nobhwenge bhwoa bhwone, namanaga gao gone. 31 Echilago chakabhili nichinu 'Mwende jirani wao Iwakutyo owiyenda mwenekili.' Chitaliwo chilago chindi chinene Iwachinu." 32 Omwandiki naika, 'Nikwakisi Mwiigisha! Waika echimali ati Nyamuwanga niumwi, Nati ataliwo owundi lwo mwene. 33 Okumwenda omwene kumwoyo gwone, kubhwenge bhwone, na managa gone, nokumwenda jirani wao mwenekili, Nikwakisi muno okukila isadaka ya mukanisa. 34 Akatungu Yesu ejile akalola asosha magambo gakisi, namubhwila, "Awe utali kula Nobhukama bhw Nyamuwanga." ejile akamala ataliwo oyo amubhishe chinu chonachona. 35 Yesu naika, akatungu aliga neigisha mukanisa, naika, "abhandiki abhaika Kristo nimwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi mumagambo gaye kaika, 'Bhwana naika ku Bhwana wani, iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwobhulyo, nibhakole abhakai bhaokubha ansi yamagulu gao. 37 Daudi mwenekili kamubhili kila Kristo, 'Bhwana' Mbe nimwana wa Daudi kutiki? likumo lyabhanu lamutegeleshe likondelewe. 38 Mumeigisha gaye Yesu aikile, "Mulabha bhengeso na bhandiki, abhoabhenda okulibhata najikanju jindela nbhabha kesha mumagusisho, 39 Nokwianja kubitebhe bhyabhakulu munyumba josabhila namusikuku awo abheyanja abhakulu. 40 Abhalya jinyumba jabhafwilwa nokusabhwja jisala ndela abhanu bhabhalole. abhanu bhanu bhalilamila ihukumu eyaingulu. 41 Niwo Yesu neyanja ansi ayeyi nalisandikwa lya jisadaka munda yalikanisa; nalolaga abhanu abho bhasoshaga jisadaka mwisandikwa. abhanu bhanfu abhanibhi bhasosishe sadaka nyanfu. 42 Niwo mugasi omutaka omufwilwa ejile nasosha silingi ebhili. 43 Niwo nabhabhili kila abhanafunzi bhaye nokubhabhwila, "Mwikilishe enibhabhwila, omugasi uno omufwilwa asosha chinu chinene kukila phone abho bhasoshaga mwisandikwa lyajisadaka. 44 Kulwokubha phone bhasosha okwingana nobhwanfu bhwajiyela jebhwe. Nawe omufwilwa unu, okwingana nobhutaka bhwaye, asosha yela yona oyokumusakila omwene.

13 Yesu aliga nalibhata nasoka mkanisa, umwi mubhanafunzi bhaye namubhusha, "Mwiigisha, lola amabhwi ganu agalugusha namayumba!" 2 Namubhwila, oulala amayumba ganu amanfu? litaliwo nolo libhwii limwi elyo lisigala ingulu yelyejabho elyo litaligwishwa ansi." 3 Niwo aliga eyanjile ingulu yalibhangha lye mizeituni inyuma ya ikanisa, Petro, Yakobho, Yohana na Andrea Nibhamubhusha

kwebhiwewe, 4 "Chibhwile, amagambo ganu agabha lii? Niki echimwenyegesho cha magambo ganu obhonekana?" 5 Yesu ambile okubhabhwila, "Mulabha bhengeso munu Wonawona ataja okubhayabhyo. 6 Bhanfu bhalija kwalisina lyani nibhaika, 'Anye niwe', nabhabhajiga bhanfu. 7 Mukongwa obhulemo, mutaja kubhaya; amagambo ganu galibhonekana, Tali obhutelo bhuchali. 8 Insi ilimelegulu nisijana neyebahlo, nobhukama bhulisijana nobhwejabho. galibhayo amasingisha chalo nainjala. bhunu nibhwambilo bhwolufu. 9 Muwe bhengeso. Abhabhasila kumabhalaja, mulibhumwa munyumba josabhila. abhabhemelegushu, mubhusu bhwa bhatangasha nabhakama kwalisina lyani, kuti bhubhambasi bhwebhwe. 10 Nawe ligambo chitali likinge munsi jona. 11 Labha bhakabha gwata nokubhasila, mutajakubhaya echo mulaika. Munda yomwanya ogwo, abhabhayana chiya chokwaika; mutaliloma emwe, tali moyo mwela. 12 Owabho alimubheelesha owabho nibhamwita. Esemwene nomwana waye. abhana bhalibhendelesha bhesemwene nibhabheta. 13 Bhalii bhabhiiliwa nabhuli munu kwalisina lyani. Nawe oyo alekomesa mpakakubhutelo, omunu oyo alikila. 14 Mukalola libhiiliwa lio bhunyamuke limeleguyu aolitakwendibhwa kubha (oyokasoma namwenye) niwo abho bhalimunda ya Yuda bhabhilimile mumabhanga. 15 Oyo aliingulu yainyumba atatuka ansi, nolokugega chonachona echochilianja, 16 Noyo alimwishamba atasubha okugega ingubho yaye. 17 Nawe lulibhabhona abhagasi abhagasi bhajinda nabhanenya munaku ejo! 18 Musabhe ati gatabhonekana mukatungu kaimbeo. 19 kulwokubha ilibhao inyanko nyanfu, eyo ichaliga kubhonekana okusoka Nyamuwanga amogee insi, mpakalelo, italiwo, italibhonekana bhuyaya. 20 Mpakabhwana apungeji jinsiku, gutaliwo mubhili ogwo gulikila, tali kwabho bhasolelw, abho alibhasola, alipunguja jinsiku. 21 Akatungu ako munu Wonawona akabhabhwila, lola Yesu alyanu naliya! mutekiliша. 22 Kulwokubha abha Kristo nabhalagi bholulimi bhalisosa ebhimenyegesho nebhilugusho, koleleki bhabhajige, nabhaliya abhasolwa. 23 Mulabha bhengeso! Nabhabhwila ganu gone kachali akatungu. 24 Tali ikalabhaoinyanko yajinsiku ejo, lisubha lilibha mwilima, okwesi kutalyaka, 25 Jinyota jiligwa okusoka mulwile, namanaga ago galimulwile bhaligongwa. 26 Niwo bhalimulola omwana womunu naja mumele kwa managa manfu nalikusho. 27 Niwo alilagilisha bhamalaika bhaye nalibhakumanya abhasolwa bhaye okusoka mumbala jone jechalo, okusoka kubhumalisisho bhwechalo nakubhutelo bhwolwile. 28 Kwamutini mwiigile. Iwakutyo litabhi elitula okulagashanokutako bhwangu amabhabhi gaye, niwo mulimenya olwanda lulyayeyi. 29 Nkokutyo jili, Mukalola amagambo

ganu nigabhonekana, mumenye ati alyayeyi, nomulyango. 30 Chimali, enibhabhwila, Olwibhulo lunu lutakulabhao kula amagambo ganu gachali obhonekana. 31 Olwile nainsi jilabhao, tali ligambo lyani litalilabhao kafwile. 32 Nawe olusiku olwo nakatungu, ataliwo oyakamenya, nolo bhamalaika bha Mulwile nolo Mwana tali Lata. 33 Mulabha bhengeso, Lola, kulwokubha mutakumenya nikatunguki agabhonekana. "Mulangalila, mulole namulasabhwा" 34 Nilwakutyo omunu kaja mulugendo: nasiga inyumba yaye, namutamo omwangalisi waye abhe mutangasha wainyumba, bhuli umwi nomulimu gwaye, nokumubhwila omulindi angalile. 35 Mbe mulangalila! kulwokubha mutakumenya nilii kanyanyumba kasubha ika, amwi nikegolo, amwi ingeta, amwi mulugulu amwi akatondo. 36 akaja mwanya gwona gwona, atabhasanga mumamile. 37 Echo enaika nawe enaika nabhulimunu. Mulasabhwा!"

14 Yaliga jalabhileo nsiku ebhili okusoka kulusiku Iwaiapasaka olwemikate ojo jitakutulwamo chifwimbya. abhatangasha abhakulu na abhandiki bhaliga nibhaiga kutyo bhalamugwa Yesu kwolwango lwomita. 2 Kulwokubha bhaikile, "Katali katungu kanu kaisikuku, abhanu bhataje bhakasambagana. 3 Akatungu Yesu aliga ali Bethania munyumba eya Simoni omugenge, bhaliga bhalii kumeja, mugasi umwi ejile kwaye ana inchupa eyamafuta amalange ga nardo gelele gayela nyanfu muno, nafundukula inchupa namwitilla ingulu yomutwe gwaye. 4 bhaliga bhalio abhanu abhandi bhabhiiliwe. Nibhaikana abhene kwabhene nibhaika, "Kubhaki kabhusha amafuta amalange kutyo? 5 Amafuta amalange ganu gagusibhwe kukila dinali magana gasatu, nibhabhayana abhataka." Niwo nibhamuganya. 6 Niwo Yesu naika, "Mumusige mwenekili. kubhaki omumunyasha? Akola omusango gwakisi kwanye. 7 Nsiku jone abhataka munabho, nakatungu konakona mukenda omutula okukola agekisi kwebhwe, Nawe mutakuba nanye katungu kona. 8 Akola echo katula: agusinga omubhili gwani amafuta nichali okufwa. 9 Chimali enibhabhwila, bhuli chalo awo gulismulwaga Omusango munsi yone, echo akolele omugasi unu chilyaikwa kwomwijuwa. 10 Niwo Yuda Iskariote, umwi wabhaliliya ekumi nabhabhili, agendele kubhatangasha abhakulu koleleki abhakabiji kwebhwe. 11 Akatungu abhatangasha abhakulu bhejile bhakongwa kutyo, bhakondelewne nibhalagila okumuyana jiyela. Nambakuiga injila yokumkabiji kwebhwe. 12 Kulunaku lwokwamba lwe mikate ejo jitana chifwimbya, akatungu bhejile bhakasosha inyabhalega yaipasaka, abhanafunzi bhaye bhamubhwiliye, "owenda chigendeaki eyo chilalila ebhiliyo bhyaiapasaka?

13 Abhatumile abhanafunzi bhaye bhabhili nabhabhwila, "Mugende mujini, omubhugangana nomulume agegele insua, mumulubhe. 14 Inyumba eyo alengila, mumulubhe namumuhwile kanyanyumba eyo, "Mwiigisha aika, "Chilyaki echumba chabbagenyi awo nilalila ipasaka nabhanafunzi bhani?" 15 Kabholesha echumba chaingulu echinene chayela nyanfu. mulachikonja nicheswe." 16 Abhanafunzi bhasokeleto nibhagenda mujini; nibhasanga bhulichinu lwakutyo aliga abhabhwiliye, nibhakonja ebhilyo bhyapasaka. 17 Yejile ikakinga kegolo, ejile nabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili. 18 nibheyanya lubhebhe kumeja nibhalya, Yesu naika, "chimali enibhabhwila, umwi kwimwe oyokalya amwi nanye alinsoka muchiwi." 19 Bhona bhasulumbalile umwi kuundi nibhamubhwila, "Chimali atali anye?" 20 Yesu aikile nabhabhwila naika, "Niumwi muekumi nabhabhili kwimwe, umwi oyo oli kakoja litonge mumbakuli amwinanye. 21 Kulwokubha Omwana wo munu kagenda lwakutyo ligambo elyaika kumwene. Nawe jilimuhona omunu oyo alimwendlesha Omwana wo Munu. Yakabheye bhwakisi omunu lwoyo atakebhuywe. 22 Awo bhaliga nibhalya, Yesu agegele omukate, nagubhaliki, agubhutula. Nabhayana naika "Mugege. Gunu nimuhili gwani." 23 Agegele echikompe, nasima, nabhayana, bhone nibhachinywela. 24 Abhabhwiliye "Inu ninsagara yani eyechilagano, insagara eyo eitika kubhanfu. 25 Chimali enibhabhwila, nitalisubhila okuywa litwasho lyo muzabibu mpaka olusiku luliya olwoniliyywa bhuyaya mubhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga." 26 Bhejile bhakama okwimba amembo, bhagendele anja mumabhanga gemitezinti. 27 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Emwe bhona mulibha kumbali kwalisina lyani, kulwokubha yandikilwe, Nilimuhuma Omulefi najinyahalega nijisalambana. 28 Nawe nikamala okusuluka, omusanga imbele yemwe Galilaya. 29 Petro namubhwila "Nolo bhona bhakakusiga, anye nitakukusiga." 30 Yesu nabhabhwila, echimali enikubhwila, ingeta inu, ing'okolomi ichali okokolima kabhili, ousanga wandemele kasatu." 31 Nawe petro naika, "Nilifwa nawe, nitakukusiga." Wona bhasoshisyе echilagano chilya chilya. 32 Bhejile awo patogagwa Gethsemane, niwo Yesu nabhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye, "Mwianje anu akatungu nisabhwा." 33 Abhagegele Petro, Yakobo, na Yohana nomwene, namba okusulumbala nonyaka muno. 34 Nabhabhwila, "Omutima gwani gusulumbaye muno nolufu. Musigale anu musabhwē." 35 Yesu agendele imbele katilu, nateja ebhijiwi, nasabhwā, yakabheye bhwakisi omwanya gunu gwakansokeleko. 36 Aikile,"Aba, Lata, Amagambo gone kwawe agatulikana. Nsosishao echikompe chinu. Nawe kutali kwelyenda lyani, tali kulyenda lyao." 37 Asubhile nabhasanga

bhamamile, namubhwila Petro, "Simon, mumamile? mutatulile okusabhwā nolo esaa limwi? 38 mulasabhwā koleki mutaja mukengila mubhi bhibhi. Chimali omwoyo nibhando, nawe omubhili nimufuye." 39 Agengele okusabhwatena, naika amagambo galya galya. 40 Ejiletena nabhasanga bhamamile, kulwokubwa ameso gebhwe galiga galimasito bhatamenyele haike chiya. 41 Ejile kulwakasatu nabhabhwila, "Muchali mumamile no woya? Yea! Akatungu kakinga. Lola! Omwana wo munu abhamusila mumabhoko gabhanu bhebbi bhibhi. 42 Mwimuke, chigende. Lola, oyo kangusha alyayeyi." 43 Omwanya ogwo aliga achaloma, Yuda, umwi wabhaliya ekumi nabhabhili, nakinga, nalikumo lyanfu lya bhatangasha abhakulu, abhandiki nabhakaluka bhe bhtemelo nama bhumilo. 44 akatungu ako oyoaliga abhasokele muchiwi abhayanile echimenyegesho, naika, oyonilamibusu niwe omwene. Mumu gwate namumusile ansi yobhwangalisi. 45 Akatungu Yuda ejile akakinga, agendende chimwi mpaka ku Yesu naika, "Mwiigisha!" namibusu. 46 Niwo nibhamuta ansi yobhwangalisi nibhamugwata. 47 Nawe umwi kwebhwe oyoaliga emeleguyu nage asolotoye echitemelo chaye namubhuma omukosi wa kuhani omukulu namutema okutwi. 48 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Mwaja okungwata nebhilwanilo kuti nilimwifi? 49 Kenu bhulisiku naliga nilinemwe nibheigisha mukanisa, mutangwatile. Nawe linu lyakolekana ligambo likinge kubhutelo. 50 Nabhaliya bhona abhobhaliga bhalina Yesu bhamusigile nibhabhilima. 51 Musigaji umwi amulubhile, oyoaliga afwaye isukala eyoaliga eswkiye imusingilisise; nawe bhamugwatilie 52 Abhatesukile naisiga isuka aliya nabhilima tuyu. 53 Bhamulibasishe Yesu okuja ku kuhani omukulu. niwo bheyanjile nage amwi nabha kuhani abhakulu bhone, abhakaluka, nabhandiki. 54 Petro ona amulubhilishaga Yesu alikula, naja kwiiwa ewa kuhani omukulu. Neyanja amwi nabhalindi, abhobhaliga bhalyayeyi nomulilo nibhabhila bhabhote imbita. 55 Omwanya ogwo bhakuhani abhakulu bhone naibhalaja lyone bhaliga nibhaiga obhubhambasi ku Yesu bhamwite. Nawe bhatabhubhwene. 56 Kulwokubha bhanu bhanfu bhaletele obhubhambasi bhwlolulimi ku mwene, tali obhubhambasi bhwebhwe bhutasusene. 57 Abhandi bhemele guyu nibhaleta obhumbambasi bhwlolulimi ku mwene; nibhaika, 58 "Chamunguye naika, Enilinyamula likanisa linu elyo lyakonjelwe namabhoko, na mumwanya gwansiku esatu enumbaka elindi elyo litakumbakwa namabhoko." 59 Nawe nolo obhubhambasi bhwebhwe bhutasusene. 60 Kuhani omukulu emeleguyu agati yebhwe namubhusha Yesu, "utakusubhya chonachona?" Abhanu bhanu abhakubhambalila chinuki kwawe?" 61 Nawe ajibhiye ataikele chonachona. Niwo kuhani omukulu

namubhusha, "Nawe kristo, omwana wo mubhalikwa?" 62 Yesu naika, "Nanye omwene. Ulimulola omwana wo munu eyanjile mukubhoko kwobhulyo kwamanaga naja namele gamulwile." 63 Kuhani omukulu nabhiilila nesa ingubho yaye naika, "chichali chichenda abhabhambasi?" 64 Mwongwa ikufulu. Obhulamusi bhwemwe nibhuya?" bhone bhamulamuye lwomunuyo endwaga afwe. 65 Abhandi bhambile akumufubhulila amachwanta nibhamuswikila obhusu nibhamubhuma nibhamubhwila, "bhalikisha!" Bhaafisa bhamugegele nibhamubhuma. 66 Akatungu Petro aliga achali ansi yaliwu, mukosi umwi omugasi wa kuhani omukulu ejile kwaye. 67 Amulolele petro awoaliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo, namulola namwililako. niwo naika, "Aweona waliga ulina Omunazaleti, Yesu". 68 Nawe alemele naika, "Nitakumenya chonachona echo owaika!" Niwo nasokawo nagenda anja. Naing'oko nikokolima. 69 Nawe omukosi wechigasi ulti, amulolele namba okubha bhwilwa bhuyaya bhaliya abhobhaliga bhemeleguyu aliya, "Omunu unu niumwi nabhaliya!" 70 Nawe alemele bhusibhusi. mwanya mutilu abho bhaliga bhemeleguyu aliya bhaliga nibhamubhwila Petro, "Nawe awe uliumwi webhwe, kulgokuba aweona uli Mugalilaya." 71 Nawe ambile okwitula mwenekili ansi yalifumilisho nolema, "Nitakumenya omunu unu oyomwaika." 72 Niwo ing'okolomi nikokolima lwakabhilli. Niwo Petro nechuka emisango ejo Yesu aliga amubhwiliye: "ing'oko ichali kukokolima lwakabhilli, oundema kasatu." Niwo nagwa ansi nalila.

15 Mulugulu katondo abhakulu bhamakuhanu bhabhonene
amwi nabhakaluka nabhandiki nalibhalaja lyone lya
bhakaluka. Niwo nibhamubhoya Yesu nibhamusila ewa
Pilato. Pilato namubhusha, "awe ulimkama wabhayahudi?"
2 "Naika, "Awe waika kutyo." 3 Abhakulu bha makuhani
nibhelesha obhubhambasi bhwanfu ku Yesu. 4 Pilato
namubhusha bhuyaya, "Utakwaika chonachona? Utakulola
kutyo abhakubhambalila ku misango myanfu? 5 Nawe
Yesu atamusubhishe Pilato, nalugula muno. 6 Kulwakutyo
mu mwanya gwaisikuku abhegulilaga omubhoywa
umwi, bhasabhire omubhoywa umwi. 7 Bhaliga bhaliwo
abhkai mwigeleza, abho bhaliga bhabhoyelwe kwebhikayo
bhyokwita. Aliga alivo munu umwi nabhilikila Baraba.
8 Likumo lyabhanu lyejile ku Pilato, nibhamusabhwaa
akole lwakutyo akolele inyuma eyo. 9 Pilato nabhabhwila
naika, "Omwenda nibhegulile Omukama wabhayaudi?" 10
Kulgokuba amenyele bhalina olwiso abhakulu bhamakuhanu
bhamugwatilie Yesu nibhamuleta kwaye. 11 Nawe abhakulu
bha makuhani bhabhwiliye abhanu bhayogane kwo bhulaka

ati bhamwigulile Baraba nawe omwene uli. 12 Pilato
nabhabhwila bhuyaya naika, "Nikolechiya Mkama wa
Bhayahudi? 13 Nibhayogana bhuyaya, "Mumubhambe"
14 Pilato naika, "Akola musangoki mubhibhi? Niwo
bhagendeleye okuyogana muno "Mumubhambe." 15
Pilato endele okubhakondelesha abhanu, namwigulila
Baraba. Namubhuma Yesu emijeledi niwo nibhamusosha
ajobhambwa. 16 Abhalwani nibhamusila munkambi
bhekumanyishe amwi abhalwani. 17 Nibhamuswikila
Yesu ikanju yaizambalawe, nibhakonja ingofila ya mawa
nibhamufwafya. 18 Nibhamba okumugaya nibhaika,
Omukama wa Bhayahudi!" 19 Nibhamubhuma mumutwe
nomuanzi nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. Nibhateja ebhijaya
imbele yaye kwalisima. 20 Bhejile bhakamala okumugaya,
nibhamufula ikanju iliya yaizambalawe nibhamufwafya
jingubho jaye, nibhamusosha anja okuja okumubhamba.
21 Nibhamusinyilisha omunu okumusakila, oyo engilaga
mujini nasoka mumashamba. Abhilikilwaga Simoni Mkirene
(esemwene Isikanda na Rufo); nibhamusinyilisha okuyeka
omusalabha gwa Yesu. 22 Abhalwani nibhamusila Yesu awo
kabhilikila Goligota (isonga yendeo ni, kulgotosi lwo mutwe).
23 Nibhamuyana impaye eyo itobhelemo na imanemanе, tali
atainewe. 24 Nibhamubhamba nibhagabhana jingubho
jaye, nibhajibhumila jikula okulamula echipande echoalagega
bhuli mulwani. 25 Mumwanya gwa saa esatu katondo awo
bhamubhambile. 26 Nibhatula ingulu yaye olubau olwo
lwandikilwe "Omukama wa Bhayahudi." 27 Bhamubhambile
amwi nabhakai bhabhili, umwi mulubhala lwave lwokulyo
oundi mukumosi kwaye. 28 "Naligambo nilikingila elyo
lyaikilwe" 29 Abho bhalabhaoga bhamufumaga, nibhasingisha
emitwe jebhwe nibhaika, "Aah! nave owokulifumya likanisa
nokulyumbaka nsiku esatu, 30 Isakila mwenekili utuke
ansi usoke kumusalabha!" 31 Musonga iliya iliya abhakulu
wa makuhani bhamugaile nibhaikaga, amwi nabhandiki
nibhaika, "Abhasakiye abhandi, nave atakutula okwisakila
mwenekili. 32 Kristo Omukama wa Israel, tuka ansi oli
usoke kumusalabha, niwo chilole nokwikilisha. Nabho
bhabhambilwe amwinage bhamugaile. 33 Yejile ikakinga
saa sita, omwilima nigija ingulu yainsi yona adi saa tisa.
34 Mumwanya gwa saa tisa, Yesu alilile kwalilaka enene,
"Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" ilinasongwa "Nyamuwanga
wani, Nyamuwanga wani, kubhaki wansiga?" 35 Abho
bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhejile bhakongwa nibhaika, "Lola,
kamubhilikila Eliya." 36 Munu umwi nabhilima, nenika
isiponji musiki naitunga kwiti lyo muanzi, namuyana
anywe. Munu umwi naika, "Siga chilole labha Eliya alaja
okumutusha ansi." 37 Niwo Yesu nalila kwalilaka muno

nafwa. **38** Lipazia ly a Ikanisa niligabhanyika kabhili okusoka ingulu okuja emwalo. **39** Afisa umwi oyoaliga emeleguyu namulolela Yesu, ejile akalola nafwa kutyo, naika, "Chimali omunu unu aliga alimwana wa Nyamuwanga." **40** Bhaliga bhalilo abbagasi nibhalola bhalikula. Abhobhaliga bhalilo ni Mariamu Magdalena, Mariamu (nyilamwene Yakobo omutoto wa Yose), na Salome. **41** Akatungu ali Galilaya bhamulubhile nibhamukolela. Nabbagasi abhandi abhanfu bhagendaga nage mpaka Yerusalem. **42** Yejile ikabha kegolo, kulwokubha Iwaliga lwlilusiku lwamaandalayo, olusiku ichali kwingila isabha, **43** Yusufu wa Arimathaya ejile aliya. Aliga alimukosi walibhalaja oyo akusiibhwaga omunu oyoabhwendaga Obhukama bhwa Nyamuwanga. Kwo bhuigi nagenda ewa Pilato, nasabhwu omubhili gwa Yesu. **44** Pilato nalugushwa ati Yesu afuye; namubhilikila afisa uliya namubhusha labha Yesu afuye. **45** Ejile akabhanechimali okusoka ku afisa ati awfa, namwikilisisha Yusufu okugugega omubhili. **46** Yusufu aliga agulile lisanda. Namusosha Yesu okusoka mumusalabha, namusemba nalisanda, namusika mukabhlili eyoyasimbilwe agati yalibhwii. Niwo nailingisha libhwii kumulyango gwaikabhlili. **47** Mariamu Magdalena na nyilamwene Yose bhalolele awo bhamusikile Yesu.

16 Akatungu isabhato yejile ikawa, Mariamu Magdalena na Mariamu nyilamwene Yakobo, na Salome, bhagulile amafuta gakisi, bhaje bhagusinge amafuta omubhili gwa Yesu ilibagusike. **2** Mulugulu katondo olusiku Iwokwamba Iwobhwoyo, bhagendele kukabhlili mumwanyogwo lisubha elisokayo. **3** Nibhalomaga abhene, "Niga alasilingisha libhwii achisakile eswe chingile mukabhlili?" **4** Mumwanyogwo bhejile bhakalola, bhamulolele alisisisheo libhwii, lyaliga llinene muno. **5** Nibhengila mukabhlili nibhamulola omusigajl awaye ikanju imwela, eyanjile kulubhala Iwokulyo, na nibhalugushwa. **6** Nabhabhwila "Msioope. Omumuiga Yesu, wa Nazareti, oyo bhamubhambile. Asuluka! Ataliwo anu. Mulole aliya bhaliga bhamumamishe. **7** Mugende, mujobhabhwila abhanafunzi bhaye na Petro ati omumusanga akingile Galilaya. Eyo mulimulola, Iwakutwo aliga abhabhwiliye." **8** Nibhagenda nibhabhilima kusoka kukabhlili; bhayalaye nibhalugushwa. Bhataikile chonachona kmutu wonawona kulgokubha bhobhaile bhona. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Mulugulu kulusiku Iwokwamba Iwobhwoyo, ijile akasuluka, namubhonekanila Mariamu Magdalena, okusoka kumwene amusosisheko misambwa mwenda. **10** Agendele nokubhabhwila bhalilya abho bhaliga bhaliamwinage, omwanyogwo bhaliga

bhasulumbaye nibhalila masiga. **11** Bhonguye ati nimuwanga abhonekana, nawe bhatamwikilishe. **12** mumwanya mufwi, nabhonekana andi kubhanu abhandi bhabhili, mumwanyogwo bhalibhataga nibhasoka muchalo. **13** Bhagendele nibhabhwila abhanafunzi abhandi abhobhasigaye. nawe bhatabhe kilishe. **14** Yesu mumwanya gundi nabhonekana kubhalilya kuminamoja bhaliga bheyanjile kumeja, nabhakemea okulema okwikilisha kwebhwe nobhukomeye bhwe myoyo, kulgokubha bhatabhekilishe abho bhamulolele ejile akasuluka okusoka mukabhlili. **15** Nabhabhwila, "Mugende munsi wone, nokulasha omusango kubhanu bhona. **16** Wonawona oyoalekilisha nobhatijibha kachunguka muntambala, oyo atakwikilisha alibha muntambala. **17** Ebhimenyegesho bhinu bhililubhana nabhona abhekilisha. Kwisina lyani bhalisosha emisambwa. bhalyaika mukabhlila inyaya. **18** Bhaligwata injoka mumabhoko gebhwwe, nolo bhakanywa chinu chonachona chokwita chitalibheta. Bhalita amabhoko kubhalwaye, bhalilula. **19** Ejile Bwana akamala okuloma nabho, nagegibhwa ingulu mulwile na eyanjile mukubhoko kwo bhulyo kwa Nyamuwanga. **20** Abhanafunzi nibhagenda nokulasha wona, akatungu ako Bwana akolaga emilimu nabho nokwikilisha ligambo lyaye ebhijejekanyo bhabhonekanaga kwebhwe.

Luka

1 Abhanu bafu bhekomesishe okujitonda kisi emisango jinu jakumiye agati yeswe. **2** Lwakutyo eswe chayabhwilwe na bhanu bhajilole na ameso kwambila kubhwambilo bhali bhakosi bho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **3** Kulwejo anye ona, nejile namala okukengela kisi obhwambilo bhwe emisango jona-nalola ati nikisi nikwandikile kubhwitondi bhwajo-Teofilo owechibhalo. **4** Koleleki utule okumenya echimali che emisango jinu weigisibhwe. **5** Munsiku ja Herode omukama wa Yudea, aliga alio omugabisi atogwaga Zakaria, owamulubho lwo obhugabhisu bhwa Abiya; omugasi waye Elizabeti aliga asokole muluganda Iwa Haruni. **6** Abho bhone bhaliga bhali bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga bhagwatiliye ebhilagilo byona ebhyo Omukama na jindamu jaye. **7** Nawe bhaliga bhatana mwana, kulwokubha Elizabethi aliga alimugumba, na bhaliga bhakokoye muno. **8** Kakingile akatungu ko olubho Iwa Zakaria okubha imbele ya Nyamuanga nakolaga emilimu jobhugabhisu, **9** Mbe nibhamusola okwingana Iwa kutyo bhasolwaga mumilimu jo obugabhisu, agende mwiyecku okututa omuchumulilo. **10** Katungu nibhatuta omuchumulilo elikofyanya lyaliga lilianja nilisabhwa. **11** Mbe Malaika wo Omukama amufulumukiyeko nemelegulu mukubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwe ebbigabhiro bhokututila. **12** Ejile Zakaria amulola natinyuka nabhamo nobhubha. **13** Nawe malaika namubhwila ati, "Wasiga kubhaya Zakaria, kulwokubha lisabhwa lyao lyongwihwa. Omugasi wao Elijabeti kaja okwibhulila omwana we echilume. Risina lyaye umutoge Yoana. **14** Ulikondelwa nokusandabha, na bhanfu bhalikondelelwa ukwibhulwa kwaye. **15** Kulwokubha alibha mukulu imbele ya meso go Omukama. Atalinya omulamba gwa majabhibhu amwi echinu chinu echitamisha, na alijusibhwa Mwoyo Mweru kusokelela munda ya nyilawene. **16** Aluhasubhya bhanu bhafu bha Israeli kumukama Nyamuanga webhwe **17** Alitangata imbele yo obhusu bhwa Lata Bhugenya kulwo mwoyo na mananaga ga Eliya. Alikola kutyo koleleki asubye emitima ja abhebhusi kubhana, koleleki bhanyantongwa bhalame muhbwengeso bhwa abhalengelesi. Alikola kutyo okubhemalilisha bhanu bhalabhiwe okusolwa ingulu yaye." **18** Zakaria nabhwila malaika ati, "Omusango gunu enigumenya kutiki? Kulwokubha anye nakokoye ke emyaka jo omugasi wani ona jabheye myafu muno." **19** Malaika nasubhya namubhwila ati, "Anye nanye Gabhulyeli, unu nimeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga. Nitumilwe okuja nikubhwile omusango gunu ogwekisi. **20** Mbe lola oubha mujibhi, utakwaika kukingila kulusiku olwo jinu jilikumila.

Kulwokubha walemele okwikilisha emisango jani ejojilikumila mukatungu akene. **21** Mbe abhanu bhaliga bhamulindiliye zakaria. Nibhalugula okulola namala omwanya mulela ali mwiyecku. **22** Nawe ejile auluka atatule kwaika nabho. Nibhamenya ati aliga arolele chiroro mwiyecku. **23** Nijibha ati ejile amala emilimu jo obhugabhisu nemuka okusubha ika owaye. **24** Ejile Zakaria amala okusubha ika okusoka kumilimu jaye eja tuyekalu, omugasi waye nagega inda. Mbe namala mesi gatanu obhutasoka ika owaye. Naika ati, **25** "Linu nilyo Lata Bhugenya amankolelea ejile ansima koleleki ansosheko jinswalo imbele ya abhanu." **26** Inda ya Elijahbeti yejile yakingya mesi mukaga, Nyamuanga atumile malaika Gabhulieli okugenda mumusi gwa Galilaya gunu ogutogwa Najareti, **27** ku mualajuma unu asandwaga obhuko no mulume natogwa Yusufu. Omumula oyo aliga wamuluganda Iwa Daudi, na lisina lyo omualajuma aliga natogwa Mariamu. **28** Ejile amukingako naika ati, "Uno omu! embe, unu Uyabhlwe libhando enene! Omukama ali amwi nawe." **29** Nawe emisango ja malaika nijimusobhela nalema okumenya obhukesha obhwokulugusha bhunu bhuna nsongaki ku mwene. **30** Malaika namubhwila ati "Utobhaya, Mariamu, obha wabhwene ribhando ku Nyamuanga. **31** Rora ougega inda Munda yao no owibhula omwana na lisina ryae oumutoga Yesu. omwene **32** alibha mukuru alitogwa omwana wa unu ali inguru muno Lata Bhugenya Nya Daudi esemwene **33** Alikama oruganda Iwa Yakobo kajanende no bhukama bhwaye bhutaliwao. (aiōn g165) **34** Mariamu nabhusya malaika jiribha kutiki okubha nitana murume. **35** Malaika namubhira "moyo mweru alikwijila inguru yao, namanaga unu aliinguru muno Anja inguru yao. ku nokubha omwana unu kebhlwa alitongwa omwana wa Nyamuanga **36** Lola, omuili wao Elijahbeti ali na inda yo mwana mu bhulame bhae obhwo bhukaluk. Kunu ni kwesi kwa sita kwa inda yae, unu aliga natogwa mugumba. **37** Kulwokubha litalio linu elimusinga Nyamuanga." **38** Maliamu naikati, Lola, anye ndi mukosi we chigasi wa Nyamuanga. Siga jibhe kutyo aikile kwanye emisango jao."Neya malaika namusiga. **39** Nio kunsiku ejio Mariamu nagenda bhwangu mu chalo chebhima, mu musi mu nsi ya Yudea. **40** Agendele nengila munyumba ya Jakalia namukeshya Elijahbeti. **41** Oli yabhonekene ati Elijahbeti ejile inkesha ya Maliamu, omwana munda yae nejunga, na Elijahbeti nejushwa no mwoyo mwelu. **42** Naikila ingulu kwo bhulaka bhunene,"una libhando agati ya bhagasi bhona, no mwana unu ali munda yao ona abhonekewe. **43** Jabhakutiki kwanye ati, nyila wa Latabhugenya jimwiile aje kwanye? **44** Kulwokubha lola, anu nongwo obhulaka bhwo kukeshyanya kwao, omwana munda

yani nejunga ku lwokusandabha. 45 Na abhonekeweomugasi oyo unu eklisishe ati jakabhonekene jinu jaikilwe jili ja chimali jinu abhwiliwe okusoka ku Latabhugenyi." 46 Maliamu naikati, omwoyo gwani ogumukuya Latabhugenyi, 47 No mwoyo gwani gukondelewemu Nyamuanga omukisha wani. 48 Kulwokubha amalola kutyo ali mwololoomukosi wae owechigasi. Lola, okwambila woli jinyibhulo jona ejja okumbilikila owamabhando. 49 Kulwokubha omwene owobhutulo amakola amgambo manene kwanye, na lisina lyae ni lyelu. 50 Nechigongo chae chilio okusoka maimbo na maimbo ku bhanu bhanu abhamwikilisha. 51 Olesishe amanaga kwo kubhoko kuae, anyalambuye bhanu bhekushaga ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwe miyo jebhwe. 52 Abhatelemusishe ansi abhana bha bhakama okusoka kubhitebhe bhyebhwe ebhyobhukama no kubhakusha bhanu bhaliga bhagailwe. 53 Abhegusishe bhanu bhaliga bhana omweko gwe bhinu bhyekisi, tali abhanibhi abhabhilimishe bhatali na chinu. 54 Asosishe obhusakisi ku Israel omukosi wae, koleleki okwichuka okwolesha echigongo 55 (lwakutyo aikile ku bhalata bheswe) ku Abrahamu no Iwihulo Iwae kajanende." (aiōn g165) 56 Maliamu ekae na Elijahbeti kwa mwanya gwa mesi gasatu kutyo nio nasubha ika ewae. 57 Woli omwanya gwaliga gweile ogwa Elijahbeti okwibhula omwana wae na nebhuila omwana we chilume. 58 Abhekashanya bhae na bhaili bhae bhonguhuye kutyo Latabhugenyi amwikisishe echigongo kumwene, nibhakondelelwa amwi nage. 59 Woli jasokene ku lusiku Iwa nane ati bhejile okumtenda omwana. Jaliga jibheile okumtoga lisina lyae, "Jakaliya,"kwo kulubha lisina lye esemwene, 60 Tali nyila wae nasubhya naikati,"Payi; kabhililikwa Yowana." 61 Nibhamubwilati, atalio na umwi amwi mubhaiili bhaao unu kabhililikwa lisinaeloy." 62 Nibhamukolela echijejekanyo esemwene wae okususanyisha omwene aliga nenda atogwe niga. 63 Esemwene nenda olubao lwo kwandikila, na nandikati,"Lisina lyae ni Yowana." Bhona nibhalugusibhwa nelyo. 64 Aonao omunwa gwae nigwiguka no lulimi Iwae nilusulumuka. Naloma nakumukusha Nyamuanga. 65 Nibhobbaya bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae ayeyi nabho. Emisango ejo nijiswila muchalo chona echo mabhangga ga Yudeya. 66 Bhona bhanu bhagonguhye nibhagabhiika mumitima jebhwe, nibhaika ati, "Omwana unu ni wakutiki?" Kulwokubha okubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kuliamwi nage. 67 Esemwene wae Jakaliya ejusibhwe no Mwoyo Mwelu nasosha obhulagi, naikati, Asimwe 68 Latabhugenyi, Nyamuanga wa Isilaeli, kulwokubha amasakila na amafulubhendela omwelulo gwa bhanu bhae. 69 Amachinamusisha liyembe elyomwelulo mu nyumba yo mukosi wae Daudi, okusoka mubhamwi bho luganda lwo

mukosi wae Daudi, 70 Lwakutyo aikile kwo munwa gwa bhalagi bhae bhanu bhaliga bhalio ku mwanya gwa kala. (aiōn g165) 71 Kaja ochikisha okusoka kubhasoko bheswe no kusoka mumabhoko gabhanu bhachiyatile. 72 Alikola kutya okwolesha echigongo kubhalata, nokwichuka lilagano lyae lyo bhwelu, 73 no mulayi gunu aikile ku lata weswe Aburamu. 74 Alaiye okwolesha ati jakatulikene okumukolela Omwene atali na bhububa, chisanga chamalile okuchungulwa okusoka mumabhoko ga bhasoko bheswe. 75 Mubhwelu no bhlungelesi Imbele yaye munsiku jeswe jona. 76 Yee, aona mwana, oubhililikwa mulagi wa Unu ali ingulu muno, kulwokubha ouja okugenda mubhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi koleleki okumuchumila injila, okubhamenyesha abhanu kulwokuja kuae, 77 Okubhamenyesha abhanu bhae ati, bhalichungulwa kwo kwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe. 78 Linu libhomekene kulwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe, kulwainsonga ati lisubha okusoka ingulu lilichijila, 79 Okumulikila bhanu bhanu bhekae muchisute na mwilengesi lyo lufu. Kakola kutyo okutangasha amagulu geswe mu njila yo mulembe." 80 Woli, omwana oyo nakula nabha namanaga ge chinyamwoyo na ekae mwibhala kukinga olusiku lwo kubhonekana kuae ku Isilaeli.

2 Woli ku nsiku ejo, yahonekene ati Kaisali Agusito asosishe obhulaka naikati bhugegibhwe obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhona muni. 2 Bhunu bhwaliga bhuli bhubhasi bhwo kwamba bhunu bhakolekene omwanya gunu Kilenio ali mukama wa Siliya. 3 Kulwejo bhuli munu nagenda mumusi gwabho okubhalwa obhukumi. 4 Yusufu ona nasoka mumusi gwa Najaleti eyo Galilaya nasafili Yudeya mu musi gwa Beteleemu, gunu gwaliga nigumenyekana ati musi gwa Daudi, kulwokubha asokele mu luganda Iwa Daudi. 5 Agendeleyo okwiyandika amwi na Maliyamu, unu aliga ali no bhuko nage naliga nibhenda obhona omwana. 6 Oli jabhonekene ati, bhachali eyo omwanya gwo kwibhula nigukinga. 7 Nebhula omwana we chilume, omwibhulwa wae owokwamba, namufwafya emyenda ataja kubhona mbeo omwana. Niwo namuta muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi, kulwokubha bhatabhwene bhwanya mu nyumba ja bhagenyi. 8 Mulubhala olwo, bhaliga bhalio abhalefi bhanu bhaliga bhekae mumashamba nibhalinda amaijo ga jinyabhalega jebhwe mungeta. 9 Aonao, Malaika wa Latabhugenyi nabhabhonekela, na likusho lya Latabhugenyi ndimyenyegeila okubheinda, nibhabha no bhubha muno. 10 "Niwo malaika nabhabhwilati,"Mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha enibahleetela emisango jo bhwana jinu ejja okuleta bhukondelewe bhunene ku bhanu bhona. 11 Lelo Omuchungusি ebhulwa

ingulu yemwe mumusi gwa Daudi! omwene niwe Kilisto Latabhugenyi! 12 Chinu nicho echibhalikisho chinu omuja oyanwa, omuja okumusanga omwana abhoelwe emyenda na amamile mu chigoli cho kulebhela jintyanyi.” 13 Aonao nilibhao eijo enene elya mulwile nibha amwi na malaika oyo nibhamukusha Nyamuanga, nibhaikati, 14 “Likusho libhe ku Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu muno, no mulembe gubhe muchalo ku bhanu bhona bhanu kakondelelwa nabho.” 15 Bhejile bhamalaika bhamala okugenda mulwile, abhalefi nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Chigende woli eliya Betelehemu, chijolola chinu chabhonekana, chinu Latabhugenyi achimenyesha.” 16 Nibhanguya okuja eliya, na nibhamusanga Maliamu na Yusufu, na nibhamulola omwana amamile muchigoli echokulisishamo jintyanyi. 17 Bhejile bhalola kuty, nibhabhwila abhanu chinu bhaliga bhabhwiliwe ingulu yo mwana. 18 Bhona bhonguhye emisango ejo nibhalugula chinu chaikilwe na bhalefi. 19 Tali Maliyamu nagendelela okwiganilisha kujona jinu aligaonguhye, nagabhiha mumwoyo gwae. 20 Abhalefi nibhasubha nibhamukusha no kumukuya Nyamuanga ku lwa bhuli chinu chinu bhonguhye no kulola, Iwakutyo jaiga jaikilwe kubhene. 21 Lwejile okukinga olusiku lwa nane yaliga guli mwanya gwo kumutenda omwana, nibhamuhbilikila Yesu, lisina linu ayanibhwe na malaika oyo achali na kujila nda, 22 Jejile jikalabhao jinsiku jo kusomoka, okulubhana na bhilagilo bhy Musa, Yusufu na Maliyamu nibhamusila mwi yekalu eliya Yelusalemi okumta imbele ya Latabhugenyi. 23 Lwakutyo jandikilwe mu bhilagilo bhy Latabhugenyi; “Bhuli mulume unu kamba okwibhulwa katogwa unu asosibhwe ku Latabhugenyi.” 24 Abhenene ona bhejile okusosha echogo okulubhana na chinu chaikilwe mu bhilagilo bhy Latabhugenyi, “Njibha ehbili amwi bhana bhabhili bha jinguti.” 25 Lola, aliga alio munu umwi mu Yelusalemu unu abhililikilwaga lisina lyae Simiyoni. omunu unu aliga alimulengelesi na namulamyaga Nyamuanga. Omwene aliga nalinda okulola omusimbagilisha wa Isilaeli, no mwoyo mwelu aliga ali ingulu yae. 26 Aliga amalile okuswelulibhwa no mwoyo mwelu ati atakufwa achali kumulola Kilisto wa Latabhugenyi. 27 Lusiku lumwi ejile munda ya iyekalu, natangasibhwa no Mwoyo Mwelu. Anu abhebhusi nibhamuleta omwana, Yesu, okumukolela ganu galiga geile okulubhana ne bhilagilo, 28 Niwo Simiyoni namulamila mumabhoko gae, na namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, 29 “Woli numwikilishe omukosi wao agende kwo mulembe Latabhugenyi, okulubhana na ligambo lyao. 30 Kulwokubha ameso gani galola omwelulo gwao, 31 Gunu ogubhonekana mumeso gabhanu bhona. 32 Omwene

ni bhwelu bhwo obhuswelulo ku bhanu bha Maanga na likushyo kubhanu bha Isilaeli.” 33 Esemwene na Nyilamwene nibhalugushwa na magambo ganu galomwaga ingulu yae. 34 Niwo Simiyoni nabhasabhwila amabhando na naika ku nyila mwene Maliyamu ati, “Tegelesha kwo bhwengie! Omwana unu kaja kubha njuno yo kubhula no kukila kwa bhanu bhamfu mu Isilaeli na nichibhalikisho chinu bhanu bhamfu abhaja okuchilema. 35 Nawe ni panga linu elisoma mumwoyo gwao omwene, koleleki obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo ja bhamfu jibhonekane.” 36 Omulagi omugasi unu atogwaga Ana ona aliga alimo mwi yekalu. Omwene aliga ali tuyala wa Fanueli okusoka muluganda lwa Asheli. Aliga ali ne miyaka myamfu muno. Ekae no mulume wae miyaka saba bhatwalene, 37 Nio nafwilwa omulume nekala miyaka makumi munana nena. Omwene atasoka mwiyeikalun aliga nagendelela okumulamya Nyamuanga amwi no kusibha no kusabha, mungeta na mumwisi. 38 Nakumwanya ogwo, ejile anu bhaliga bhali namba okumusima Nyamuanga. Alomele ingulu yo mwana kubhuli munu unu aliga nalinda omwelulo gwa Yelusalemi. 39 Bhejile bhamala bhuli chinu jinu jaliga jile okukolwa okulubhana na ebhilagilo bhy Latabhugenyi, nibhasubha Galilaya, mumusi gwabho, Najaleti. 40 Omwana akulile, na nabha namanaga, nabha no bhwengeso, ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chaliga chili ingulu yae. 41 Abhebhusi bhae bhuli mwaka bhagendaga Yelusalemu ingulu yo lusiku lukulu olwa ipasaka. 42 Ejile abha ne miyaka ekumi ne bhili, bhagendele lindi lwa kutyo jintugwa jebhwe jaliga jili ingulu yo lusiku lukulu. 43 Bhejile okusigala nsiku jona ingulu yo lusiku lukulu, nibhamba okusubha mumisi jebhwe. Tali omusigaji Yesu asigae inyuma Muyelusalemu na abhebhusi bhae bhatamenyaga ogwo. 44 Bhetogelagati alimo mwijo linu bhaliga nibhalibhata nalyo, kulweo nibhalibhata lugendo lwa lusiku lumwi. Niwo nibhamba okumuyenja mubhaili na mubhasani bhebhwe. 45 Bhejile bhasingwa okumubhona, bhasubhile Yelusalemu nibhamba okumuyenja omwo. 46 Nibhonenkana ati bhejile bhamala nsiku esatu, nibhamubhona mwi yekalu, enyanjile agati ya bheigisha, nabhategelesha no kubhabhusha amabhuso. 47 Bhona bhanu bhamunguhye bhalugulile obhwengeso bwae na masubhyo gae. 48 Bhejile bhamubhona, nibhalugula. Nyila mwene namubhwilati, “Mwana wani, kulwaki wachikola kutya? Tegelesha, esomwana nanye chaliga nichikuyenja kwo kwitimata muno.” 49 Nabhabhwila ati, “Kulwaki aliga nimunyenja? Mtamenyagati jinyiile okubhamo mu nyumba ya Lata wani? 50 Tali bhatamenyele chinu aliga naikilila ku magambo ago. 51 Niwo nagenda amwi nabho okukinga ika Najaleti na aliga ali mwikeyi kubhene. Nyila mwene abhikile

amagambo ago mumwoyo gwae. 52 Tali Yesu agendelee okukula mu bhwengeso no bhukulu, nagendelela okwendwa na Nyamuanga na bhanu.

3 Woli, mumwaka gwa kumi na tano ogwokukama bhwa

Kaisali Tibelia, omwanya ogwo Pontiyo Pilato aliga ali mukama wa Uyaudi, Helode aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Galilaya, na Filipo mumulawabho aligaali mukulu wo mukowa Ituleya na Tlakoniti, na Lisania aliga ali mukulu wo mukoa gwa Abilene, 2 Omwanya ogwomugabhisi mukulu owa Anasi na Kayafa, Ligambo lya Nyamuanga lyamwijie Yowana mwana wa Jakaliya, mwibhala. 3 Nalibhata mumukowa gwona okwiinda Yolodani, nalasha obhubhatijwa bhwo kuta kulwokusasibhwah ebbihibhibi 4 Kutyo jandikilwe muchitabho magambo ga Isaya omulagi,"Obhulaka bhwo munuunu kalagilisha mwibhala,"Muichume injila ya Latabhugenyi, mukole injila yae inu imile. 5 Bhuli kolongo elijusibhwa, bhuli bhanga ne bhibhangah ebbhinyalambulwa, injila jinu jikotele ejigololwa, na injila jinu jilina magungulii jilinyalambulilwa. 6 Bhanu bhona bhali bhulola obhwelulo bhwa Nyamuanga." 7 Kulwejo, Yowana nabhwila elikofanya enene elyabhanu bhanu bhajaga okubhatijwa nage,"Emwe olwibhulo lwa injoka yo bhusungu, niiga unu amabhakkabhusha okubhiliima lisungu linu elija? 8 Mwibhule amatwasho ganu agagendana no kuta, na mutaja kwaika munda yemwe,"Chinage Ibulaimu unu ali lata weswe; kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, Nyamuanga katula okumubhonela abhana okusoka ku mabhuysi ganu. 9 Nawoli inshoka iteweyo kumisi ja mati. Kulwejo, bhuli ti linu litakwibhula matwasho ga kisi, elitemwa no kweswa mumulilo. 10 Nibheya abhanu bha mwijo nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Woli jichiile chikoleki?" 11 Abhasubhishe naikati,"labha omunu ali na nkanju ebhili jimwiile asoshe nkanju imwi ku undi unu atanayo silisili, na unu ali nebhilyo ona nakole kutyo." 12 Nibheya amwi ya bhatobhesha bhushulu nibhaja okubhatijwa, na nibhamubhwila ati,"Mwiigisha, jichiile chikole kutiki? 13 Nabhabhwilati, Musige okumanya jiyela kukila kutyo omwendibhwah okukumanya." 14 Na amwi ya basilikale ona nibhamubhusha nibhaikati,"Kaoli eswe kutiki? Echendibhwah chikole kutiki?"Nabhabhwilati, Mutaja kugega jiyelaku munu wonawona kwa managa, mutaja kumubheesha munu wonawona kwo lubheyi. mwihye ne miyelo jemwe" 15 Woli, kulwokubha abhanu bhaliya bhano bhwila bhwo kumulinda Kilisto unu alija, bhuli munu aliga neganilisha mumwoyo gwae ingulu ya Yowana labha niwe Kilisto. 16 Yowana nasubhya kwo kubhabhwila bhona ati,"Anye enibhabhatija kwa manji, tali alio umwi unu kaja unu ali na managa kukila

anye, na anye niteile kusulumula jingoe je bhilato bhyae. Kabhabhatija emwa kwo mwoyo mwelu na kwomulilo. 17 Lisungulilo lyaem lili mumabhoko gae koleleki achumechume kisi owokusungulila ingano no kuikumanya muchitala chae. Tali kasingalisha ingunyu kwo mulilo gunu gutakusima. 18 Kwo kubhatongela agandi mamfu ona, alashe emisango jo bhwana kubhanu, 19 Yowana amuganyishe ona Helode omukulu wo mukowa kwo kutwala Helodiya, omugasi wo mumula wabho na kwobhunyamuke bhwamfu bhunu Helode aliga nakola. 20 Tali eile Helode akolele obhunyamuke obhundi bhubhibhi muno. Namubhoya Yowana mwibhoelo. 21 Njiya njisokanati, omwanya gunu abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhabhatijwa na Yowana, Yesu ona abhatijishwe. Omwanya ogwo asabihilwe, olwile nilwiguka. 22 Omwoyo Mwelu natuka ingulu yae kulwolususo lwa lilengesi lya inguti, omwanya ogwo obhulaka nibhuja okusoka mulwile nibhwaikati,"Awe ulimwana wani mwendwa. Enikondelwa muno na nawe" 23 Oli Yesu omwene, ejile amba okufundisha, aliga ali ne myaka makumi gasatu. Aliga ali mwana (Iwakutyo aliga nibheganilisha) wa Yusufu, omwana wa Eli, 24 omwana wa Mathati, omwana wa Lawi, omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Yana, omwana wa Yusufu, 25 Omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Amosi, omwana wa Nahumu, omwana wa Esili, omwana wa Nagayi, 26 Omwana wa Maati, omwana wa Matasiya, omwana wa Semeini, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yuda, 27 Omwana wa Yoanani, omwana wa Resa, omwana wa Zelubabeli, omwana wa Sheatieli, omwana wa Neli, 28 Omwana wa Meliki, omwana wa Adi, omwana wa Kosamu, omwana wa Elimadamu, omwana wa Eli, 29 Omwana wa Yosuwa, omwana wa Eliezeli, omwana wa Yolimu, omwana wa Matasi, omwana wa Lawi, 30 Omwana wa Simeoni, omwana wa Yuda, omwana wa Yusufu, omwana wa Yonamu, omwana wa Eliyakimu, 31 Omwana wa Meleya, omwana wa Mena, omwana wa Matasa, omwana wa Nathani, omwana wa Daudi, 32 Omwana wa Yese, omwana wa Obedi, omwana wa Boazi, omwana wa Salimon, omwana wa Nashoni, 33 Omwana wa Abinadabu, omwana wa Alamu, omwana wa Hesiloni, omwana wa Pelesi, omwana wa Yuda, 34 omwana wa Yakobo, omwana wa Isaka, omwana wa Iblaimu, omwana wa Tela, omwana wa Naholi, 35 Omwana wa Seluig, omwana wa Lagau, omwana wa Pelegi, omwana wa Ebeli, omwana wa Sala, 36 Omwana wa Kenani, omwana wa Alufakisadi, omwana wa Shemu, omwana wa Nuhu, omwana wa Lameki, 37 Omwana wa Metusela, omwana wa Henoko, omwana wa Yaledi, omwana wa Mahalalei, omwana wa Kenani, 38 Omwana wa

Enoshi, omwana wa Seti, omwana wa Adamu, omwana wa Nyamuanga.

4 Neya, Yesu ejuye Omwoyo Mwelu, nasubha okusoka mumugela gwa Yelodani, atangasibhwe no Mwoyo okuja mwibhalo. **2** Kwa nsiku makumi gana, neyo nalegejibhwa na shetani. Omwanya ogwo atalyaga chinu chonachona, no bhutelo onguhye injala. **3** Shetani namubhwila ati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga, libhwise libhuyi linu gubhe mukate." **4** Yesu nasubhya naikati, "Jandikilwe, omunu atakulama kwe mikate jenyele." **5** Neya Shetani namutangasha okuja kuchinsonge che chima, namwolesha obhuka bhwona bhwe chalo kwo mwanya mufuyi. **6** Shetani namubhwilati, "Enikuyana obhutulo obhwokukama amwi na likusho lyabho. Enitula okukola kutyo kulwokubha niyanibhwe bhyona nibhikame, na enitula okumuyana wonawona unu enenda. **7** Kulwejo, ukanyifukamila no kundamya, ebbinu bhyona bhinu ebhibha bhyawo." **8** Tali Yesu asubhishe namubhwilati, "Yandikilwe, Nibusibhusi umulamye Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao, na nibusibhusi umukolele omwene ela." **9** Amalile Shetani namutangasha Yesu okukinga Yelusalemu namuta ingulu chimwi eya liyekalu namubhwilati, "Labha uli mwana wa Nyamuanga nulagale ansi okusokanu. **10** Kulwokubha yandikilwe, "Kabhalagilila bha malaika bhae bhakulamile no kukulinda, **11** na abhkawimusha ingulu mumabhoko gebhwe koleleki utaja kuutasha amagulu gao ingulu ya mabhuyi" **12** Yesu nasubhya namubhwilati, "Jaiikilwe," utamulegeja Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga wao." **13** Shetani ejile amala okumulegeja Yesu, nagenda jae namusiga kukinga mwanya gundi. **14** Neya Yesu nasubha Galilaya kwa managa go Mwoyo, na jinkuma jae nijiswila muchalo chona chinu aliga bhasijene nacho chona. **15** Eiigisishe mu mekofyanyisho gebhwe, na bhuli munu amukuyishe **16** Lusiku lumwi agendele Najaleti, omusi gunu ebhuliwemo nokukulilamo. Lwakutyo yaliga ili ntugwa yae nengila mulikofyanyisho olusiku lwa isabhato, emeleguyu no kusoma amaandiko. **17** Ayanibhwe echitabho cho mulagi Isaya, kulwejo, nafumbula echitabho naiga anu kandikilwe, **18** Omwoyo gwa Latabhugenyi guli ingulu yani, kulwokubha anyitilie amfuta okusimula emisango jo bhwana ku bhataka. Antumile okulasha okusulumulwa kwa bhanu bhabhoelwe, nokukola bhanu bhatakulola bhabhone okulola lindi. Okubhokola bhanu abhaijmibhwa bhasige ojimibhwa, **19** Okulashaomwaka gunu Latabhugenyi kolesha obhwekisi bhwae." **20** Namala nafumbika echitabho, namusubhisha omutangasha we likofyanyisho, nenyanja ansi. Ameso gabhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhali mulikofyanyisho

nibhamulola omwene. **21** Namba okuloma nabho naikati, Lelo elyandiko linu lyakumila mumatwi gemwe." **22** Bhuli munu aliya amenyele chinu Yesu aliga naika, na bhamfu amwi yebhwe bhalugusibhwe na magambo go bhwengeso ganu gasokaga mukanwa kae. Bhaliga nibhaikati"unu atali mwana wa Yusufu, jitali kutyo?" **23** Yesu nabhabhwilati, "chimali omuja okwaika olugani lunu kwanye ati, Omuwosha, ikisha awe omwene. Chonachona chonguhye nukola Kapelinaumu, nuchikole anu muchiji chao." **24** Nalindi naikati, "chimali enibhabhwila emwe ati, atalio mulagi unu abhamwikilisha muchalo chae." **25** Tali enibhabhwila emwe echimli ati bhaliga bhalio abhagasi bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhafwiliile na bhalume mu Isilaeli omwanya gwa Eliya, omwanya gunu olwile lwafungilwe ngubha kugwa payi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na nusu, anu yabheewo injala nyafu muno mu chalo chona. **26** Tali Eliya atatumilwe ku umwi wabho, tali ku kuumwi unu aliga ali Seleputa ayeyi no musi gwa Sidoni. **27** Nalindi bhaliga bhalio abhagenge bhamfu mu Isilaeli mu mwanya gwao mulagi Elisha, tali atabheeo hata umwi unu eulisibhwe tali Naamani omunu wa Siliya. **28** Abhanu bhona munda ye likofyanyisho nibhejula na lisungu bhejile bhwongwa ejo jona. **29** Bhemeguyu nibhamuulusha anja yo musi, nibhamtangasha okukinga kubhenenelo bhe chima cho musigunu gwombakilwe ingulu yae, koleleki bhamwese ansi. **30** Tali alabhile agati yebhwe naja jae. **31** Neya natebhela Kapelenaumu, mumusi gwa Galilaya. Isabhato imwi aliga neigisha abhanu Munda ya lisomelo. **32** Nibhalugula kulwameigisho gae, kulwokubha eigisishe ku lwo bhutulo. **33** Olusiku olwo Munda ye likofyanyisho, aligaalio omunu wa musabwa mubhibhi, alilile kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu," **34** Chili naki nawe, Yes wa Najaleti? waja okuchisimagisha? Enimenya awe nawega! Awe nawe omwelu wa Nyamuanga!" **35** Yesu nagonya omusabwa nagubhwilati, "Jibhila Jibhila na umusokemo omunu unu!" Omusabwa ogwo nigumubha ansi agati yebhwe, gwamusokeleko bila kumukolela bhusasi bhwonabhwona. **36** Abhanu bhona nibhalugula, nibhagendelela okuloma omusango ogwo bhuli munu no wejabho. Nibhaika,"ni magamboki ganu?" Kalagilila amasabwa kwo bhuinga na manage nigabhasokako." **37** Kulwejo, jinkuma ja Yesu nijiswila bhuli mbala okwiinda omukowa ogwo. **38** Neya Yesu nasokamo mumusi omwo nengila munyumba ya Simoni. Oli, nyabhuko war Simoni aliga Ali nomuswija mwamfu, nibhamulembeleja ingulu yae. **39** Kulwejo, Yesu namufogelela, nagonya omuswija ogwo na nigumusokako. Awo nawo nemelegulu namba okubhafulubhendela. **40** Lisubha Iyejile lyagwa, Abhanu nibhamulembeleja Yesu

bhuli munu unu abhaga no mulwae wa malwala ga bhuli mbaga. Nabhatako amabhoko gae ingulu yebhwe na nabhaosha bhona. 41 Amasambwa gona gabhasokeleko bhamfu nigasekana nigaikati,"Awe nawe omwana wa Nyamuanga!" Yesu nagonya amasabwa na atagekilisise gaike, kulwokubha gamenyele atti omwene niwe Kilisto. 42 Bhwejile obhwile bhwela, naja mulubhala lunu atabhaoga munu. Amekofyanya ga bhanu bhaliga nibhamulembeleja na nibhaja anualigali. Nibhenda okumwingilila atajakugenda Kula nabho. 43 Nawe nabhabhwila atti,"Nibusibhusi nilashe emisango jo bhwana ejobhukama bhwa Nyamuanga mumisi ejindi myamfu, kulwokubha inu niyo injuno inu nitumilwe Anu." 44 Neya nagendelesha okulasha Munda ya amekofyanyisho mu bhuyaudi Yona.

5 Mbe jabhonekene omwanya gunu abhanu bhamwikumanyisheko Yesu nibhategelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga, aliga emeleguhu kunchechekela yo mwalo gwa Genesaleti. 2 Alolele mato gabhilli gesele jinanga mulubhaju lwo mwalo. Abhategi bhaliga bhasokelemo nabhaliga nibhafula emitego jebhwe. 3 nengila nengila mubhwato bhumwi, inu yaliga ili ya Simoni namusabhwaisile mubhusibha katyali. Neya neigisha okusokelela mubhwato omwo. 4 Naloma, namubhwila Simoni ati,"Sila obhato okusinga ebusibha na utege emitego jao koleleki with jinswi. 5 "Simoni nasubhya naikati, Latabhugenyi, chakolele emilimu ngeta Yona, chichali kubhona chonachona, Tali kwo musango gwao, enijitega emitego. 6 Bhejile bhakola kutyo bhetile nswi nyafu muno na emitego jebhwe njamba okutemuka. 7 Kulwejo nibhalagilisha abhejabho mubhwato obhundi bhaje okubhasakila. Bhejile nibhejusha amato gebhwe gonna, amato nigalebhelela okwika. 8 Tali Simoni Petelo, ejile alola kutyo, aguye mumagulu ga Yesu naikati,"Soka kwanye, kulwokubha any nili munu we bhibhibhi Latabhugenyi." 9 Kulwokubha alugusibhwe, nabhanu bhaliga bhalio amwi nage, kubhwiti bhwa jinswi jinu bhaliga bhetile. 10 Linu lyabhatee amwi Yakobo na Yohana abhana bha Jebhedayo, bhanu bhaliga bhamwi na Simoni. Na Yesu namubhwila Simoni ati, Utajakubhaya, kulwokubha kwambila oli no kugendelela ouja okubha mutegi wa bhanu." 11 Bhejile bhaleta amato gebhwe kuchalo, bhasigile bhalu chinu nibhamulubha omwene. 12 Jasokene kutya anu aliga ali mumusi amwi mwijo, omunu umwi aliga ejuye ebhigenge aliga alimo omwo. Omwanya gunu amulolele Yesu, aguhye nafukama obhusu bhwae ansi nasabhwaa, naikati,"Latabhugenyi, ukabha nuwenda, outula okumwosha. 13 "Neya Yesu nagolola okubhoko kwaе namukunyako, naikati,"Enenda. Nuwole." Omwanya

ogwogwo obhugenge nibhumuwako. 14 "Amulagilie ataja kubhwila munu wonawona, tali amubhwilie,"Genda jao, ujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhis na usoshye echianwa cho kuosibhwa kwao, chinu Musa alagilie, bhubhwe bhubhambasi kubhene." 15 Tali jinkuma ingulu yae nijiswila alela nao, na bhanu bhamfu nibhaja okumtegelesha neigisha no kwiulisha amalwala gebhwe. 16 Tali bhuli katungu esumbaga wenyele no kusabhwaa. 17 Jasokene Iusiku lumwi lunu aliga neigisha, bhaliga bhalio Amafalisyayo na bhalimu bhwa jishelia bhenyanjile ao bhejile okusoka mubhijiji bhyamfu bhatasokele mumukoa gwa Galilaya na Yudeya, no kusokelela mumusi gwa Yelusalemi. Amanaga ga Latabhugenyi galiga gali amwi nage okwiulisha 18 Abhanu abhandi bhejile, bhagegele omunu unu aliga afuhye omubhili, nibhaenjelesha injila yokumwingisha munda koleleki bhamumamye imbele ya Yesu. 19 Bhatabhwene njila yo kumwingisha munda kulwokubha abhanu bhaliga bhalo bhamfu, kulwejo nibhalinya kuluswi lwa inyumba nibhamutelemusha okulabhiла mubhigae, ingulu omukeka gwee agati ya bhanu, imbele chimwi ya Yesu. 20 Nalola elikilisha lyebhwe, Yesu naikati,"Musani, ebhibhibhi bhyao wasasilwa." 21 Abhandiki na Mafalisayo nibhamba okubhusha elyo, nibhaikati,"Unu niga unu kaika ejokufuma? Niga unu katula okusasila ebhibhibhi tali ni Nyamuanga wenyele?" 22 Tali Yesu, aliga amenyele chinu bheganilishaga, abhasubhise naikati,"Kulwaki omubhushanya linu mumiyo jemwe? 23 Niki chinu chili bhwangu okwaikati,'Ebhibhibhi bhyo bhyasasilwa' angu okwaikati imelegulu ulibhate? 24 Tali mumenye atti Omwana wa Adamu ali no bhutulo muchalo obhwokusasila ebhibhibhi, Enikubhwila awe, Imuka, gega omukeka gwao ugende ika ewao." 25 Omwanya ogwogwo nemuka imbele yebhwe nagega omukeka gwee gunu aliga amamiye. Neya nasubha ikewae namukusha Nyamuanga. 26 Bhuli munu alugusibhwe na nibhamukuya Nyamuanga. Bhejuhye no bhubha, nibhaikati,"Chalola ganu galiga kulugusha lelo." 27 Gejile galabhaо magagambo ago, Yesu asokeleyo namulola omutobhesha wo bhubhulu unu atogwaga Lawi enyanjile anu bhatobhesishaga likodi. Namubhwilati,"Ndubha" 28 Kulwejo Lawi nemuka namulubha, nasiga bhuli chinu inyuma. 29 Neya Lawi nakola ikewae obhugenyi bhunene ingulu ya Yesu. Bhaliga bhalio abhatobhesha bho bhubhulu bhamfu eyo na bhanu bhamfu bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile kumeja nibhalya amwi nabho. 30 Tali Amafalisyayo na bhandiki bhebhwe bhaliga nibhabhafwimbila abhegisibhwa, nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omulya no kunywa na bhatobhesha bho bhubhulu na bhanu bhwe ebhibhibhi?" 31 Yesu nabhasubhyati, "Abhanu bhanu bhalig

bhaanga bhatakwenda mulagusi, nibhanwila abhalwala nibho abhenda omulagusi. 32 Nitejile okubhabhilikila abhalengelesi bhabhone okuta, tali abhebibhi bhabhone okuta." 33 Nibhamubhwilati, "Abheigisibwa bha Yowana mala kamfu abhasibha no kusabhwta, na abheigisibwa bha Bhafalisayo bhona abhkola kutyo, Tali abheeisibwa bha abhalya no kunywa." 34 Yesu nabhabhwilati, "Etitulikana omunu wonawona akabhakola bhanu bhajiye mubhulegesi bhwo Mutwasi okusibha Omutwasi achalio nabhwo? 35 Tali jinsiku ejja anu Omutwasi alasokao agati yebhwe, niwo kunsiku ejo abhasibha." 36 Neya Yesu naloma nabho kwe bhijejekanyo."Atalio unu katemula ingubho inyaya natula kungubho ya kala. Na akakola kutyo, katemula ingubho inyaya, nechibhutu echiyaya okusoka ku ngubho inyaya chiteyile okuta kungubho ya kala. 37 Nakulwejo atalio munu unu katao idivai inyaya mubhunu ebhikoko. Na akakola kutyo, idivayi inyaya eifumula echinu echo, na idivayi niitika, nebhini nibhinyamuka. 38 Tali idivayi inyaya nibhusibhusi bhaitule mubhini bhyekisi. 39 Na atalio munu anywee idivayi ya kala, unu atakwenda inyaya, kwainsonga kaikati,"Eyakala ni kis

6 Oli yasokene ku lusiku lwa isabhato ati Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae alabhile mwi bhwi linu lyaliga lilimo obhulo nibhamba okulya eminani, nibhagakubhila mumabhoko gebhwe nibhalya obhulo. 2 Tali agati ya Mafalisayo nibhaikati,"Kulwaki omukola echinu chinu chitakwendibwa okukolwa kulusiku lwa isabhato"? 3 Yesu, nabhasubhya, naikati, "Chaliga kusoma chinu Daudi anu aliga ali nainjala, omwene amwi na bhalume bhanu bhaliga bhaliamwi? 4 Agendele mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, nagega emikate emyelu no kulya ejindi, no kuyana abhanu abhandi bhanu bhaliga bhanage nibhalya, nolokutyo jaliga jili jo kulibhwa na bhagabhis." 5 Neya nabhabhwila,"Omwana wa Adamu ni Latabhugenya wa Isabhato." 6 Jabhonekene ku lusiku lwa Sabhato eindi agendele mulikofyanisho neigisha abhanu eyo. Aliga alio omunu umwi unu okubhoko kwae okwebhulyo kwaliga kufuye ganzi. 7 Abhandiki na Mafalisayo bhaliga nibhamulola kwo kumwitegelesha labha kaja okumuosha ku lusiku lwa Isabhato, koleleki bhabhone injuno yo kumusitaka kwa likosa elyo. 8 Tali amenyele chinu bhaliga nibheganilisha na naika kuunu aliga afuye okubhoko,"Imuka, imelegulu agati ya bhuli munu,"Kulwejo omunu oyo nemuka nemelegulu awo. 9 Yesu naika kwebhwe ati,"Enibhabhusha emwe, ni jakisi kulusiku lwa Isabhato okukola ja kisi au okukola obhujabhi, okukisha obhuanga angu okugasingalisha?" Nabhalola bhona namubhwila omunu

oyo, 10 "Golola okubhoko kwao."Nakola kutyo, no kubhoko kwaenikviulila. 11 Tali nibhejulwa na lisungu, nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene nichiya chinu chiile bhakole kwa Yesu. 12 Jabhonekene ati ajiye mwibhanga okusabha. Abheeyo ngeta Yona namusabha Nyamuanga. 13 Yejile yakina katondo, nabhilikila abheigisibwa bhae kumwene, na nabhasola akumi na bhabhili agati yebhwe, bhanu atoge "ntumwa" 14 Amasina ga jintumwa galiga Simoni (unu abhililikwaga Petelo) na Andelea amumula wabho, Yakobho, Yohana, Filipo, Balitolomayo, 15 Matayo, Tomaso, na Yakobho omwana wa Alufayo, Simoni, unu atogelwe Zelote, 16 Yuda omwana wa Yakobho na Yuda Isikaliyote, unu abhee muli wa iniku. 17 Neya Yesu natebhela nabho okusoka mwibhanga nemelegulu kulutanga. Nechiyo Cha abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga eyo, amwi na bhanu bhanu bhamfu okusoka Bhuyaudi na Yelusalemi, nokusoka kumbalama ya Till na Sidoni. 18 Bhejile okumtegelesha no kwilisibwa amalwae gebhwe. Abhanu bhaliga nibhanyasibwa na masabwa amabhibhi bhona bheulisibwe. 19 Bhuli umwi mulikofyanisho alegejaga okumukunyako kulwokubha amanaga go kuwosha aliga njisoka Munda yae na abheulishe bhona. 20 Neya nabhasola abheigisibwa bhae, naikati, Muna libhando abho muli bhataka, kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhwemwe. 21 Muna libhando bhanu Muna injala woli, kulwokubha omuja okwigusibwa. Muna libhando bhanu omulila woli, kulwokubha omuja okuseka. 22 Muna libhando emwe bhanu abhanu abhaja okubhalema no kubhasolola no kubhabheelesha emwe ati mulibhajabhi, kulwainjuno yo Mwana wa Adamu. 23 Mukondelelw, kunsiku ejo nirmwijungajunga kwo bhukondelewe, kulwokubha chimali omubhona omuyelo munene mulwile, kulwokubha bhesemwene bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi. 24 Tali jilibhabhona bhanu muli bhanibhi! kulwokubha mwamalile okubhona okusimbagilisibwa kwemwe. Jilibhabhona bhanu mwigutile woli! kulwokubha omuja olumwa injala. 25 Jilibhabhona bhanu omuseka woli! kulwokubha omuja okulila chililo chinene. 26 Jilibhabhona emwe, mulikuibhwa na bhanu bhona! Kulwokubha bhesemwene bhebhwe bhabhakolee kutyo abhalagi bho lubheyi kutyo kutyo. 27 Tali enaika nemwe bhanu omuntegelesha, mubhende abhasoko bhemwe nokubhakolela jakisi bhanu bhabhasokele. 28 Mubhayane amabhando bhanu abhabhafumilisha emwe na mubhasabilwe bhanu abhabhajimya. 29 Kuunu kakubhuma litama limwi, muindulile nelyakabhi. Nomunu akakutesha omwambalo gwao utamuganya na inkanju. 30 Muyane bhuli unu kakusabhwta. Labha omunu akakutesha echinu chili chao, utamusabhwta akusubhishe. 31 Lwakutyo omwenda abhanu

bhabhakolee, emwona mubhakolele kutyokutyo. **32** Labha mukenda abhanu bhanu abhabhendala, ogwo ni muyeloki kwemwe? Kulwokubha hata abhebbibhi ona abhenda bhanu abhabhendala. **33** Nalabha mukahbakkolela agekisi, ogwo nimuyeloki kwimwe? Kulwokubha abhebbibhi bhona abhakola kutyo kutyo. **34** Nalabha mukakopessa ebhinu kubhanu bhanu omwiikanya ati abhabhasubhisha, ogwo nimuyeloki kwemwe? Nolo abhebbibhi bhona abhabhakopessa abhebbibhibhi, na abheikanya okulamila obhukumi obhwo obhwo Lindi. **35** Tali mubhende abhasoko bhemwe na mubhakolele ja kisi. Mubhakopessa na mutaja kubhaya ingulu yo okusubhisibwa, no muyelo gwemwe ogubha munene. Omubahna bha Unu ali ingulu, kulwokubha omwene ni wakisi kubhanu bhatali na some nabhajabhi. **36** Mubhe nechigongo, Lwakutyo Lata wemwe ali wechigongo. **37** Mutalamula, kuti emwe mutualilamulwa. Mutualifumilisha, emwona mutualifumilisibwa. Musasilega abhandi, emwona mulisasilwa. **38** Mubhayane abhandi, emwona omuyanibwa. Obhwamfu bhwo bhufulfa bhunu bhwigatiwe, nokugelelela no kwitika echitika kubhijiwi bhyemwe. Kulwokubha indengo yonayona inu omulengelamo, indengo eyo eyo ona mulilengelwamo". **39** Neya nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ona. "Angu omunu unu alimuofu katula okumtangasha omuofu oundi? Labha akolele kutyo, bhona bhakatubhiye mulyobho, angu bhatakaturubiye? **40** Omwiigisibwa atakubha mukulu kukila omwiigisha wae, tali bhuli munu akamala okwiigisibwa kwo bhulengelesi kabha lwo mwiigisha wae. **41** Kulwaki woli oulola akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu, na liti linu lilmuliso lyawo utalilola? **42** Outula atiki okumubhwila omula wanyu, 'Wasu, enisabha nikusoshemo akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyao,'nawe awe utakulola liti linu lilmuliso lyao awe omwene? Mubheyi awe! Yamba okusoshamo liti muliso lyao omwene, niwo oulola kisi akakongokela kanu kali muliso lyo mumula wanyu. **43** Kulwokubha litalio eti lyakisi linu elitwasha matwasho mabhibhi, nalitalio liti libhibhi linu elibhula matwasho ga kisi. **44** Kulwokubha bhuliti elimenyekana ku lwa matwasho galyo. kulwokubha abhanu bhatakutongola jitini okusoka kumawa, na bhatakutongola jijabibhi okusoka kumasongama. **45** Omunu wo bhwana kasisha mwibhikilo lyae lyo mwoyo jinu jili jo bhwana, no munu omunyamuke mu chibhikilo chae cho bhunyamuke bhwo mwoyo gwae gwo bhunyamuke ogusosha jinu jili jo bhunyamuke. Kulwokubha omunwa gwae ogwaika ganu gejuhye mumwuyo gwae. **46** Kulwaki omumbilikila, 'Latabhugenyi, Latabhugenyi, 'na mutagakola ganu enaika? **47** Bhuli munu unu kaja kwanye nokungwa emisango jani no kujikolela emilimu, enibholesha kutyo kasusa. **48** Kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba

yae, unu asimbile muno ansi, nombaka omusingi gwa inyumba kulutale lukomee. Anu induluma yejile, emigela ja manji njiihbuma inyumba, nawe katatulile kuisingisha, kulwokubha yaliga yumbakilwe kisi. **49** Tali wona wona unu onguhye emisango jani nalema okujikola, kasusana no munu unu ombakile inyumba yae ingulu yo musenyi itabha na musingi, omugela gwejile gwalabha kwa managa, inyumba iliya nifuma ninyamuka bhunene.

7 Ejile Yesu amala bhuli chinu chinu aliga naika kubhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha, nengila Kapelenamu. **2** Omugaya umwi owa akida, unu aliga ali wa chibhalo kumwene, aliga ali mwasibhwa muno na aliga nalebhelela okufwa. **3** Tali aliga onguhye ingulu ya Yesu, Akida oyo namulagilila omukulu wa bhayaudi, okumusabhw aje amukishe omugaya wae ataja kufwa. **4** Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhamulembelejishe muno nibhaikati,"jimwiile okukola kutyo ingulu yae, **5** Kulwokubha kalyenda liyanga lyeswe, na niwe ombakile elikofyanyisho ingulu yeswe." **6** Yesu nagendelela no lugendo Iwae amwi nabho. nawe achali kugenda kula na inyumba, omukulu umwi nabhatuma abhasani bhae okuloma nage."Latabhugenyi, utenyasha omwene kulwokubha anye niteile awe okuja ewani. **7** Kulwokubha sanga niteganilisise anye ela omwene jitanyiile okuja kwawe, nawe yaika omusango ela omugaya wani keulila. **8** Anyona ni munu unu nitulilweko na ninobhuinga na nina abhasilikale emwalo yani. Enaika kuunu "Genda"na kagenda, na kuundi, "Ija"ona naja, na kumukosi wani 'Kola chinu,'no mwene kakola" **9** Yesu ejile ongwa ago nalugula, nabhairukila elikofyanya bhanu bhaliga nibhamulubha naikati."Enibhabhwila ati, ata Muisilaeli nichali kubhona omunu welikilisha kama linu. **10** Mbeya bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe nibhasubha ika nibhamusanga omukosi ali muanga. **11** Gwejile gwalabha omwanya, yabhonekene ati Yesu aliga nalibhata okuja mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Naini. Abheigisibwa bhae nibhagenda amwi nage nibhalubhanaga na bhanu bhamfu. **12** Ejile akalebhelela no bhwingililo bho musi lola, omunu unu aliga afuye aliga abhatuhye, na nimwana wa agali ku nyila mwene. unu aliga afwiliwe no mulume, bhanu bhamfu bho kusoka mumusi bhaliga bhali amwi nage, **13** Ejile amulola, Latabhugenyi namufogeleta kwe chigongo chinene muno ingulu yae namubhwila ati,"siga kulla." **14** Neya nellia imbele nalikunyako lisandikwa linu lyaliga lilimo omubhili gwo mufuye, nabhanu bhaliga bhabhatuye nibhemelegulu naikati,"Musigaji naikati imuka" **15** Omufuye nemuka nenyanja ansi namba okuloma. Neya Yesu namusubhya kunyilamwene.

16 Nibhabha no bhubha bhona. nibhagendelela okumukusha Nyamuanga nibhaikati "Omulagi omukulu emusibhwa okusoka mwishwe" na "Nyamuanga abhalola abhanu bhae" 17 Ne misango jo bhwana eja Yesu nijiswila Yudeya yona na kwemikoa jinu jaliga jiliayeyi. 18 Abheigisibhwa bha Yowana nibhaamubhwila emisango ej ojona. 19 Nio Yowana nabhabhilikila abhabhilil okusoka mubhegisibhwa bhae nabhalagilila ku Latabhugenyi okwaikati "Awe nawe unu kaja, tali alio oundi chimulindilile? Bhejile bhakinga ayeyi na Yesu bhnu nibhaikati,"Yowana omubhatija achilagilila kwawe naikati,'Awe nawe unu kaja 20 angu alio oundi chimutegelele?" 21 Kumwanya ogwo abheulisise bhamfu okusoka mumalwala na munyako, okusoka kumasabwa amabhibhi, na kubhanu bhaliga bhatakulola abhayanile okulola. 22 Yesu nasubhya kubhenene naikati. Mukamala okugenda enu musokele mulamumenyesha Yowana chinu mwalola no kungwa. Abhaofu abhabhona okulolalindi, abhalema abhalibhata, abhebhigenge abhaosibhwa, na bhasibhe bha matwi abhongwa, abhafuye abhasululwa nibhabha bhaanga lindi, abhataka abhabhwilwa emisango jo bhwana. 23 No munu unu atakunyikilisha ku lwe bhikolwa bhyani ana libhando" 24 Abhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Yowana bhejile osubhayu enu bhaliga bhasokele, Yesu namba okwaika na amekofyanyisho ingulu ya Yowana,"Mwajije anja okulola ki, lisekeyanda nilisingisibhwa no muyaga? 25 Tali mwagendele kulolaki, omunu unu aliga awfae kisi? lola abhanu bhaliya bhanu abhfawala ehbifwalo bhye chikama no kwikalab obhulame bhwo lumula bhalikumwanya gwe chikama. 26 Nawe omuja anja okulola ki, Omulagi? Chimali, enaika nemwe muno okukila omulagi. 27 Unu niwe andikiwe,"Lola anye enituma intumwa yani imbele ya meso gemwe, unu kachuma injila yani, 28 Enaika kwemwe ati, amwi ya bhanu bhebhuhye no mugasi, atalio unu ali mukulu kama Yowana, nawe omunu unu atali wa bhusibusi unu kaja okwikala na Nyamuanga anu ali omwene, kabha mukulu okukila Yowana." 29 Abhanu bhona bhejile bhongwa ago amwi na bhatobhesha bho bhushulu, nibhalasha ati Nyamuanga ni mulenglesi. Bhaliga bhalio bhanu bhaliga bhabhatijiswe no bhubhatijwa bhwa Yowana. 30 Nawe amafalisayo nabhabhuya bha jishelia je chiyaudi, bhanu bhaliga bhatabhatijiswe nage nibhalema obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga kwo kwenda kwebhwe. 31 Enitula okubhasusanisha naki abhanu bho lwihbulo lwa woli? Bhali kutiki? 32 Abhasusana na bhana bhanu bhenyaga kulubhala lwa lisoko, bhanu bhenyanjile no kubhilikilana oumwi no oundi nibhaikati,'Chabhuma ifilimbi ingulu yemwe, na mutabhbina. chalila mutualila.' 33 Yowana omubhatija ejile atalyaga mukate na atanywaga divayi, na nimwaika

"Ana lisabwa. 34 Omwana wo Munu ejile nalya no kunywa na nimwaikati,"Mulole ni mwifi na nimutamiji, ni musani wa abhatobhesha bho bhushulu na abhebbihbi! 35 Nawe obhwengeso bhumenyekene ku bhalengelesi ku bhana bhae bhona." 36 Oumwi wa mafalisayo amusabhwile Yesu agende okulya amwi nage. Ejile Yesu engila munyumba ya falisayo, ekekele ku meja koleki alye. 37 Lola aliga alio mugasi umwi mumusi omwo unu aliga ali nebibhibhi. Nechukati aliga ekae ewa Falisayo, naleta inchupa ya mafuta amalange. 38 Nemelegulu inyuma yae ayeyi na magulu gae enu nalila. Lindi namba okugelelesha amasiga kumagulu gae, nokukubhula kwa jimfwili ja kumutwe gwae, nanyunya amagulu gae nogasin 39 Na falisayo uliya aliga amukalibhishe Yesu ejile alola kutiyo, neganilisha omwene naikati, "Labha omunu unu akabhee ali mulagi, akamenyele ati unu niga na nimugasi wa lususoki unu kamukunyako, kutyo ali we bhibhibhi. 40 Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Simoni nina echinu cho kukubhwila. "Naikati" Chaikela mwiigisha!" 41 Yesu naikati "Bhaliga bhalio bhatongwa bhabhili bhanu bhaliga nibhatogwa no munu umwi. Oumwi aliga tatongwa dinali magana gatanu no wa kahbili aliga natogwa dinali amusini. 42 Anu bhailiga bhatana cha kulipa nabhasasila bhona. Woli niga unu kamwenda munu? 43 Simoni namusubhya naikati,"Eniganilishati unu asasiwe ebhanja enene. "Yesu namubhila ati, "Walamula kwo bhwengeso." 44 poopYesu naindukila omugasi naika kusimoni ati, "Oumulola omugasi unu. Nengila munyumba yao. Utanana manji ingulu ya magulu gani, nawe unu, kwa masiga gae, ajajishe amagulu gani nogakubhula kwa jimfwili jae. 45 Utanyunya, nawe omwene, ningye munu achali kusiga kunyunya amagulu gani. 46 Utambambaga amagulu gani kwa mafuta, nawe agabhangabigle amagulu gani kwa mafuta amalange. 47 Ku lwo musango gunu, enikubhwilati aliga ali nebibhibhi bhyamfu eswalililwa bhyona, na lindi endelesi muno. Nawe unu keswalililwa katilu, kenda katilwila." 48 Neya namubhwila omugasi, "Ebibhibhi bhyao bhyeswallililwa." 49 Bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nage ku meja nibhamba okuloma abhene kwa bhene, "Unu niga okukinga okwiswalilila ebhibhibhi? 50 Na Yesu namubhila omugasi, "Elikilisha lyawo lyakukisha. Nugende kwo mulembe"

8 Gwejile gwalabha mwanya mufuyi Yesu namba okugenda mumisi emitoto ne misi minene, nasimula no kulasha emisango jo bhwana jo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili bhagendaga amwi nage. 2 kutyo kutyo bhagasi bhalebhe bhanu bhaliga bhaosibhwe okusoka ku masambwa amabhibhi na malwae gabhuli mbaga.

Aliga ali Maliyamu unu atogwaga Magedalena unu aliga asosibhweko amasabwa saba. 3 Yowana omugasi wa Kuza na omukulu wa Helode, Susana, na bhagasi abhandibhamfu, bhanu bhasosishe ebbihu bhyebhwe kwainjuno yebhwe abhene. 4 Bhejile abhanu bhamfu bhakekumanya amwi, bhalimo na bhanu bhajaga kumwene okusoka mumisi jabhuli mbaga, alomele nabho kwebhiejekanyo. 5 Omuyambi agendele okubhibha jimbibho, anu aliga nayamba, jimbibho ejindi nijigwa kumbali ya injila nijilibhatwa emwalo ya magulu, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba nijijilya. 6 Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa ingulu ya mayalu ganu gali kulutale na jejile jamela nijamba ofuka nijiotoka kulwokubha aliga gutalio munyililo. 7 Jimbibho ejindi nijigwa mumati na mumawa, amati ago agamawa nigakula amwi na jimbibho ejo niga jinyiga. 8 Nawe jimbibho ejindi jaguye mumayalu ga kisi nijibhula amatwasho kukila egana."Yesu ejile amala okwaika amagambo ago, alomele kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati,"Wona wona unu ali na matwi no gwe." 9 Lindi abhegisibhwba bhae nibhamuhusha ingulu ye chijejekanyo echo, 10 Yesu nabhabhila ati,"Muyanibhwe okumenya imbisike yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, tali abhanu abhandi abheeigisibhwba ku lwebhiejekanyo ela, koleleki bhakalola bhatajakulola na bhakongwa bhatajakusombokelwa.' 11 Na inu niyo insonga ye chijejekanyo chinu. Imbibhoni nigambo lya Nyamuanga. 12 Jimbibho jinu jaguye ayeyi na kunjila nibho bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, omusoko shetani nalisoshamo mumioyo jebhwe, koleleki bhasige okwikilisha nokuchungulwa. 13 Jinu jaguye kulutale ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango nokugulamila kwo kusandabha nawe bhatali na misi jonajona, abhekilisha kwo mwanya mufuyi, no mwanya gwokulegejibhwba nibbagwa. 14 Na jimbibho jinu jaguye mumawa ni bhanu bhanu abhongwa omusango, nawe bhakagendelela okukula nibhaingililwa nokufulubhendela obhunibhi no bhukonde bhwo bhulame na bhatakwbihula matwasho. 15 Nawe jimbibho jinu jaguye mumayalu gakis nibhanu bhanu, bhalo nobhikeyi ne miyo jakisi, bhakongwa omusango abhaligwatiilia na abhebhula amatwasho go kwikomesha. 16 Woli anu, atalio nolo umwi, unu kakongesa itala naifundikila naimbakuli au naita mubhutalaasi. Nalema okuita kungango koleleki bhuli unu kengila abhone okuilola. 17 Kulwokubha chitalio chinu chiliseleka nichilema okumenyekana, au chonachona chinu chili cha mumbiske chinu chitali bhonekana kubwelu. 18 Kulwejo nubhe mwengeso anu ulabhaga nutegelesha. Kulwokubha unu ali nacho, kongesibhwba lindi, nawe unu atanacho nolo kanu alinako akatilu kona akagegibhwya." 19 Eile nyilamwene Yesu na bhamula bhabho nibhaja

kumwene bhatamulebhelee kulwokubha lyaliga lilio eijo enene lya bhanu. 20 Nibhamubhwila,"Nyokomwana na bhamula bhanyu bhalianja abhkwendwa. 21 Nawe Yesu, nabhasubhya naikati,"Mayi wani na bhamula bhasu ni bhanu abhongwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kugwimako." 22 Munaku ejo Yesu na bhegisibhwba bhae nibhalinya mubhwato, nabhabhwila ati, "Chambuke chigende ku ngego ya kabhilli yo mwalo." Nibhachumachuma obhwato bhwebhwe. 23 Nawe bhejile bhamba okwimuka, Yesu namama naongela, nomuyaga mwamfu ogwe chiule, obhwato bhwebhwe nibhwijula amanji bhaliga bhali munyanko nene muno. 24 Bheile abhegisibhwba bhae nibhamwimusha, nibhaikati,"Latabhugenya mkulu! Latabhugenya mkulu! chiliayeyi okufwa!"Nemuka nagonya omuyaga na makonjo ga manji nigafungama na ndibha etole. 25 Lindi nabhabhwila ati,"Elikilisha lyemwe liliaki?"Nibhobhaya, Nibhatanga'ngala, nibhaikana bhuli munu no wejabho,"Unu niga, unu kagonya omuyaga na manji nigafung'ama?" 26 Nibhakinga mumusi gwa Gelasini inu ili inyuma yo musi gwa Galilaya. 27 Yesu ejile atuka nataja kuchalo, omunu umwi okusoka mujini, nabhugangana nage, no munu unu aliga ali na masabhwaa. kwo mwanya mulela aliga atakufwala ngubho, na aliga atakwikala munyumba, tali aliga nekala enu bhasikaga abhafuye. 28 Ejile amulola Yesu nalila kwo bhulaka, nagwa ansi imbele yae. kwo bhulaka bhunene naikati, Nakoleki anye kwave, Yesu omwana wa Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu? Enikulembeleja, utaja kunyasha anye" 29 Yesu nalagilila amasabwa ago amabhibhi gamusokeko omunu oyo, kulwokubha mwanya mwamfu aliga asalile. Nolwo kutyo aliga abhoelwe ne minyololo no kutulwa ansi yo bhangalisi, abhutulaga nokulibhasibhwba okuringa mwibhala. 30 Yesu namuhusha ati,"Lisina lyaao nawega?"nasubhya naikati, "Legioni"Kulwokubha amasabwa mamfu gengiye kumwene. 31 Njigendelela okumulembeleja utachilagilila okuja mulyobho. (Abyssos g12) 32 Lijo lya jingulubhe lyaliga ndilebhwa ingulu ya libhang, nibhamulembeleja abhabhile bhengile mu ngulubhe. Nabhekilisisha bhakole kutyo. 33 Kulwejo amasabwa ago nigamusokako omunu oyo nigengila mungulubhe, na lijo nilibhilimila kuchima nibhagwillia mumanji nibhafwila omwo. 34 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga nibhalebha jingulubhe ejo bhejile bhalola chinu chabbao, nibhabhilima na nibhajaokwaika mumusi na mumisi jinu jaliga jibheindileko. 35 Abhanu bhejile bhakongwa ago nibhaja okulola jinu jabhonekana, na nibhaja ku Yesu nibhamulola omunu amasabhwaa galiga gamusokeleko. aliga afwae kisi na ali no bhwenge bhwa kisi, enyanjile kumagulu ga Yesu, nibhobhaya. 36 Niwo oumwii webhwe unu

alolele chinu chabhonekene namba okubhabhwila abhandi kutyo omunu oyo unu aliga natangasibhwa na masabhma kutyo eulisibhwa. 37 Abhanu bhona abhomukowa gwa Wagelasi na bhanu bhaliga bhasijene nibhamusabhma Yesu abhasokeko kulwokubha bhaliga bhai no bhubha bhamfu. Nengila mubhwato nasubhayo. 38 Omunu unu asosibhweko emisabhma namulembeleja Yesu agende nage, nawe Yesu namubhwila agende no kwaikati, 39 "Subha mumusi gwao na ubhale gona ganu Nyamuanga akukolela". Omunu oyo nagenda, nalasha mumusi gwona ganu Yesu amukolela omwene, 40 Yesu nasubha, abhanu bhamfu nibhamulamila, kulwokubha bhona bhaliga bhamutegelee. 41 Lola naja munu umwi unu atogwaga Yailo ni umwi wa bhatangasha mulikofyanyisho. Yailo nagwa mumagulu ga Yesu namwilembeleja agende ika ewae. 42 Kulwokubha aliga ali no mwana tuyala umwila, unu aliga ali ne miyaka kumi ne bhili, ali mumwanya gwo kufwa. Anu aliga nagenda, bhanu bhamfu nibhamuiganya omwene. 43 Omugasi unu aululaga insagama kwe miyaka ekumi ne bhili aliga alio awo amalile jielo jae kubhafumu, nawe atalio na umwi unu aliga amuosishe. 44 Naja inyuma ya Yesu nakunyako kwipindo lyo mwenda gwae, aonao okusoka insagama kwaе nikutemekela. 45 Yesu naikati, Niga unu ankunyako?"Bhejile bhalema bhona, Petelo naikati, Latabhugenyi, abhanu ni bhamfu munu bhanu abhakukula no kukuiganya." 46 Nawe Yesu naikati, "Omunu umwi ankunyako, okubha namenya amanaga gansokamo." 47 Omugasi ejile alolati atakutula kuseleka chinu akola, namba okuyalala, nagwa ansi imbele ya Yesu nabhwila abhanu bhona chinu chakola amukunyeko na kutyo eulisibhwa aonao. 48 Neya naika nage ati, "Muyala, elikilisha lyao lyakola ubhe muanga. Genda no mulembe." 49 Mbe anu aliga achaika, omunu umwi naja okusoka munyumba yo mutangasha we likofyanyisho, naikati, "Omuyansha wao afuye. Siga okumunyasha omwiigisha." 50 Nawe Yesu ejile ongwa kutyo, namusubhya naikati, "Utaja kubhaya. Ikilishala, nakakila." 51 Mbe bhejile bhengila munyumba eyo, atekilisise munu undi okwingila nage, tali Petelo, Yowana na Yakobho, esemwene omwana na nyila mwene. 52 Ao abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhalila kwo bhaluka, nawe naikati, "Musige okusekana, achali kufwa, nawe amamilela.". 53 Nawe nibhamuseka kwo kumugaya, okubha bhaliga bhamenyele ati afuye. 54 Nawe omwene, namugwata omuyala okubhoko, nabhlilikila kwo bhaluka, naika ati, "Mwana imuka" 55 Omwoyo gwae nigusubhamo, nemuka omwanya ogwo ogwo, Nabhalagilila ati, ayabhwe echinu cho kulya abhone okulya. 56 Abhebhusi bhae nibhalugula, nawe nabhabhwila bhasiga kubhwila munu kutyo jabha.

9 Nabhabhilikila amwi abhegisibhwa bhaye ekumi na bhili, nabhayana obhutulo no bhuinga ingulu ya amasambwa gona nokuosha amalwaye. 2 Nabhatuma wagende okulasha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nokuosha abhalwaye. 3 Nabhabhwila ati, "mwasiga okugega chonachona mulugendolwemwe nolwo insimbo, nolwo omufuko, nolwo omukate, nolwo jimpilya, mwasiga nolwo okugega jinkanju ebhili. 4 Omusi gwonagwona gunu mwakengilemo, mwikalao kukingila mwakasokeo ao. 5 Bhanu bhalilibalamila, mkasokamo mumusi ogwo, mukunkumule oluteli okusoka kumagulu gemwe mukole kutyo ingulu yo obhubhambasi bhwemwe ingulu yebhwe." 6 Nibhasokao nibhagenda okulabha mubhijji, nibhalashaga omusango gwekisi nokuosha abhanu bhuli lubhala. 7 Mbe omukama Herode aliga nongwa ganu galiga nigakolekana nanyasibhwa muno, kulwokubha abhandi bhaikaga ati Yoana Omubhatija asurukile okusoka mubhafuye, 8 abhandi ati Elia ejile, na abhandi ati oumwi mubhalagi bha kala asurukile lindi okusoka mubhafu. 9 Herode naika ati, "nachinjile Yoana, Nawe si niga unu enungwa amagambo gaye? Mbe Yoana nalondaga injila eyokumulola Yesu. 10 Bhejile bhasubha bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe, nibhamubhwila bhuli chinu echo bakolele. Nabhagega bhona, nibhagenda mumusi gunu gwatogwaga Betisaida. 11 Nawe liijo niliyungwa ati asokao nibhamulubha, nabhakumilila, na naloma nabho ingulu yo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, naosha bhanu bhaliga nibhakena okusibhwa. 12 Lisubha niliwako, na Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nibhamujako nibhamubhwila ati, "Nyalambula liijo bhagende mubhijji bhyayei na mumusi bhaje okufung'ama nokulonda ebhilyo, kulwokubha anu chili ni chalo cha ibala." 13 Nawe nabhabhwila ati, "Mubhayane ebhilyo bhaloye." Nibhaika ati, "Chitali nabhyo tali bhilio bhibhala bhitatu ebhye mikate na nswi ebhili, nawe chakajiye okugula ebhilyo bhyalijjo lya abhanu bhanu." 14 Mbe bhaliga bhalio ao abhalume bhiumbi bhitatu. Nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye, "mubheyanye ansi mkole jingobho ja bhanu makumi gatanu tanu." 15 Kulweo nibhakola kutyo, abhanu nibheyanya ansi. 16 Mbe nagega emikate etanu na jinswi ebhili nalola ingulu, nasima, najbihutulanya bhibhala, nabhayana abhegisibhwa bhaye koleleki bhaligabhile liijo. 17 Nibhalya bhona nibheguta, nibhakofya ebhibusi bhyo obhusigala nibhejusha ebhibusi ekumi na bhibhili. 18 Mbe nijibha kutiya, Yesu aliga nasabha ebhisile ali na abhegisibhwa bhaye, nabhabhusha naika ati, "abhanu abhaika ati anye nanyega?" 19 Nibhasubhya, nibhaika ati, "Yoana Omubhatija, Nawe abhandi abhaika ni Eliya, abhandi abhaika ni umwi was abhalagi we emyaka ja kala amasubha okusuruka." 20

Nabhabhwila ati, "Nawe emwe omwaika ati nanye uya?" Petro nasubhya naika ati, 21 "Nawe Kristo okusoka ku Nyamuanga." Nawe Yesu nabhaonya, nabhelesha ati bhasiga kubhwila munu wonawona ingulu yo omusango ogwo. 22 Naika kutya, "Omwana wa Adamu ni bhusibhusi anyale na amagambo mafu nokubhulwa okwendwa na bhakaruka na abhagabhisibhisa abhakulu na abhandiki, na abhamwita, na kasuruka olunaku lwa akasatu" 23 Nabhabhwila ati, "Omunu wonawona akenda okundubha, ni bhusibhusi eleme omwene, ayeke omusalabha gwaye bhuli siku, andubhe. 24 Wonawona unu kalegeja okuchungula obhulame bhwaye alibhubhusha, Nawe unu kabhusha obhulame kulwa injuno ya libhona lyani, alibhuchungula. 25 Omwana munu alibhona chinuki, alibha akabhona echalo chona, Nawe akabhusha amo akabhona i-asara yo mwoyo gwaye? 26 Wonawona unu alinyiswalilila any ne emisango jani, Omwana was Adamu ao alibha mwikusho lyaye alimwiswalilila omunuyo na likusho lya Lata na bhamalaika abhatakati(abhelu). 27 Nawe enibhabhwila echimali, bhalio abhandi bhemeleguyu anu bhataliloja lufu okukinga bhabhulole obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." 28 Jejile jalabha nsiku munana amalile okwaika emisango ejo, nagega Petro, Yoana na Yakobo. Nibhalinya muchima okusabhwia. 29 Nao aliga achali mwisabhwia, olususo lwo ubhusu bhwaye niluinduka, na jingubho jaye nijibha jimwela no okubhalangilya. 30 Lola, bhaliga bhalio bhalume bhabhili nibhalomaga nage! Aliga ali Musa na Eliya, 31 bhabhonekene bhalo mwikusho. Ni bhalomelela ingulu yo okusokao kwaye, omusango gunu aliga alebheele okukumisha ali Yerusalem. 32 Petro na abhejabho bhaliga bhaongee muno. Nawe bhejile bhasismuka, nibhalola likusho laye na bhalume bhabhili bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nage. 33 Bhejile bhasigana na Yesu, Petro namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, jakabhee jakisi eswe chikale anu na jichiile chumbake anu jinyumba ja bhanu bhasatu. Chumbake eyao imwi, eindi ili ya Musa, na eindi ili ya Eliya." Nawe aikaga emisango ejo ohhutamenya. 34 Ao aliga achaika kutyo, nilija elile nilibhafundikila; nibhobhaya kulwokubha bhaliga bhajongewe ne elile. 35 Obhulaka nibhusoka mulile nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani Omusolwa. Mbe nimumutegeleshe. 36 "Obhulaka bhwejile bhwajibhila, Yesu nasigala enyele. Nibhajibhila, na munsiku ejo bhatabhwiliye munu wonawona kumisango jonajona jinu bhalolele. 37 Bwire bhucheye, bhejile bhasoka muchima, lijo lya abhanu nilibhugangana nage. 38 Lola, omumula umwi okusoka mwijio nalila kwo bhulaka, naika ati, "Mwiigisha enikusabhwia undolele omwana wani kubha niwe nilinagela enyele. 39 Mbe oulola kagwatibhwa amasambwa, nayogana, lugendo agamuyana

okugwa lilaru nokusoka lifilo mukanwa. Agamutatila kwa inyako, nigamusigila obhwashes bhusito. 40 Nilabhasabhibileko abheigisibhwa bhaao bhagagonye Nawe bhatatulile." 41 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Emwe olwibhulo lunu lutakwikilisha na lunu lutasikene ne echimali, enikala nemwe nokubhagegela ganu agabhatama okukingila katunguki? Nufogeshe omwana wao anu." 42 Nolwo akatungu kanu omusigaji oyo aliga naja lisambwa nilimugwisha ansi kwo okumunyongotola. Nawe Yesu nalgonya lisambwa elyo, namwiulisha namusubhisha esemwene 43 Abhanu bhona nibhalugula obhukulu bhwaye Nyamuanga. Nawe ao bhaliga bhachalugula gona ago Yesu akolele, nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhaye ati, 44 "Mutule mukutwi emisango jinu enenda obhabhwila olyanu: Omwana wo Omunu kaja okutulwa mumabhoko ga abhanu." 45 Nawe bhatasombokewo insonga ye misango ejo, gaselekelwe mumeso gebhwe, koleleki bhasiga okugasombokelwa. 46 Mbe okubhula okungwana nikwibhuka agati yebhwe ingulu yobhukulu, ati niga unu kajokubha mukulu okukila bhona. 47 Nawe Yesu ejile amenya chinu bhaliga nibhabhushanya, nagega Omwana mulela, namwimelegushu mulubhafu lwave. 48 Mbe nio nabhabhwila ati, "Wonawona unu kakumilila omwana omulela lwa unu kwisina lyani, kabha andamiye anye ona; na unu kankumilila any kabha akumiliye unu antumile anye. Kulwokubha unu ali mtoto agati yemwe bhona oyo niwe omukulu kukila bhona." 49 Yoana nasubhya naika ati, "Mukama, chalolele omunu nagonya amasambwa mwisina lyao nichimujibhila kulwokubha atakulibhata amwi neswe." 50 Nawe Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Musige okumujibhila, kulwokubha unu atatasikene nemwe niwejanyu." 51 Jinsiku jejile ja fogela ayei ejo omwene okugegwa okuja mulwire, nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 52 Natuma abhanu bhalabhe imbele yaye, mbe nibhagenda nibhengila muchijiji cha Abhasamaria koleleki bhamwilabhole obhwianjo. 53 Nawe abhanu bhendeyo bhatamulamiye, kulwokubha aliga nalolelela okuja Yerusalem. 54 Abheigisibhwa bhaye, Yakobo na Yoana bhejile bhalola elyokutyo, nibhaika ati, "Lata Bugenyi owenda chilagilishe omulilo gutuke ansi okusoka mulwire gubhasingalishe?" 55 Nawe nabhekebehukila nokubhaganya. 56 Nibhamala nibhagenda muchijiji echindi. 57 Ao bhaliga bhalo munjila yebhwe nibhagenda, omunu umwi namubhwila ati, "Enikulubhilila onaona eyo ouja." 58 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Jinyamubhwe jina amobho, jinyonyi ja mulutumba jina amasuli, nawe Omwana wa Adamu atana wa wakumamya omutwe gwaye." 59 Achalao nabhwila omunu undi ati, "Niundubhe." Nawe omwenene naika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, nunane omwanya okwamba nigende nijosika lata." 60 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nusige abhfuye bhasike

abhafu bhabho, nawe awe nugende ulashe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli mbala." 61 Omunu undi ona naika ati, "Enikulubhilila, Mukama, nawe nana omwanya okwamba nilage abha ika owani." 62 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "atalio unu katao okubhoko kwaye alime namala nalola inyuma oyo atete mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga."

10 Gejile galabhao amagambo ago, Lata Bhugenyi nasola ebheigisibwa abhandi makumi musanju, nabhatuma bhabhili bhili bhalabhe okukinga bhuli musi na bhuli chalo echo aliga neikanya okujamo. 2 Nabhabhwila ati, "ebhyokugeswa ni bhafu, nawe abhakosi bhemilimu ni bhatoto. Mbe kulwejo musabhe Omukama wa wobhugesi koleki atume bhwangu abhakosi bhemilimu mulugeso lwave. 3 Mugende mumisi. Mbe mwimenye, nabhatuma lwa jinama agati ye emisege ja ibara. 4 Mwasiga okugega omufuko gwa jielo, nolwo emikoba eja bhanu abhaja lugendo, nolwo bhilato, mwasiga nokukesha wonawona munjila. 5 Mukengila munyumba yonayona, echokwamba mwaike kutya, 'Omulembe gubhemo munyumba munu.' 6 Akasanga alimo omunu womulembe munyumba eyo, omulembe gweme ogusigala ingulu yaye, nawe akasanga atalimo, omulembe ogusubha kwimwe. 7 Mwikale munyumba eyo, mulye no kunywa bhihu abhabhaletela, kulwokubha omukosi we emilimu kabhonaga omuyelo. Mwasiga okufuruka mukaja nyumba indi. 8 Mukengila mumusi na bhakabhalamilia, mulye chonachona chinu abhaleta imbele yemwe. 9 Muoshe abhalawaye bhanu bhalo mumusi ogwo. Mubhabhwile ati, 'Obhukama bhwa mulwire bwafogee ayeyi nemwe.' 10 Nawe mumusi gwona gwona gunu mwakengilemo bhasige okubhalamilia, musokemo muje anja kunjila nimwaika ati, 11 'Nolwo oluteli lo omusi gunu lunu lugwatiliye kumaguru geswe chalukubhula lubhe ingulu yemwe! Nawe mulagumenya gunu, Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bwafogee yeyi.' 12 Enibhabhwila kutiya olunaku lwa indamu lulibha lwokwikomesha muno ku Sodoma kusiga omusi ogwo. 13 Kolazini jakubhona, Betisaida jakubhona! Ka labha emilimu mikulu jinu jakolekana ewao chisanga jikolekene Tiro na Sidoni, bhakasigile ebhibhi bhwangu muno, bhakafwaye jingubho jamagunila na lifu. 14 Nawe kulibhao okwikomesha muno ku musi gwa Tiro na Sidoni kulunaku olwa indamu kusiga emwe. 15 Awe Kaperanaumu, owiganilishati bhalikutula ingulu okukinga mulwire? Pai, outelembushwa emwalo okukinga nyombe. (*Hadēs g86*) 16 Oyo alibhategelesha emwe kantegalesha anye, na wonawona unu alibhalema emwe kalema anye, na wonawona oyo kandema anye kalema unu antumile anye." 17 Bhaliya

makumi musanju bhasubhile kwobhukondelewa muno, nibaika ati, "Mukama nolwo amasambwa ona agachungwa mwisina lyao." 18 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nalolele shetani nagw aokusoka mulwire lwo olukubha. 19 Mbe mulole, nabhayana obhuyinga bhwo kutaja jinjoka na jinge, na amanaga gonna agomusoko, na chitalio chona chona na kwa njila yonaona chinu chilibhanyamula. 20 Nolwo kutiyo mwasiga kukondelewa kwo omusango gumwi ila gunu, nawe mukondelelewa muno kulwokwandikwa kwanamasina gemwe mulwire." 21 Omwanya ogwo, nakondelewa muno mu Mwoyo Mwelu, naika ati, "Enikukuya awe, Lata, Omukama wo olwire ne echalo, kulwokubha waselekele emisango jinu kubhanu bhobhwengeso no obhwenge, nugasulula kubhanu bhateigisibwe, lwa abhana abhalela. Nikwo kutyo, Lata, kulwokubha jakukondeye mumeso gao." 22 "Bhuli chinu niyabihilwe na Lata wani, na atalio unu kamenya ati Omwana niga, tali ni Lata, na atalio unu kamenya ati Lata niga, tali ni Omwana, na wonawona unu Omwana kekumbulila okwisulula kumwene." 23 Nabhairindukila abheigisibwa nabhabhwila bhalo kasugumbaju, "Bhana libando bhanu abhalola ganu ago omulola emwe. 24 Enibhabhwila emwe kutya, abhalagi bhafu na abhakama bhesigombelaga okulola ganu omulola, nawe bhatagabhwene no okungwa ganu omungwa." 25 Mbe lola, omwiigisha umwi owebhilagilo ebhye Chiyaudi emeleguyu namusaka Yesu naika ati, "Mwiigisha, nikole chinuki koleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwa akajanende?" (*aiōnios g166*) 26 Yesu namubhwila ati, "Jandikilwe kutiya mubhilagilo? Ousomaga kutiki?" 27 Namusubhya naika ati, "Yendaga Omukama Nyamuanga wao kwo moyo gwao gwona, kwomutima gwao gwona, kwa amanaga gao gona na kwo bhwenge bwawo bwowna na wende omwikashanya wao lwakutyo owienda awe omwene." 28 Yesu naika ati, "Wasubhya kisi. Mbe nukole kutyo ouja okulama." 29 Nawe omwiigisha nenda okwibhalila obhulengelesi omwenekekili, namubhwila Yesu ati, "Ko mwikashanya wani niga?" 30 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga nolomoka okusoka Yerusalem Najaga Yeriko. Mbe nagwa mumabhoko agabhasakusi, nibhamusakula ebhinu bhaye bhyna nibhamubhuma nokumusigao alikuti afuye. 31 Kutika ebhando, omugabhis umwi aliganolomoka kunjila eyo, ejile amulola netulila kumbali. 32 Omulawi ona nakola kutyo, ejile akakinga ao namulola, ona netulila kumbali. 33 Nawe omusamaria umwi unu aliga naja lugendo lwave, nalabha ao aliga omuuta. Ejile amulola nasilwa nechigongo. 34 Namufogelako namusemba obhuuta bhwave, namusiga amafuta na idivai kumubhili gwave. Amulinyishe ingulu ya intyanji yaye,

namusila munyumba ya abhagenyi nokumulwasha. 35 Bwire bhucheye nagega jiye dinari ebhili, nayana kanya nyumba ya abhagenyi namubhwila ati, 'Numulwashe na chona chona chinu chileyongesha echowakakolele, nakaje okukulia nakasubhe.' 36 Mbe ni uya mubhanu abho ukeganilisha, unu aliga ali mwikashanya wa unu agwiliye mumabhoko ga abhasakusi?" 37 Omwiigisha nasubhya ati, "Ni unu elesishe echigongo kumuuta." Mbe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Genda aona ukole kutyo." 38 Mbe ao bhaliga bhachagenda mulugendo, nibhakinga muchijji chimwi, no omugasi umwi natogwa Marita namukumililanika ewaye. 39 Omugasi oyo aliga ali namuyala wabho natogwaga Mariamu, unu aliga eyanjile mumagulu go Omukama nokutegelesha omusango gwaye. 40 Nawe Marita nagega milimu myafu ejo kufulubhenda okuteka ebhilyo. Nagenda ku Yesu nokwaika ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, awe utakusasila oulola tuyalawasu ansigila obhufulubhendi nenyele? Kulwejo numubhwile ansakile." 41 Nawe Lata Bhugenyi namusubhya namubhwila ati, "Marita, Marita, ounyakilila magambo matu, 42 nawe liliwo egambo limwi la elya insonga. Mariamu asola linu likondele, na litakuja kumusokako."

11 Akatungu kamwi Yesu aliga nasabhwta, oumwi wa abheigisibhwa bhaye namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi nuchiigishe okusabhwta Iwakutyo Yoana eigisishe abheigisibhwa bhaye." 2 Yesu nabhabhwila, Mukabha nimusabhwta, mwaike, "Lata, Lisina lyao likusibhwe. Obhukama bhwa bhuje. 3 Uchiyane ebhilyo bhyeswe ebhya bhuli lunaku. 4 Uchisasile obhunyamuke bhweswe, Iwakutyo eswe ona echisasila bhona bhanu abhachiyabhila. Waisiga okuchisindika chikaga mumasakwa." 5 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niga kwimwe oyo ali no omusani, namujako ingeta, namubhwila, 'musani nuunsakile emikate esatu. 6 Kulwokubha omusani wani akinga olyanu okusoka lugendo, kanye nitanachakumulisha.' 7 Mbe kaunu ali munyumba namusubhya ati, siga kunyasha, negaye omulyango, anye na abhana bhani chamamile kubhulili. Nitakutula kwimuka nokukuyana emikate. 8 Mbe enibhabhwila ati nolwo akabhlua okwimuka akuyane emikate awe omusani waye, kulwokubha ousinyilisha okumukononela utananswalo, kemuka nakuyana ebbihbala bhyafu ebyhe emikate okwinganya na kutyo wamusabhlwe. 9 Mbe anyone enibhabhwila ati, "Musabhwta, omuja okubhona, mulonde omuja okubhona, mukonone kumulyango omuja okwigulilwa. 10 Kulwokubha bhuli munu unu kasabhwta kayanwa, na unu kalonda kabhona, na unu kakonona, abhamwigulila omulyango. 11 Ali omwibhusi wa kutiki agati yemwe, unu omwana waye kasabhwta

inswi ko omwene namuyana namuyana injoka? 12 Amo nasabhwta liuli ko omwene namuyana inge? 13 Kulwejo kalabha emwe munyamukile no omumenya okuya abhana bhemwe ebhiyanwa bhekisi, mbe Esomwana wemwe wa mulwire atabhlakila okubha kasosha Mwoyo Mweru kubhanu abhamusabhwta?" 14 Namala Yesu nagonya lisambwa linu lyaliga litakuloma kumunu, lyejile lyamusokako omunu oyo nabhona obhutulo bhwo okuloma. Abhanu ni bhalugula muno. 15 Nawe abhanu bhandi nibhaika ati unu kabhilimya amasambwa kwa Belejebhuli, likulu lya amasambwa. 16 Abhandi nibhamulegeja nibhenda abholeshe echimenyegesho okuoka mulwire. 17 Nawe Yesu namenya ameganilisho gebhwe nabhabhwila ati, "Obhukama bhunu obhwitaganayisha obhwene obhunyalambuka na inyumba inu eitagana eigwa. 18 Labha Shetani akabha wokutagana tagana, obhukama bhwayne obhwimelegulu kutiki? Kulwokubha omwaika ati enibhilimya amasambwa kulwa Belejebhuli. 19 Labha enigasoshako kulwa Belejebhuli, abhejanyu abhagabhlilima kwa njila ya kutiki? Kulwa injuno eyo, abhaja okubhalamula. 20 Nawe labha enibhilimya amasambwa kwa amanaga ga Nyamuanga, mbe obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bwahabakingileko. 21 Omunu wamanaga ali nechigwato akalinda inyumba yaye, ebbinu bhaye ebbihbha bhikobhele. 22 Nawe akengililwa no omunu wa amanaga amukilile, owamanaga kamusakula ebbigwato bhaye, namala nagega ebbinu bhaye bhona. 23 Mbe unu ataliawmi nanye oyo chitasikene, na unu atakusolosha amwi anye kanyalambula. 24 Lisambwa libhibhi likasoka kumunu, eligenda okulonda ao gatali manji koleleki lifung'ame. Likabhlwanowokuja, elyaika ati, "Enisubha eyo nasokele. 25 Likasuba, nilisanga inyumba ikukumbilwe na okondele. 26 Kulwejo eligenda okulonda amasambwa agandi musanju amabhibhi muno okukila elyene niligaleta gaje okwikalwa omwo. Mbe akekaliye ko omunu oyo akabha kabhibhi muno kukila kutyo aliga ali kubhwambilo." 27 Mbe nijibha kutya aliga achaika emisango ejo, omugasi umwi asosishe obhulaka bhulela agati ya liijo naika ati, "Inda inu yakwibhuye na amabhele ganu wanenele gana libando." 28 Nawe omwene nasubhya ati, "Bhanu bhalu na amabhando ni bhanu abhongwa nonokugwata omusango gwa Nyamuanga." 29 Lyejile liijo lya abhanu lyekofyanya nokwiyongesha, Yesu namba okwaika ati, "Olwibhulo lunu nilunyamuke. Olulonda echimenyegesho, na chitalio echimenyegesho chinu bhaliyahwa lindi tali chilya echa Yona. 30 Kunsonga Iwakutyo Yona abhee chimenyegesho kubha Ninawi, nikwo no Omwana wa Adamu alibha chimenyegesho ku Iwibhulo lunu. 31 Olunaku Iwa indamu Omugole wa mumalimbe alimelegulu no olwibhulo

lunu nalulamula (nalutemela echina), kulwokubha omwene asokele kubhutelo bhwe echalo koleleki aje ategaleshe ombhwengeso bhwa Selemani, kanu alio unu akuliye Selemani. 32 Abhanu bha Ninawi bhalimelegulu ingulu kulunaku olwa indamu nibhalwaika kubhibhi olwibhulo lunu! Kulwokubha Abhaninawi bhatee ebhibhi bhejile bhongwa omusango gwa Yona, mbe lola, anu alio unu akuliye Yona. 33 Atalio omunu wonawona unu kasha itala naitula emwalo muchisute amo emwalo ye echikapo, tali kasha naitula ingulu ye echinu koleleki bhuli munu unu kengila alope obhwelu. Eliso lyao ni tala yo mubhili gwao. 34 Eliso lyao likabha lilikisi omubhili gao ogubha guli mu bwelu. Nawe eliso lyao likabha linyamukile mbe omubhili gwao ogubha guli muchisute. 35 Kulwejo mwikenge koleleki obhwelu bhunu bhuli Munda yemwe bhutajamo echisute. 36 Kulwejo, labha omubhili gwao gwona guli mubhwelu, na litalio ebhala linu lili muchisute, mbe omubhili gwao ogubha gwingene na itala inu eyaka no okusosha obhwelu kwemwe. 37 Ejile amala okwaika, Omufarisayo namukumiila alye ebhilyo ika ewaye, Yesu nengila munyumba neyanja age. 38 Mbe Abhafarisayo nibhalugula okuloa nalya ebhilyo bhyia kegolo atesabhole 39 Nawe Lata Bugenyi nabhabhwila ati, “Emwe Abhafarisayo omwosha anja ye ebbikombe na amabhakuli, nawe munda yemwe mwijuye omululu no obhunyamuke. 40 Emwe bhanu mutali na bhumenyi, Unu yangile anja atayangile na munda? 41 Muyane abhataka ganu gali munda, amagambo gona nigabha makonde kwemwe. 42 Nawe Jilibhabhona emwe Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omusosha imwi kwi kumi eyo mubhabhayi no omuchicha na bhuli luganda lwe emikubhi ja mumugunda. Nawe musigile emisango jo obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, Nijkisi muno okukola ago obhulengelesi no okwenda Nyamuanga, no obhutasiga okukola agandi ago gona. 43 Ejibhabhona Abhafarisayo, kulwokubha omwenda okwiyanja kubhitebhe bhyia imbele mumasinagogi nokulamila jinkesha eje chibhalo mumagulilo. 44 Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omususana ne ebbitulo bhinu bhitali na chibhalikisho bhinu abhanu abhatajako ingulu obhutamenya.” 45 Omwiigisha umwi we ebbilagilo bhyie Echiyaudi namusubhya no okumubhwila ati, “Mwiigisha, echo owaika echichinyola eswe ona.” 46 Yesu naika ati, “Ejibhabhona, abheigisha bhe ebbilagilo! Kulwokubha omubhatwiwa emijigo misito jinu bhatakutula kwitika, nawe emwe silisili mutajikunyako emijigo ejo nolwo ku chimwi che ebhyala bhyemwe. 47 Ejibhabhona, kulwokubha omumbaka nokutulako ebhijukisho ku bhitulo bhyia abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe nabha jaji bhemwe. 48 Kulwejo emwe ona omwikilishanya ne emilimu jinu jakolelwae na bhajaji bhemwe,

kulwokubha nichimali bhetile abhalagi bhanu omumbakila ebhijukisho kubhitulo bhyebhwe. 49 Kulwa injuno eyo ona, obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga obhwaika ati, ‘Enibhatumila abhalagi na jintumwa ona bhalibhanyasha no okwitako abhandi. 50 Olwibhulo lunu lulibusibhwia ingulu ya abhalagi bhanu bhetilwe okwambila kubhwambilo bhwe echalo, 51 okusokelela kumanyinga ga Abeli okukinga ku manyinga ga Zakaria, unu etilwe agati na agati ya amajabhai na kubhweru. Yee, Enibhabhwila emwe, olwibhulo lunu lulibusibhwia ingulu yejo jona. 52 Jilibhabhona emwe abheigisha bhe ebbilagilo bhyia Abhayaudi, kulwokubha mugegele jinfungulu ja kubhwenge; emwe abhene mutakwingila, na muganyishe bhanu bhaliga nibhengila.” 53 Yesu ejile amala okusoka ao, Abhandiki na Abhafarisayo bhamulemele nibhayakana nage ingulu ye emisango myafu. 54 Nibhalegeja okumugwatisha na amagambo gaye.

12 Akatungu ako, ebhiumbi bhyia abhanu nibhekofyanya amwi, okukingila nibhamba ukutajana, namba okwaika na abheigisibhwia bhaye okwamba, “Mwikenge ne echifwimbya cha Abhafarisayo echo ni bhunafiki” 2 Italibhao mbisike iselekele inu italisululwa, nolwo egambo liselekelwe linu litalimenyekana. 3 Na lyona lyona linu mwaikile muli muchisute, lilyungwibhwia mubhwelu. Na gonagona ganu mwaikile mukutwi muli munsika jemwe eja munda bhigae galyaikwa ingulu yoruswi lwa inyumba. 4 Bhasani bhani enibhabhwila, mwasiga okubhaya bhanu abheta omubhili na nibhamala bhatali na chinu chindi echokukola, 5 Nawe enibhaonya mumenye owokubhaya. Mubhaye unu kamala okwita na ali no obhutulo obhwokulasa mwitanga lyomulilo. Yee, enibhabhwila mubhaye oyo. (Geenna g1067) 6 Mbe enibhusha, ebbitamba bhitatu bhatabhighusa senti ebhili? nawe ona kataliwo nakamwi kanu Nyamuanga alikalabhlila imbele yaye. 7 Nawe mumenye ati, jimfwili je emitwe jemwe jibhalilwe. Msige kubhaya. Emwe muli ne echibhalo chinene okukila ebbitamba bhyafu. 8 Enibhabhwila, wonawona unu alinyikilisha imbele ya abhanu, Omwana wa Adamu ona alimwikilisha imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 9 Nawe wonawona unu alinyigana imbele ya abhanu omwene ona nilimwigana imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga. 10 Wonawona unu alyaikako Omwana wa Adamu kubhibhi, alisasilwa, nawe wonawona unu alijimya Mwoyo Mweru, atalisasilwa. 11 “Bhalibha bhabhasila imbele ya abhakulu bha amasinagogi, abhatwale, na abhobhuinga, mwasiga kubhaya ingulu ya kutyo mulaika okwibhambalila amo ati echija okwaika chinuki, 12 kulwokubha Mwoyo Mweru kaja okubheigisha injila yo okwaika mukatungu ako.” 13

Omunu umwi mwijo namubhwila ati, "Mwiigisha, nubhwile omumula wasu anane libhala lyo omwandu gwani." 14 Yesu nasubhya ati, "Niga unu anteyewo okubha mulamusi na mugwatanyisha wemwe? 15 Nio nabhabhwila ati, "Mwikenge na bhuli mbaga yo omululu, kulwokubha obhuanga bhwo omunu bhutali mubhwafu bhe ebbinu bhini alinabhyo." 16 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo, naika ati, "Lisambu lya omunu umwi ovalibhona lyaisishe ebhilyo bhyafu, 17 nebhusha mumwoyo gwaye naika ati, 'nikole kutiki kulwokubha nitali nawakutula ebhilyo bhyani? 18 Naika ati, enija okukola kuya. Enifumya ebbitala bhyani ebbhitoto nindanda ebbinene, omwo nimwo nimbika ebhilyo bhani ne ebbinu bhindi. 19 Nimbilwa omwoyo gwani, "Webhikiye ebbinu bhyafu kwe myaka myafu. Fung'ama, ulye, unywe no kuchecheka." 20 "Nawe Nyamuanga namubhwila ati, 'Awe omunu omumumu, mungeta ya lelo abhenda obhulame okusoka kwao, mbe ebbinu bhinu wilabhole ebbibha bhyaga?' 21 Mbe nikwokutyo jili ku bhuli munu unu ebhikiye imali nasiga okwilabha (okwilosha) kumisango jo Omukama." 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abhegisibhwa bhaye ati, "Kulwejo enibhabhwila kuya, mwasiga okuyaya ingulu ya obhulame bhweme ati omulya chinuki amo ingulu ye emibhili jemwe ati omufwala chinuki. 23 Kulwokubha obhulame obhukila ebhilyo, no omuhbili ogukila ebfifwalo. 24 Mulole jinyonyi ja mulutumba, jitakulima nolwo jitakugesa. Jitali nanlusika nolwo echitala echo okubhikamo bhinu, nawe Esomwana kajilisha ebhilyo. Emwe mukondele okukili jinyonyi! 25 Niga unu mwimwe unu katula okwongesha chita chimwi ku bhulame bhwaye? 26 Mbe kalabha mutakutula okukola echinu chitoto changuile, mbe kubhaki okunyakili agandi ago? 27 Mulole kutyo amatwasho agamela. Gatakukola milimu nolwo okusuka. Nawe enibhabhwila kuya, nolwo Selemani mwikusho lyaye lyona atafafwibhwe lwa limwi lya amatwasho ganu, 28 ka labha Nyamuanga kafwafya kisi amatwasho ge emwila, ganu lelo galio, ka mutondo nigalaswa mumulilo. Atabhfawafa emwe kukila ago? Emwe abhalikilisha litoto! 29 Musige okunyaka ati omulya chinuki amo ati omunywa chinuki, nolwo mwasiga okubha nolwo okuliwaya. 30 Kulwokubha amayanga gonna aga muchalo aganyakilila amagambo ago. Esomwana wemwe kamenya nkanikwo omugenda ago. 31 Nawe mulonde okwamba obhukama bhwaye, agandi ago omuja okwongesibhwa, 32 Mwasiga kubhaya emwe liijo litoto, kulwokubha Esomwana akondelewe okubhayana emwe obhukama obhwo. 33 Mugushe jimali jemwe tuyane abhataka, mwikolele emifuko jinu jitakuwelwa- ebbinu bhyia mulwire bhinyantawa, eyo abhefi bhatakulebhelela nolwo amayenje gatakunyamula. 34

Kulwokubha ao ili imali yao niwo no omwoyo gwao ghulibha. 35 Emyendya jemwe jindela mujibhoye no omushipi, na jitala jemwe jimalilile jibhega njigendeleta okwaka, 36 na mubhe lwa bhanu bhatengejee Omukama webhwe okusoka mubhulegesi, koleleki akakinga no okukonona, bhatule kwo obhwangu okumwigulila omulyango. 37 Bhana libhando abhakosi bhemilimu, bhanu Lata Bhugenya alisanga bhatengejee. Ni chimali alibhoya omwenda gwaye omulela kwo omusipi, neya nabheyanya ansi bhalye ebhilyo, namala nabhafulubhendela. 38 Labha Lata Bhugenya akakinga abhanu bhewetuyemo kabhili, nabhasanga bhamaliliye, mbe abhakosi abho abhabhona libhando. 39 Ingulu yago, mumenye na linu, chisanga kanya nyumba amenyele isaa eyo omwifo kejilamo, atakekilisise inyumba yaye ingililwe. 40 Mbe mubhega mumaliliye kulwokubha ona mutakumenya nikatunguki ako Omwana wa Adamu alisubha. 41 Petro naika ati, "Lata Bhugenya, oubhwia eswe bhenyele echijejekanyo bhinu, angu oubhwila bhuli munu?" 42 Omukama nabhabhwila ati, "Ni mugayaki unu amasishe amo owochwengeso unu lata bhugenya waye kamutula ingulu ya abbagaya abhandi, koleleki abbagabhole ebhilyo akatungu ko obhwana? 43 Ana libhando omugaya unu alisangwa nakola kutyo alagiliwe. 44 Nichimali enibhabhwila kuya alimutula ingulu ya jimali jaye jona. 45 Nawe omugaya oyo akaika mumwoyo gwaye ati, omukulu wani akola okusuba; kulwejo namba okubhuma abbagaya bhechilume na abhechigasi, nio namba okulya, okunywa no okutamilia, 46 mbe lata Bhugenya wo omugaya oyo alija olusiku na akatungu kanu atakumenya, kamutema bhibhala bhibhala namutula amwi na bhanu bhatali no obhwitonde bhwo okwikilishanya." 47 Omugaya unu kamenya akakoleye ka lata bugenyi waye, ka nasiga okwilosha nolwo okukola lwakutyo omukulu waye kenda, alibhumwa nsimbo nyafu. 48 Nawe omugaya unu atakumenya akakoleye ko omukulu waye, nawe nakola kutyo ejendibhwa, alibhumwa nsimbo ntoto. Kulwokubha unu ayabhilwe bhyafu, alitongwa bhyafu okusoka kwaye, naunu asigiwe bhyafu kwo kwikilishanya, bilitongwa bhafu okusoka kwaye. 49 Mbe nijile okwakya omulilo muchalo, na enenda muno gubhe gwamalile okwaka! 50 Nawe nili nobhubhatij obhwo kubhatijibhwa, na nisurumbaye okukingila ao bhwakakumile! 51 Enibhusha, umwiganilisha ati nijile okuleta omulembe muchalo? Pai, Enibhwabhila ati niletele obhutagani. 52 Kwambila olyanu nokugendeleta bhanu bhatanu munyumba imwi ousanga bhatasikene, ahasatu bhali lwebhwe na abhabhili bhali lwebhwe, abhabhili bhatasikene na abhasatu. 53 Bhalitagan, lata alitasikana no Omwana waye, no omwana alitasikana nesemwene, nyilamwene alitasikana no

omuasha, na omuasha alibhayata atasikene na nyilamwene, Maibhuko alitasikana no omukamwana no omukamwana alitasikana na nyabhuko waye. 54 Yesu nabhwila na lijo ati, "Mukalola amele nigesunga ebhugwa, nimwaika ati 'akatungu kaing'ubha kakinga,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. 55 Komuyaga gwa amalimbe gukayemba, nimwaika ati, 'Eija okubhayo imbita nyafu,' ka nikwo kutyo ejibha. 56 Emwe abhanafiki, omutula okugajula kutyo echalo no olutumba ebbihbhonekana mumeso, nawe ejibha kutki mutakumenya okugajula akatungu kaoli anu? 57 Kubhaki bhuli munu abhule okusombola linu lilkisi kumwene na akalikola akatungu kanu ali nomwanya gwo kukola kutyo? 58 Kulwa insonga mukagenda naunu omusitakana imbele yo omulamusi, ikomesha mungwane naunu omusitakana nage muchali munjila ataja okusila kumulamusi, no omulamusi akakusila kumukulu we emilimu, no omukulu we emilimu akakulasa mulunyolo. 59 Enaika ati, utakusokamo omwo okukingila uliyi isenti yokumalisha.

13 Kumwanya ogwo abhanu nibhamubhwila ingulu ya

Abhagalilaya bhanu Pilato etile no okusasha amanyinga gebhwe ne ebbhitambo bhyebhwe. 2 Yesu nabhasubhya nabhabhwila ati, "Omwitogela ati Abhagalilaya abho bhaliga bhaligabhi ne ebbhibi okukila Abhagalilaya abhandi bhona ati nicho chakola bhabhone amabhibhi ago? 3 Pai, enibhabhwila ati, nawe emwe ona mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika kutyo. 4 Amo bhaliya bhanu ekumi na munana eliya Siloamu bhanu bhagwiliwe no echisonge nigubheta, omwiganilisha ati bhaliga bhana ebbhibi kukila abhanu bhandi mu Yersalemu? 5 Pai, anye enaika ati, nawe mukabhula okuta, emwe ona omusingalika. 6 Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu, "Omunu umwi aliga ayambile liti lyo mtini mwisambu lyae, neya najokulolako amatwasho kwiti okwo nawe atagabhwene. 7 Nabhwila unu aliga nalimilila omugunda, 'Lola kwe emyaka esatu enijaga okulegeja okulonda amatwasho kwiti kunu nawe nitagabhonako! Nuliteme. Kubhaki linyamule lisambu? 8 Oyo alimililaga omugunda nasubhya naika ati, 'nulisigeo omwaka gunu koleleki nilisejele niliteleko imboleya. 9 Labha likatwasha omwaka gunu oguja, ni kisi; nawe labha likabhula okutwasha, uliteme!' 10 Mbe oli, Yesu aliga neigisha mu limwi lya Amasinagogi akatungu ka Isabhato. 11 Lola, aliga alio omugasi umwi kwe myaka ekumi na munana aliga ali na lisambwa ebbhibi elyo obhunyoke, omugasi oyo aliga ekotele na atali na bhutulo chimwi obhwo kwimelegulu. 12 Yesu ejile amulola, namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, "Mai, watesulilwa okusoka mubhunyoke bhwao." 13 Natula amabhoko gaye ingulu yaye, achalao omubhili gwaye ngugololoka nalama

na Nyamuanga. Nawe omukulu wa lisinagogi nabhiililwa kulwokubha Yesu amuosishe kulusiku lwa Isabhato. 14 Nio omwangalisi nasubhya nabhwila lijo ati, "Jilio naku mukaga ejokukolela emilimu. Muje ukuosibhwa amalwaye jinsiku ejo, musige okukola kutyo kulusiku lwa Isabhato." 15 Omukama namusubhya naika ati, "abhanafiki! atalio umwi kwimwe unu kasibhula insikili yaye amo ing'a okusoka muchigoli akaisila okunyuwa amanji kulusiku lwa Isabhato? 16 Mbe omugasi unu omuasha wa Abrahamu, atengene okusulumulwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lya Shetani linu lyaliga limubhoyele myaka ekumi na munana kulusiku lwa Isabhato? 17 Ao aliga achaika emisango ejo, bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamuganya nibheswala, tali lijo lyona na abhandi nibhakondelewa ingulu ya amagambo gokulugusha ganu akolele. 18 Yesu naika ati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhususana naki, na enitula okubhususanya na chinuki? 19 Obhukama bhunu obhususana na imbibho yo omuharadali eyo omunu agegele nayamba mumugunda gwaye, nimela nilibha eti enene, na jinyonyi ja mulutumba njumbaka amasuli gajo mumatabhi galyo. 20 Naika lindi ati, "Nibususanye naki obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? 21 Obhususana ne echifwimbya echo omugasi agegele nasasha na amakolele gasatu agajinshano njimala njitumba." 22 Namala Yesu nalabha bhuli musi na bhuli chijji neigishaga ali munjila yokugenda Yerusalem. 23 Omunu umwi nabhusha ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, ni bhanu bhatoto bhanu bhalichunguka?" Kulwejo nabhabhwila ati, 24 "Mwikomeshe okwingila mulabhile mumulyango omufunde, kulwokubha abhafu bhalilegeja nawe bhatalingila. 25 Akefula kanya nyumba nemelegulu negala omulyango, mbe mulimelegulu anja no okukonona kumulyango nimwaika ati, 'Kanyamusi, Kanyamusi, chigilile,' omwene alibhasubhya naika ati, 'nitabhamenya nolwo eyo okusoka.' 26 Mbe nio mulyaika ati, 'Chaliga nichilya imbele yao kawe nufundishaga mubhyalo bhyeswe.' 27 Nawe omwenene alibhasubhya ati, 'enibhabhwila ati nitakubhamenya amwi neyo omukusoka, musoke kwanye emwe bhanu omukola ebbihabhi!' 28 Kulibhao okulila no okuyekenya ameno mulilola Abramu, Isaka, Yakobo na abhalagi bhona mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, nawe emwe mulasilwe anja. 29 Abhanu bhalikinga okusoka Ebhutuluka, Ebhugwa, Mubhuanga na Mumalimbe, nibhafung'ama kumeja ye ebbihilo bhyia kegolo mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 30 Mbe mumenye linu, obhokumalisha bhalibha bhokwamba, na abhokwamba bhalibha bhokumalisha." 31 Gwejile gwalabhao mwanya mufui, nibhaja Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhamubhwila ati, "Libhata osokanu kulwokubha Herode Kenda okukwita." 32 Yesu naika ati, "Mugende mubhwile likara elyo, 'Lola,

enibhilimya amasambwa nokuosha abhanu lelo na mutondo, na kulunaku lwa kasatu enikumisha emisango jani. 33 Kumwanya gwonagwona, nikisi kwanye okugendelela lelo, mutondo ne ejweli, kulgokubha jitakwendwa okwita omulagi alikula na Yerusalemu. 34 Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, awe unu wetile abhalagi nokubhabhuma na amabhui bhanu bhatumilwe kwimwe. Kwiya ng'endo elinga ninendaga okusumbya abhana bhaao amwi lwakutyo ing'oko eisumbya ebhyanakoko bhyayo mumbabha jayo, nawe mwaliga mutakwenda. 35 Lola inyumba yao yasigwa yenyele. Mbe enikubhwila, mutachandola lindi okukinga olwo mulyaika ati, 'Ana amabhando oyo ejile kwi Sina lyo Omukama.'

14 Lwaliga luli lusiku lwa Isabhato, Yesu nagenda mumusi gwo omwi wa abhatangasha bha abhafarisayo okulya ebhilyo, nibhamukengelaga kwa ayeyi. 2 Imbele yaye aliga alio omunu nanyasibhwaga no obhufwimbe. 3 Yesu nabhusha abhamenyi bhe ebhilagilo bhye Echiyaudi na Abhafarisayo ati, 'Ejibha munsonga okuosha omunu kulunaku lwa Isabhato?' 4 Nawe nibhajibila jibhi, kulwejo Yesu namugwata, namuosa nokumuyana omwanya agende eyo kaja. 5 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Niga unu ali nomwana amo ing'a nilagalaa mwijibha olunaku lwa Isabhato nasiga okuikululamo bhwangu?' 6 Mbe abhenene bhatabheye na bhutulo obhwo kusubhya ingulu ye emisango ejoo. 7 Ejile Yesu amenya nkanikwo abhagenyi bhegegela ebhitebhe bhye echibhalo, nio nabhabhwila echijejkanyo chinu, 8 "Omunu akakukoka mubhwenga, wasiga okwiyanja kulubhala lwa kuchitebhe chechibhalo, kulgokubha outula okusanga akokelwe omunu we echibhalo okukila awe. 9 Mbe oyo abhakokele bhona bhabhili akakinga, nabhwila awe ati, 'tela omunu unu echitebhe chaye,' mbe nuwiswala nuwamba okugega omwanya gwa kubhumalisho 10 Nawe awe bhakakukoka, genda wiyanje olubhala lwa kubhumalisho, koleleki unu akukokele akaja, akubhwile ati, 'Musani, Libhata wiyanje imbele.' ao nio oubhona echibhalo imbele ya bhona bhanu bheyanjile amwi nawe kumeja. 11 Kulwa insonga unu ketula ingulu katelembushwa, na unu kekeya katulwa ingulu." 12 Nio Yesu nabhwila unu amukokele ati, "Ukasosha ebhilyo bhyo mumwisi amo ebhya kegolo, siga kukoka abhasani bhaao amo abhaili bhaao amo bhayala bhany amo abhakobhe bhaao amo abhekashanya bhaao abhalibhona, koleleki bhona bhakakukoka ubhone okuliwa. 13 Nawe ukakola obhugenyi, nukoke abhataka, abhalema, bhanu bhabfuye amagulu na abhaume, 14 awe ubhona amabhando. nolwo kutyo bhatakutula okukuliya, kulgokubha uliliwa kubhusuluko bhwa abhalengelesi." 15 Oumwi mu bhanu

bhaliga bheyanjile amwi na Yesu kumeja ejile ongwa ago, nabhwila Yesu ati, "Alibhona libhando unu alilya obhugenyi mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga." 16 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati, "Omunu numwi akolele obhugenyi bhunene, nakoka bhanu bhalu. 17 Bhwejile obhugenyi bhwamalilila, natuma omukosi waye owemilimu abhabhwile bhanu bhakokelwe, 'Mbe muje, kulgokubha bhuli chinu cha bheyewo.' 18 Bhona, nibhamba okusabhwaa echigongo. Owokwamba namubhwila omukosi ati, 'Namagula lisambu, nibhusibhusi nigende njolilola. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' 19 Oundi naika ati, 'Namamala okugula jing'a jokulimila olyanu nilimunjila yokuja ojilegeja. Mbe mfwila chigongo.' 20 Omunu undi ona naika ati, 'Namamala okutwala omugasi, kulwejo nitakutula kuja.' 21 Omukosi nasubha nabhwila lata bhugenyi amagambo ago. Mbe kanya nyumba nabhiililwa abhwila omukosi waye ati, 'Genda bhwangu munjila na munkondo ubhalete anu abhataka, abhalema, abhaume na bhanu bhabfuye emibili.' 22 Omukosi waye naika ati, 'Lata bhugenyi, ago walagilila gakolekene, na olyanu guchalio omwanya.' 23 Lata bhugenyi nabhwila omukosi ati, 'Genda kunjila inene nebrijila ebhitoto ubhasinyilishe abhanu bhengile, koleleki inyumba yani ijule. 24 Kulwa insonga enibhabhwila, atalio na umwi unu aliloja obhugenyi bhwani kubhanu bhakokelwe kubhwambilo.' 25 Lijo lya abhanu bhalu lyaliga niilibhata amwi na Yesu, neya nalikebhukila nabhabhwila ati, 26 "Labha omunu kandubha anye na atalemele esemwene, nyilamwene, omugasi waye, abhana bhaye, abhaili bhaye abhechilume na abhechigasi-yee, nolwo obhulame bhwaye ona- omunu lwoyo atakutula okubha mwiigisibhwaa wani. 27 Omunu akabhuwa okwitika omusalabha gwaye akansoka inyuma yani atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwaa wani. 28 Mbe niga unu agati yemwe, unu kenda okumbaka echisonge atakwiyanja ansi okwamba akabhalaa jigarama ku bhukumi bhwaye, labha anabhyo bhinu kenda okukumisha emilimu jaye? 29 Akabhuwa okulola kutyo, akamala okutulao omusingi naigwa ukumala echisonge, bhona bhanu bhamulolele bhalimuseka, 30 nibhaika ati, 'Omunu unu ambile okumbaka atana managa go ukumala obhumbaki.' 31 Amo ni mukama ki, unu kenda okuja okulwana obhulemo no omukama oundi, ateyanjile ansi okwamba nabhusilisha ingulu yokumenya ati katula, nolwo ali na abhasilikale bhiumbi ekumi abhokulwana no obhukama bhundi, bhunu bhumwimukiye bhuli na abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhilli? 32 Labha jitali kutyo, echise cha abhandi bhalija bhachali kula, mbe atume omukongya bhateo obhungwani bhwo omulembe. 33 Mbe kulwejo, wonawona kwimwe oyo atasigile bhyona bhinu alinabhyo, atakutula kubha mwiigisibhwaa wani. 34 Omunyu nigwakisi,

nawe omunyu gukabhula omwaya gwago, ejibha kutiki ukukingila gusubhe gubhe munyu lindi? 35 Gutakusubha kukola mulimu mumayalu amo nolwo mumboleya; ogulaswa kula. Unu ali na amatwi go kungwa, mbe nongwe."

15 Mbe abhatobhesa bho obhushuru bhona na abhebbihibi abhandi bhejile ku Yesu okumutegesha. 2

Abhafarisayo bhona na abhandiki nibhalunduma nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu kakumiilila abhebbihibi nakingila okulya nabho."

3 Nio Yesu naika echijejekanyo chinu kubhene, 4 "Niga unu mwimwe alina jinama egana akabhuskako imwi, atakusiga ejindi makumi mwenda na mwenda ibhara, akaja okulonda inu yahbulile okukingila ao alaibhone. 5 Akefula naibhona kaiyeka kumabhega Gaye nakondelelwa. 6 Akakinga mumusi, nabhilikila abhasani bhaye na abhekashanya bhaye nabhabhwila ati 'mukondelelwe lwakutyo anye nili, kulwokubha naibhona inama yani eyo yaliga ibhulile.' 7 Enibhabhwila kutyu mulwire ubhubhayo obhukondelelwa kulwo omunu umwi oyokata ebhibhibhi, kukila abhalengelesi makumi mwenda na mwenda bhanu bhatali na mwoyo gwo ukuta ebhibhibhi. 8 Amo ni mugasiki unu ali na jiyela jomunyalaga ekumi, nabhusha imwi, atakukongesha itala nakukumba inyumba nokulonda kwa amanaga okukingila ao alaibhone. 9 Akefula aibhwene kabhilikila abhasani bhaye na abhanyalugyo bhaye nabhabhwila mukondelelwe lwa kutyo any nili, kulwokubha nasubha okubhona iyela yani eyonaliga nabhusishe. 10 Kulwejo enibhabhwila ati bhulio obhukondelelwa imbele ya bhamalaika bha Nyamuanga kulwo omunu umwi unu kata ebhibhibhi." 11 Nio Yesu naika ati, "Omunu umwi aliga ana bhana bhabhili. 12 Omulela nabhwila esemwene ati, 'Lata nana libhala lyi imali yomwandu gunu enilya. Kulwejo esemwene nabhagabhila imali bhona bhabhili. 13 Jichali kulabhao nsiku nyafu uliya omulela nakumanya ebhyaye bhona nagenda muchalo chakula, ejile akinga eyo nabha wakulasa-lasa jiyela jaye, nagulaga ebinu bhitali na mugaso, ejindi nalasa-lasa mubhunyamuke. 14 Ejile amalao jiyela injala nituka muchalo echo namba okulapalapa. 15 Neya nagenda okwilondela emilimu ku mwikasi umwi owechalo echo, mbe namusila mwisambu lyaye okugabhila jimpunu jaika. 16 Nekumbulila okulya amasusu ganu galibhwaga jimpunu kulwokubha atabhaoga munu wokumuyana chonachona echokulya. 17 Ejile akeganilisha mumwoyo gwaye, nelomela ati, 'Abhagaya bha lata nibhalinga, abhalya nibheguta kanye nilyanu enifwa nomweko! 18 Enisokanu nigende kulata nokumubhwila ati, 'Lata nikiale mulwile na imbele ya ameso gao. Jiteile nibhilikilwe mwana wao 19 lindi; nunteo Leo oumwi wa

abhagaya bhaoo.'" 20 Nio nemuka nagenda kwe esemwene. Achali kula esemwene amulolele naja namufwila chigongo nabhilima bhwangu namufumbela nokumunyunya. 21 Omwana uliya nabhwila esemwene ati, 'lata niyabhiye olwire na imbele ya ameso gao nitakwiya okubhilikilwa mwana wao.' 22 Esemwene nabhwila abhakosi bhaye ati, 'mulete bhwangu omwenda gwekisi, mumufwafye mumutulemo ipete muchala ne ebihilato mumagulu. 23 Mukamala mulete echinyara echinule muchinje chilye chikondelelwa. 24 Kulwokubha omwana wani aliga afuye olyanu ni muanga. Aliga abhulile nawe abhonekana, nibhamba okutela akaila. 25 Mbe omwana waye omukulu aliga alimwisambu. Aliga achaja alebhelee ika nongwa obhulaka bhwa jinyimbo no obhwenywa. 26 Nabhilikila omugaya umwi namubhusha ati amagambo ago gana nsongaki? 27 Omugaya namubhila ati omutoto wao aja lelo na esomwana amuchinjila echinyara chenule kulwokubha asubha ali muanga.' 28 Omwana omukulu nabhiilila nalema okwingila munju esemwene nasoka anja naja okumulembeleja. 29 nawe nasubhya esemwene ati, "Lola anye nakukoleye myaka myafu, nchaliga okugaya amalagililo gao, nawe uchaliga kunana akanabhusi, koleleki ninyenyege na abhasani bhani. 30 Nawe ajokuja omwana wao unu alas-a-saga imali yao yona ali na abhasimbe bha muchilabho wamuchinjila echinyara echinule 31 Esemwene namubhila ati, 'mwana wani, awe uliamwi nanye nsiku jona na bhinu nillinabhyo bhyona ni bhyao. 32 Tali jaliga jili jakisi kwise okukola olumula nokukondelelwa, omula wanyu unu aliga afuye, olyanu nimuanga; aliga abhulile na lelo abhoneka

16 Yesu nabhabhwila lindi abhegisibwa bhaye ati, "Aliga alio omunu umwi mutagiri ali nomunu emelegululi emilimu jaye, nibhamubhwila ati omukosi wao unu kalasala imali yao. 2 Kulwejo tagiri namubhilikila, namubhwila ati, 'Nimisangoki jinu enungwa ingulu yao? Nuumbalile obhukumi bhwe emilimu jao, kulwokubha utachasubha kwimelegulilila emilimu lindi.' 3 Omukosi we emilimu neyaikila mumwoyo gwaye, 'lata bhugenyi wani kansoshako kumilimu jokwimelegulila emilimu, nikole kutiki? Nitali namanaga gokulima, nokusabilisha eniswala. 4 Mbe enimanya gunu nilakola koleleki labha nikasobhwako kumilimu abhanu bhankumililega mumisi jebhwe.' 5 Kulwejo omukosi wemilimu nabhilikila bhanu bhaliga nibhatongwa na lata bhugenyi waye. Nabhwila owokwamba ati, 'omukulu wani kakutonga bhilinga? 6 Nasubhya ati, 'ndengo egana ejaa amafuta' namubhwila ati, 'nugege olwandiko lwao wiyanje bhwangu wandike makumi gatanu.' 7 Neya nabhwila oundi, 'kawee

outongwa elinga?" naika ati, "bhilengo egana ebhya jishano ja ingano." Namubhwila ati, "gega olwandiko lwo wandike makumi munana." **8** Omumula uliya omunibhi namukuya omukosi wobhuyaga lwakutyo akolele kwo obhwenge. Kulwokubha abhana bhe echalo bhana obhwenge bhawfu na abhakola emilimu kwo bhwenge na abhanu bhanu bhalilkulubhala lwebhwe kukila kutyo bhalil abhana bho obhwel. (aiōn g165) **9** Mbe enibhabhwila mwikolele abhasani okusoka mubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke koleleki ebinu bhikawao bhabhakumilile mubhwikalobhunu bhutakuwao. (aiōnios g166) **10** Owakisi mwibhika kuchinu chitoto muno kabhaga wekisi okubhika nolwo chinu chinene. Na unu kasakula echitoto nolwo echinene ona kasakula. **11** Labha emwe mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo obhunyamuke nigunu alibhayana okubhika ebinu bhyo echimali? **12** Ka labha mutabheye bhakisi kubhinu bhyo undi nigunu alibhayana imali yemwe abhene? **13** Atalio omunu unu katula okukolela bhese Bhugenyi bhabhili, kulwokubha kafurukwa no oumwi na nenda oundi, lugendo kagwatana na unu nokugaya oundi. Mutakutula okukolela Nyamuanga ne ebinu. **14** Mbe Abhafarisayo bhanu bhaliga nibhenda jimpilya, nibhongwa ejonajona nibhamujimya. **15** Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe nemwe omwigegela obhulengelesi imbele ya abhanu, nawe Nyamuanga kamenya emyoyo jemwe. Kulwokubha linu limenyekene kubhanu elibhaga efurusho ku Nyamuanga. **16** Mbe ebihilago na abhalagi bhyaliga bhilio okukingila Yoana naja. Okwambila akatungu ako, Omusango ogwo bhwana ogwo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ogulasibhwa, na bhuli munu kalegeja okwingisha kwa amanaga. **17** Jolobhele olwire na insi okuwao nawe inyuguta imwi eye echilagilo okubhulao. **18** Bhuli munu unu kasigana no mugasi waye natwala oundi kalomela, naunu katwala omugasi unu asigilwe no mulume waye kalomela. **19** Mbe aliga alio omunu umwi alimunibhi nafwalaga jingubho ja irangi ya amajambarao ejobhugusi bhunene, bhuli siku nakondelesibhwa no obhwafu bhwu ubhutagiri bhwaye. **20** Alio no omunu umwi lisinanlyaye Lazaro, alimutaka ne ebihilondo, neyanjaga kumulyango gwo omunibhi oyo. **21** Lazaro esigomberaga okwiguta ganu galagalaga okusoka kumeja yo omunibhi jimbwa nijija okumulamba ebihilonda bhaye. **22** Mbe ejile omutaka afwa nagegwa na bhamalaika nibhamukingya muchifubha cha Ibraimu. Omunibhi uliya ona nafwa nasikwa. **23** Munycombeao aliga alimunyako, nalalamila nalola Ibraimu alikula na Lazaro alimuchifubha chaye. (Hades g86) **24** Nalola naika ati, "Lata Ibraimu, numfwile chigongo utume Lazaro enike insonde yechala chaye manjanji anyilishe olulimi lwwni; kulwokubha eninyasibhwa mumulilo gunu. **25** Nawe Ibraimu

naika ati, "Mwana wani ichuka lwa kutyo mubhulame bhwao walamiye agetiki, ka Lazaro nabhona amabhibhi. Nawe olyanu alyanu kafung'amibhwa kawe ounyasibhwa. **26** Ingulu ya jona, litewo elyobho enene na elela agati yeswe, koleleki bhanu abhenda okusoka enu okuja kwimwe bhasige okutula, nolwo abhanu bhe ewemwe bhatajokwambuka okuja kwiswe." **27** Omunibhi oyo naika ati, "Enikusabhwala lata Ibraimu, utume Lazaro ika owasu kulata. **28** Kulwokubha nina bhamula bhasu bhatanu koleleki abhakishe, enubhaya abhene ona bhasiga kukinga munyako anu nili." **29** Nawe Ibraimu naika ati, "bhalil na Musa na abhalagi. Bhasigela bhabhategeleshe abho. **30** Omunibhi naika ati, 'Pai, Lata Ibraimu, omunu akasaka mubhafuye nabhakingako abhata ebhibhi.' **31** Nawe Ibraimu namubhwila ati, 'bhakabhlula okungwa Musa na abhalagi bhatakutula okungwa nolwo omunu akasaka mubhafuye."

17 Yesu nabhwila abheigisibhwa bhae ati,"amagambo ganu agakola abhanu nibhakola ebhibhibhi ni bhusibhusi gaje, Nawe jilimubhona omunu unu aligaletelesha! **2** Jakabhee akili kumunu oyo okubhohoya olubhui lwo kushela muchimilo chae no kweswa munyanja, okukila okwikujusha oumwi wa bhatoto akole ebhibhibhi. **3** Mwilinde. Omwana wanyu akakukaya umugonye, akata umusasile. **4** Nolo akakukaya kwiya ngendo saba kulusiku lumwi na kwiya ngendo saba naja kwawe naikati,'nata,'musasile!" **5** Jintumwa jae nibhamubhwila Latabhugenyi ati, "Chongelesishe elikilisha lyeswe." **6** Latabhugenyi naikati, "Kumba mulinokwikilisha lwa imbibho ya iyalandani mwakatulile okubhwila liti linu lya likuyu, 'nukuke ujokumela munyanja, 'na lyakabhonguhye. **7** Nawe nigakwimwe, unu ali no mukosi unu kalima insambu amwi nalebha jinyabhalega, kamubhwila anu alasubha munsambu,'ija bhwangu winyanje ulye ebhilyo? **8** Nawe amwi atakumubhwila ati, sabhula ebhilyo nilye, ibhoya umfulubhendele okukinga anu ndamatila okulya no kunywa. Nio awe ona ulalya no kunywa? **9** Nio oumusima omukosi oyo kulwokubha akumisha jinu alagiliwe? **10** Emwe ona nikwo mkakola jona jinu mulagiliwe mwaikati,'Eswechili bhakosi bhanu bhateile. Chikole jinu jaliga jichiile okukola." **11** Jabhonekene ati anu aliga nagenda Yelusalemu, alabhile mulubhhibhi lwa Samalia na Galilaya. **12** Ejile engila muchijiji chimwi, eyo abhonene na bhanu ekumi bhanu bhaliga bhalibhagenge. Nibhemellegulu alela nage. **13** Nibhabhilikila kwo bhalaka bhwangulu nibhaikati,"Yesu, Latabhugenyi chifwilwe chigongo." **14** Ejile abhalola nabhabhwila ati,"Mugende mujokwiyolesha ku bhagabhisii"anu bhaliga bhachagenda nibhaosibhwa. **15** Oumwi webhwe ejile alola

kutyo eulila, nasubha kwo bhulaka bhunene namukuya Nyamuanga. 16 Nefukama mumagulu ga Yesu namusima. Omwene aliga ali musamalia. 17 Yesu nasubhya naikati, "angu bhataosibwa bhona ekumi? Bhalyaki bhaliya tisa? 18 Atalio na umwi unu abhonekana okusubha okumukusha Nyamuanga, atali omugenyi unu?" 19 Namubhwila ati, "Imuka ugende elikilisha lyao lyakukisha." 20 Ejile abhusibhwana mafalisayo obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obhuja lii, Yesu nabhasubhya naikati, "Obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga chitali lwe chinu chinu echibhonekana. 21 Amwi abhanu bhatalyaikati, Lola anu! 'Lola eliya! 'kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli munda yemwe.' 22 Yesu nabhabhwila abheigisibhwba bhae ati, "Omwanya oguja okinga gunu mulyenda okulola olusiku lumwi olwo Mwana wa Adamu, nawe mtaliiibhona. 23 Bhali bhabhwila ati, 'Lola, eliya! Lola anu! nawe mwasiga kugenda okulola, mtagedagenta okubhalubha, 24 Lwakutyo olulabhyo olulabhyia nilumulika mulutumba okusoka lubhala lumwi nilukinga kuluhala olundi. Nikwo kutyo Omwana wa Adamu alibha kulusiku luae. 25 Nawe okwamba kumwiile okunyasibhwwa kumagambo mamfu no kulemwa no Iwibhulo lunu. 26 Mbe Iwakutyo jaliga jili mu nsiku ja Nuhu, nikwokutyo jilibha munsiku jo mwana wa Adamu. 27 Bhalyaga, nibhanywa, nibhatwala no kutwalwa okukinga kulusiku lunu Nuhu engiye mungalabha induluma nijianibhasinalisha bhona. 28 Nikwo kutyo jabhee kulusiku lwa Lutu, bhalyaga, nokunywa, nibhagula no kugusha, nibhalima nibhombaka. 29 Nawe olusiku lunu Lutu asokele Sodoma, nigwa ingubha yo mulilo ne chibhilili okusoka mulwile nibhsingalisha bhona. 30 Nikwo kutyo ona jilibha kulusiku lwo mwana wa Adamu anu aliswelulilwa. 31 Olusiku olwo, unu alibha ali ingulu ya inyumba asiga kutuka kugega ebhyae bhinu bhyaliga bhili munyumba. Nawasiga kwikilisha unu ali mwisambu okusubha munyumba. 32 Mwichuke muka Lutu. 33 Wona wona unu kalegeja okukisha obhuanga bwae alibhubhusha, nawe wonawona unu kabhusha obhuanga bwae nuwe alibhubhona. 34 Enibhabhwila ati, ingeta eyo bhalibha bhanu bhabhili kubhulili bumwi. Oumwi aligegwako, no oundi nasigwa. 35 Bhalibhao bhagasi bhabhili nibhasha obhulo kuluhui amwi, oumwi nagegwako oumwi nasigalako." Bhanu bhabhili bhalibha bhalii mwisambu, oumwi aligegwako oumwi 36 nasigala." 37 Nibhamuhusha ati, "Alyaki Nyamuanga?" Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu guli omuzoga, nio jimukwali ejikumanyisha amwi."

18 Neya nabhabhwila echijekanyo kutyo jibhele okusabhwba bhasiga kufwa mwoyo. 2 Naikati, Aliga alio mulamusi umwi, unu atamubhayaga Nyamuanga na

atabhalaga bhanu. 3 Aliga alimo omutumba gasi mumusi omwo, namujakoga kwiya ngendo nyamfu, naikati, 'Nsakila na undamule no kunana echibhalo chani no musokwa wani.' 4 Mwanya mwamfu atendaga kumusakila, nawe eishe naika mumwoyo gxae, 'Nolo kutyo anye nitamubhaya Nyamuanga amwi nitakubhala munu, 5 Nawe kwokubha omutumba gasi kanyansha nimulamule nimuyane echibhalo chae asige okugendeleta okunyegelela bhuli mwanya.' 6 Latabhugenya naika ati, 'Mungwe omulamusi oyo atali mulengelesi kutyo kaika. 7 Angu Nyamuanga atalilamula abhasolwa bhae bhanu abhamulilila mungeta na mumwisi? angu omwene atalibha mwikomelesha kubhene? 8 Enibhabhwila ati, alibhalamula bhwangu. Nawe Omwana wa Adamu anu alibhaja mbe alisanga elikilisha kuchalo? 9 Niwo nabhabhwila echijejekanyo chinu abhanu abhandi bhanu abhelola kutyo bhalii bhalengelesi nibbagaya abhandi, 10 'Bhanubhabhili bhalinyile mwiyalaku okusabhwba. oumwi Mufalisayo oundi omutobhesha wa likodi. 11 Omufalisayo nemelugulu nasabhwba emisango jinu omwene, 'Nyamuanga enikusima kulwokubha anye nitali lwa bhanu abhandi abhasakusi, abhajimya, abhalomesi, na nitali lwo mutobhesha wo bhushulu unu. 12 Anye enisalalila kwiya kabhili ku bhwoyo. Enigwata omugabho gwa likumi kubhinu bhyona bhinu enibhona.' 13 Nawe uliya omutobhesha, emeleguyu alela, nalema okwimusha ameso gae kulwile, nebhuma bhuma muchifubha chae naikati, 'Nyamuanga, mfwilwa chigongo anye nili webhibhibhi.' 14 Enibhabhwila, omunu unu asubhile ika abhalilwe obhulengelesi kukila uliya kulwokubha bhalii unu kekusha alikeihwa, nawe bhuli munu unu kekeya alikusibwa.' 15 Abhanu nibhamuletelabhanabhebhwe abhalela, abhone okubhakunyako, abheigisibhwba bhae bhejile bhalola nibhabhaganya. 16 Nawe Yesu nabhabhilikila kumwene naikati, 'Mubhasige abhana abhalela bhaje kwanye, mutabtaganya. Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga ni bha bhanu lwa bho. 17 Mwikilishe, enibhabhwilati, omunu wona wonaunu atabhalamila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga lwo mwana omulela atalingilamo kata.' 18 Mukulu umwi namubhusha naikati, 'awe Omwigisha wo bhwana nikole kutiki koleleki nilye omwandu gwo bhuanga bhwka kajanende?' (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'Kulwaki oubilikila wo bhwana? Atalio munu unu ali wo bhwana, tali Nyamuanga wenyelela. 20 Umenyele ebhilagilo, utalomelega, utetaga, utebhaga, utabheeleshaga, ubhalega esomwana na nyokomwana. 21 Omukulu naikati, 'ago gona nigagwatle okusoka bhulela bhwani.' 22 Yesu ejile ongwa ago namubhwila ati, 'Gulio musango gumwi. Nibusi bhusi ugushe bhinu ulinabhyo ugabhile abhataka niwo ulibha no

bhunibhi mulwile niwo uje undubhe. 23 'Nawe omunibhi ejile akongwa ejo nasulumbala muno okubha aliga alimunibhi muno. 24 Neya Yesu, namulola kutyo asulumbala muno naikati, 'kukomee abhanibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga! 25 Okubha nichangu ingamila okufulumita mwiundu lya insinga kukila omunibhi okwingila mubhukama bhwa Nyamuanga.' 26 Bhanu bhonguhye ago, nibhaikati, 'Kambe jili kutyo nigga katula okukila?' 27 Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Bhinu ebhitamya abhanu Nyamuanga kabhitula.' 28 Petelo naikati, Eswe, chisigile bhuli chinu nchikulubha awe. 29 'Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Nichimali, enibhabhwila ati, atalio omunu unu kasiga inyumba, amwi mugasi, amwi bhamula bhabho, amwi bhebhusi amwi bhana kulwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga, 30 Nawe kabhona kwiya kamfu muchalo munu, na jinsiku jinu ejija kabhona obhuanga bhunu bhutakuwao.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Ejile akabifikumanya abho ekumi na bhabhili, nabhabhwila ati, 'Lola echigenda Yelusalemu, na jinu jona jandikilwe na bhalagi ku Mwana wa Adamu ejikumila. 32 Kulwokubha kagwatwa nabha mumabhoko ga bhanu bhabhanyamaanga kajimibhwa, nibhamwimatulila, nibhamufubhulila amachwanta. 33 Bhalimusanya jinsanju nibhamwita na kulusiku lwa kasatu alisuluka.' 34 Bhatasombokewe omusango ogwo, gwaliga gwibhisile kubhene, bhatamenyele jinu aikaga. 35 Anu Yesu afogelee Yeliko, omunu umwi muofu aliga enyanjile mulubhaju lwa injila nasabhilishaga. 36 Ejile ogwa bhanu bhamfu nibhatulao nasubhyati echo niki. 37 Nibhamubhwila ati ni Yesu wa Najaleti nuwe kalabhao. 38 Mbe omuofu nalila kwo bhlaka bhwa ingulu naikati, 'Yesu omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo.' 39 Bhanu bhaliga nibhalibhata nibhamuganya omuofu oyo, nibhamubhwila ajibhile. Nawe omwene nagendelela okulila kwo bhlaka, Omwana wa Daudi, umfwile chigongo. 40 Yesu nemelegulu nabhalagila nabhabhwila bhamulete. Omuofu ejile amulebhelela, Yesu namubhusha ati, 41 'Owenda nikukole kutiki? Naikati, Latabhugenyi, enenda okulola.' 42 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'mbe lola. Okwikilisha kwao kwakwiulisha.' 43 Ao nao nalola, namulubha Yesu namukusha Nyamuanga. Bhejile bhalola elyo, abhanu bhona nibhamukusha Nyamuanga.

19 Yesu nengila nalabha agati ya Yeliko. 2 Ao aliga alio munu umwi unu atogwaga Jakayo. Unualiga ali mukulu wa bhatobhesha unu aliga ali munibhi. 3 Aliga nalegeja okumulola Yesu ni munu wa namunaki, nawe natamibhwa okumulola okubha bhanu bhamfu okubha aliga ali munu mufui. 4 Mbe, natangata nabhilima nalinya kwikuyu koleleki amulole, okubha Yesu aliga naja otula

kunjila eyo. 5 Omwanya gunu Yesu ejile akakinga anu aliga ali nalalamila ingulu, namubhwila ati, Jakayo tuka bhwangu okubha lelo kuniile okuwoya ika ewao. 6 'Natuka bhwangu, namukalibhisha kwa likondelwa. 7 Abhanu bhona bhejile bhalola kutyo, nibhetongamilia, nibhaikati, 'Ajokulibhatala omunu webhibhibhi.' 8 Jakayo nemelegulu namubhwila Latabhugenyi, Lola Latabhugenyi inusu ye bhinu bhyani enigabhila abhataka, kalabha nasakuye omunu wonawona echinu, enimusubhisha kwiya kana.' 9 Yesu namubhwila ati, 'Lelo omwelulo gwakinga munyumba inu, kulwokubha unu ona nimwana wa Ibulaimu. 10 Okubha Omwana wo Munu ejile okuyenja no kukisha abhanu bhanu bhabhulile.' 11 Mbe bhejile bhwongwa ejo, nongesha okubhabhwila nasosha echijejekanyo, kulwokubha aliga ali yeji na Yelusalemu, na bhene nibhetogelati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga obuju okubhonekana bhwangu. 12 Nabhabhwila ati, 'Mukulu umwi agendele muchalo cha kula abhone okulamila obhukama niwo alisubha. 13 Nabhilikila abhagaya bhae ekumi, nabhayana latili ekumi, nabhabhwilati, mwibushemo okukinga anu ndikjila.' 14 Nawe abhanu bhae nibhabhiilila nibhatuma jintumwa bhagende okumulubha no kumubhwila ati, 'Chitakwenda omunu unu achitunge.' 15 Mbe ejile amala okutunga nasubha ika nalagililahaje abhagaya bhae bhanu ayanile jimpilya bhaje kuae, abhone okumenya ifaida inu bhabhwene kwo kwibhusha. 16 Owo kwamba naja naikati, 'Latabhugenyi, ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi ekumi. 17 Omukulu oyo namubhwila ati, wakondya, awe mugaya wakisi. Kulwokubha wabhee mwiikanyibhwa kuchinu chitoto, outunga misi ekumi. 18 Naja owakabhilli naikati, Latabhugenyi ilatili yao yebhuyemo ejindi etanu. 19 'Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, awe wona outunga misi etanu.' 20 Oundi naja naikati, Latabhugenyi lola ilatili yao, naibhikile mukenda, 21 Okubha nakubaile okubha uli munu mululu. Ousoshao chinu utateewo no ougesa chinu utabhibhile.' 22 Omukulu oyo namubhwilati, 'Kwa magambo gao omwene enikulamula, awe omugaya omubhibhi. Waliga umenyele ati, anye ndi mululu na mukomee enigega chinu nitateewo no kugesa chinu nitayambile. 23 Mbe, niki chinu chakuiingiliye okubhayana jimpilya jani bhanu abhebhushamo anye nakejile ninsanga ifaida? 24 Omukulu nabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu ao ati, Mumuteshe chinu alinacho mumuyane owekumi. 25 Nibhamubhwila ati, 'Latabhugenyi, omwene ali nalatili ekumi.' 26 Enibhabhwila ati, unu alinacho alianibhwa lindi, unu atanacho alitesibhwa na chinu ali nacho alitesibhwa. 27 Tali bhanu abhasoko bhanu, bhanu bhatakwendu nibhatunge, mubhalete anu mubhete imbele yani.' 28 Ejile Amala okwaika ejo, natangata nagenda

Yelusalemu. 29 Anu aliga nalebhelela Betifage na Bethania, ayeyi ne China Cha Mizeituni, natuma abhegisibhwba bhae bhabhili, 30 Naikati, mugende mumusi gunu guli ayeyi mbe labha mwengilamo omusanga echinyala Cha insikili chinu chichali kulinywako. Muchisibhule muchilete kwanye. 31 Omunu akabhabhusha, kulwaki omuchisibhula? Mwaike ati Latabhugenyi nuwe kachenda" 32 Bhanu bhatumilwe nibhagenda nibhasanga echinyala Cha insikili lwa kutyo Yesu aliga abhabhwilie. 33 Anu bhaliga nibhachisibhula echinyala Cha insikili bhakanyacho nibhabhabhwila ati, "Kulwaki omuchisibhula echinyala Cha insikili? 34 Nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi nuwe achikenele. 35 Niwo, nibhamusilila Yesu, nibhanja emyenda jebhwe ingulu ye chinyala Cha insikili nibhamwinyanja Yesu ingulu ye chinyala. 36 Anu aliga nagenda abhanu nibhanja emyenda jebhwe munjila. 37 Mbe, Anu aliga aliga natebhela kucholomoko che China Cha Mizeituni, abhanu bhona na bheigisibhwba bhae nibhamba okukondelwa no kumukusha Nyamuanga kwo bhulaka bhunene, kulwe bhilugulo bhyona bhinu bhalolele, 38 nibhaika, "Nuwe ovalibhando Omukama unu kaja kwi Sina lya Latabhugenyi! Omulembe mu lwile na likusho ingulu!" 39 Abhandi bha Mafalisayo mubhanu bhamfu nibhamubhwila ati, Omwigisha, jibhisha abhegisibhwba bhaao." 40 Yesu nasubhya naikati, 'Enibhabhwila ati, bhanu bhakajibhila, amabhui agaja omwaya.' 41 Yesu ejile elila yezi no musi nagulila, 42 Naikati, kumba umenyele awe kulusiku lunu emisango Jo mulembe gwao! Tali woli jiselekelwe mumeso gao. 43 Okubha jinsiku jilikwijila any abhasoko bhaao bhalikumbakako jingo ayeyi nawe, no kwinda no kukuwingilila okusoka bhulimbala. 44 Bhalikugwisha ansi awe na bhana bhaao. Bhatalikusigila nolo ebhui kwi bhui lyejabho, kulwokubha utamenyele omwanya anu Nyamuanga anu endaga okukukisha.' 45 Yes nengila Mwiyalalu, namba okubhabhilimy bhanu bhaliga nibhagusha, 46 nabhabhwila ati," Jandikilwe, 'Inyumba yani ilabaga yo kusabhlwamo, 'tali emwe mwaikolele nsenga ya bhasakusi." 47 Kulwejo, Yesu aliga neigisha bhuli lunaku mwi yekalu. Abagabhis bhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo na bhatangasha bha bhanu nibhenda okumwita, 48 Nawe bhatabhwene injila yo kukola kutyo, kulwokubha abhanu bhona bhaliga nibhamtegelesha muno.

20 Lwabhee lusiku lumwi Yesu, Anu aliga neigisha abhanu mwi Yekalu nasimula ebhigambo bhyo bwana, abhagabhis abhakulu na bheigisha bhe bhilagilo nibhamubhwila amwi na bhakaluka. 2 Bhalomele nage nibhamubhushati, 'Chibhwile oukola ganu kumanaga gaga? Au niga unu akuyanile obhuinga bhunu?" 3

Nasubhya nabhabhwila ati,'Anye ona enibhabhusha libhusho ati. Mumbwile 4 Obhubhatijo bhwa Yowana. angu bwasokele mulwile angu ku bhanu? 5 Tali nibhebhusha abhene kwa bhene, nibhaika ati, 'Chikaikati, 'bhwasokele mulwile, kachibhusha ati, 'Nichinuki chinu chabtaganyishe okwikilisha?' 6 Na chikaika ati, bwasokele mubhanu; abhanu bhona Anu abhachibhuma na mabhu, kulwokubha bhona abhekilisha ati, Yowana aliga ali mulagi.' 7 Mbe, nibhamubhushati ati, bhatakumenya anu bwasokele. 8 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anye ona nitakubhabhwila emwe enikola jinu kumanaga gaga". 9 Namba okubhabhwila abhanu echijejekano chinu,"Omunu umwi ayambile lishamba lye mijabhibhu, Namba okodisha kubhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, nagenda muchalo chindi kwo mwanya mulela. 10 Kwo mwanya gunu gwaliga gwaikilwe, atumile omugaya ku bhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, bhamuyaneko amatwasho ga lisambu lye mijabhibhu. Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu nibhamubhuma, nibhamusubhya mabhokwela bila chinu. 11 Neya natuma omugaya oundi oyoona nibhamubhushati, nibhagusha kubhibhi, nibhamubhushati mabhoko bhusa. 12 Natuma oundi owakasatu oyo ona nibhamuutasha nibhamwesa anja. 13 Mbe omwene esambu naika ati, 'Nikole kutiki? Siga nimutume omwana wani omwendwa. Amwi abhajomubhaya.' 14 Nawe abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu bhejilebhamulola, nibhaika a abhenekwa bhene nibhaika ati, 'Unu niwe omuli wo mwandu. Chimwite, omwandu gwae gubhe gwaswe.' 15 Nibhamuulusha anja ya lisambu lye mijabhibhu nibhamwesa, angu Kany esambu alibhakola kutiki? 16 Alija okubhasimagisha abhalimi bhe mijabhibhu, na alibhayana abhandi lisambu elyo. "bhejilebhamulola bhakongwa nibhaika ati, Nyamuanga alema'. 17 Nawe Yesu nabhalolela naika ati, mbe chinu chandikilwe china nsongaki? Libhuyi linu abhombaki bhalemele elyo nilyo lyabhee ebhuyi lya kukona? 18 Unu ona kagwa kwibhuyi elyo alibhutukabutuka. Nawe Unu lilimugwila lilimufwonyola.' 19 Kulwejo abhandiki na bhagabhis bhakulu nibhayanjelesha injila yo kumugwata omwanya ogwo ogwo, Okubha bhamenyele ati abhene nibho aikilie. Nawe bhobhaile abhanu. 20 Bhamwitegelesishe muno, nibhatuma jintati nibhekola bhanu bhalengelesi, koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamutege ku misango jae koleleki bhamugwate no kumusila kubhakulu 21 Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, "Mwiigisha chimenyele ati owaika no kwiiigisha emisango je chimali utakusolola bhanu bhona bhona awe owiigisha echimali injila ya Nyamuanga. 22 Angu jichiile okutobhelaga Kaisali li Kodi angu payi?" 23 Nawe Yes namenza obhiganilisha bhwebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, 24 "Munyoleshe isilingi ina lususo lwaga?". Nibhaikati,

"Nibhaikati ati nibhya Kaisali." 25 Omwene nabhabhwila ati, 'Mbe mumuyanega Kaisali ebhya Kaisali, na Nyamuanga ganu gali ga Nyamuanga.' 26 Abhandiki na bhagabhisi bhakulu bhatamibhwe nibhabhulwa elyokusubhya ku misango jinu aikile imbele ya bhanu. Nibhalugula amasubhyo gae bhataikile chona chona. 27 Abhandi mu Masadukayo nibhamujako, bhanu abhaikati bhutalio bhusuluko, 28 Nibhamubhusha, nibhaika ati, "Mwigisha, Musa achandikiye ati, omunu akafwilwa mumula wabho unu ali no mugasi unu atali na mwana jimwiile omumulawabho agege omugasi wo wabho koleleki amwihulileko owabho. 29 Mbe bhaliga bhalio bhamula Saba owokwamba natwala, nafwa achali kubhonamwana, 30 No wakabhili on kutyo. 31 Owakasatu ona namugega kutyo, kutyo kutyo no wasaba atasigile mwana nafwa. 32 Eile omugasi ona nafwa. 33 Mbe kubhusuluko alibha mugasi waga? kulwokubha bhona Saba bhaliga bhamutwae.' 34 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhna bha insi inu abhatwala no kutwalwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Tali bhanu abhabhonekelwa okulamila okusuluka mu bhafuye no kwingila mubhuanga bhwa kajanende bhatakutwala na bhatakutwala. (aiōn g165) 36 Okubha bhatakufwa lindi, kulwokubha abhabha lwa bhamalaika na nibhabba bhana bha Nyamuanga, okubha nibhana bho bhusuluko. 37 Nawe abhfuye abhasuluka, Musa ona olesishe kwisaka anu namubhilikila Latabhugenyi kuti Nyamuanga wa Ibulaimu na Nyamuanga wa Isaka na Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. 38 Oli, omwene atali Nyamuanga wa bhafuye, Tali bhanu bhalibhaa, kulwokubha bhona ni bhaanga." 39 Abhandi ku bheigisha bhe bhilagilo Nibhamubhusha nibhaikati, 'Mwigisha wasubhya kisi.' 40 Bhatasubhile kumubhusha misango jindi jonajona. 41 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Abhanu abhaikati Kilisto ni mwana wa Daudi? 42 Okubha Daudi omwene kaikati mu chitabho cha Zabuli ati: Latabhugenyi amubhwiliye Latabhugenyi wani: Inyanja mu kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, 43 Okukinga anu nimbatula abhasoko bhaao ansi ye bhigele bhyao.' 44 Daudi namubhilikila Kilisto'Latabhugenyi, 'ebhatiki ku mwana wa Daudi?' 45 Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhamtegelesha nabhwila abhegisibhwa bhae, 46 'Mwikenge na nabhandiki, bhanu abhenda okulibhata bhafwae emyenda milela, nibhenda okukesibhwa kwe chibhalo mu sokoni ne bhitebhe bhye chibhalo mu mekofyanyisho, nibhenda echibhalo mumalegsi. 47 Nibho abhalaya mu munyumbaja bhatumba gasi, nibhasabhwaa nibhalandasha. Bhanu bhalibhona ntambala nene kukilao.

21 Yesu nalola na bhalola abhalume abhanibhi bhanu bhaliga nibhata ebhiyanwa bhyebhwe mwibhikilo. 2

Nalola mutumba gasi umwi mutaka natamo jichapa ebhili. 3 Kulwejo naikati, "Nichimali enibhabhwila ati, omutumba gasi unu mutaka unu atamo bhyamfu okukila bhona. 4 Bhanu bhasosa kubhwamfu bhwe bhinu bhinu bhalinabhyo. Nawe omutumba gasi, mubhukene bhwae, asosha jimpilya jona jinu aliga alinajo kubhulame bhwae." 5 Omwanya ogundi anu bhaliga nibhaika ingulu ya liyekelu kutyo lichumilwe na mabhui go bhwana ne bhigwatwa, naika ati, 6 "Kubhini omulola, jinsiku anu litasigalao ebhui ingulu ya libhui linu litalifumibhwa." 7 Kulwejo nibhamubhusha ati, nibhaikati, "Mwigisha, jinu jilibao lii? ne chibhalikisho chilibha kutiki ejo jilibha jakumila?" 8 Yesu nasubhya naika ati, "Mwikenge mutaliyabhibhwa. Kulwokubha bamfu bhalija mwisina lyani nibhaika ati, 'Nanye oyo, no mwanya gwafogee. Mutabhalubhaga abho. 9 Mukongwa obhulemo nainjogeje mutaja kubhaya, kulwokubha ago kwile okwamba okubhao, nawe obhutelo bhalutija ao nao. 10 Niwo nabhabhwila ati, "Liyanga liliinka nilija okulwana no bhukama bhwejabho, no bhukama ingulu yo bhukama obhundi. 11 Galibhao amayalalo manene, na injala na malwae bhuli mbala. Galibhao amayano ne bhibhalikisho okusoka mulwile. 12 Nawe ebhyo bhona bhichali kubhao bhalibhagwata nibhabhasila mumekofyanyisho na mumabhoelo, nokubhasila imbele ya bhakama na kubhakulu ku lwa lisina lyani. 13 Jinu jilibhegulila omwanya gwe likilisha lyemwe. 14 Mukomele mumyoyo jemwe mwasiga kutangata kwiganilisha ejo kusubhya, 15 Kulwokubha any enibhayana amagambo go bhwengenga ganu abhasokwa bhemwe bhatalitula kuyajana nemwe amwi kulema. 16 Nawe emwe mulilemwa na bhebhusi bhemwe, na bhakobhe bhemwe, na bhasani bhemwe, na bhandi amwi yemwe mulitwa. 17 Bhuli munu alibhayata amwe kulwalisina lyani. 18 Nawe latalio nolo lufwili lumwi leave kumitwe jemwe lunu lulibhula. 19 Kulwokwikesha kwemwe mulibhona okukisha emyoyo jemwe. 20 Libha mwalola Yelusalemu nigusingilwa na basilikale, mumenye ati okusimagila kwagwo kweiliye. 21 Mbe niwo bhanu bhalibha mu Yudea bhabhilimile mubhima, na bhanu bhalibha agati yo musi bhasokemo, mutasiga bhanu bhalibha mubhijiji okwingila. 22 Okubha ejo niijo jinsiku Jo kusubhya amasili, koleleki jinu jandikilwe jikumile jona. 23 Jilibhabhona bhanu bhalibhagwata na jinda na bhanu bhalibha nibhanenya munsiku ejo! kulwokubha Jilibhabhona nyanko Nene kuchalo, na lisungu ku bhanu abho. 24 Bhaligwa no kwitwa ne bhigwato na bhaligegwa kubha bhagaya mumayanga gona, na Yelusalemu guli tajililwa na bhanu bhamanga, okukinga anu abhanu bha maanga gulikumila. 25 Bhalibhao ebhibhalikisho kwisubha, na kukwesi na kunyota. Na kuchalo kulibha

na inyako ya maanga, nigafwa omwoyo okulubhana no bhulaka bhwa inyanja na makonjo. **26** Bhalibhao abhanu bhanu bhalikabha kwo bhubha ingulu ya ganu galibhao kuchalo. Kulwokubha amanaga ga mulwile galisingisibwa. **27** Niwo bhalimulola Omwana wa Adamu nejila mumele ali na managa na likushyo lyamfu. **28** Nawe emisango ejo jilyamba okubhao, mwimelegulu, mwinamushe emitwe jemwe, kulwokubha okukisibwa kwafogee yeyi.” **29** Yesu nabhabhwila echijejekanyo ati, “Mulole lit iyo mutini na mati gona. **30** Mukalola gakasebhuka, omumenya ati woli anu olwanda luliayeyi. **31** Mbe emwe ona nikutyo kutyo mukalola ejo nijibhao mumenye ati obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli yeyi. **32** Chimali, enibhabhwila ati, liimbo linu litakulabhao, okukinga ejo jona jikumile. **33** Olwile na Insi bhililabhao, nawe emisango jani jitalilabhao na katyalu. **34** Nawe mwiyangalile emwe abhene, koleleki emitima jemwe jisige ositoelwa no mutubho no bhutamiji, na jinyanko ja kuchalo ingulu yo bhulame bhunu. **35** Kulwokubha olusiku olwo lulija bila kumenya. Okubha ni kuti mutego. Kulwokubha bhuli bhaga kubhuli munu unu alikuchalo kunu. **36** Nawe mubhe mwitengejee mwanya gwona, musabhwe koleleki mutule okwikomesha okwiluka ejo jona jilbihabbona, no kwimelegulu imbele yo Mwana wa Adamu.” **37** Mumwisi aliga neiigisha mwiyekalu na mungeta aulukile anja, nagenda muchima cha Mijeyituni. **38** Abhanu bhona bhamujakoga katondo mulugulu koleleki bhamutegeleshe munda ya iyekalu.

22 Mbe, omwanya gwe mikate jinu jitali na chifwibhya gwaliga nigufogela, inu yaliga nitogwa Ipasaka. **2** Abhagabhisu bhakulu na bhandiki nibhayenja injila yo kumwita Yesu, kulwokubha bhaliga nibhobhaya abhanu. **3** Shetani nengila munda ya Yuda Isikaliyote, unu ona aliga ali umwi wa bheegisibwa ekumi na bhabhilii. **4** Yuda nagenda naloma na bhakulu bha bhagabhisu kutyo alamatulua Yesu mumabhoko gebhwe. **5** Bhakondelewé, nibhalaganá okumuyana jimpilya. **6** Omwene ekilisise, nayenja omwanya gwo kubhagwasha Yesu bhatabhao bhanu bhamfu. **7** Olusiku lwe mikate jinu jitalimo chifwibhya nilukinga, nibhusibhusi inama ya Pasaka isosibhwe. **8** Yesu nabhatuma Petelo na Yowana, naikati, “Mugende mujochiyenjela ebhilo bhyia Ipasaka koleleki chije chilye.” **9** Nibhamubhusha ati, “Naki anu owenda chikufulubhendele?” **10** Nabhasubhya naikati, “Mutegeleshe, mbe mukengila mumusi, omuja obhonana no mulume etwikile echitumo echamanji kaja obhonana nemwe. Mumulubhe munyumba inu alengilamo. **11** Mukamala mumubhwila ati kanya nyumba, “Omwiigisha kakubhwila ati,” Chilyaki echumba cha bhagenyi, anu ndalila

Ipasaka na bheegisibwa bhanu?” **12** Kabholesha olusika lunu luli mwigolofa lunu lutegekele. Mukole amatayalisho omwo.” **13** Kulwejo nibhagenda, nibhasanga bhuli chinu lwa kutyo abhabhwilie. Nibhakalakanja ebhilo bhyia Ipasaka. **14** Omwanya gwejile gweya neyanja amwi na jintumwa jae. **15** Neya nabhabhwila ati, “Nali nendele muno okulya Ipasaka inu amwi nemwe nichali kunyansibhwa. **16** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalilya nemwe nakatyali okukingila lunu ilikumila mu bhukama bha Nyamuanga.” **17** Neya Yesu nagega echikombe, ejile amala okusima, naikati, “Mugege chinu, na mugabhane emwe kwe mwe. **18** Kulwokubha enibhabhwila ati, nitalinywa lindi amatwasho go mujabhibhu, okukingilanu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhulija.” **19** Neya nagega omukate, ejile amala okusima, nagubhega, nabhayana, naikati, “Gunu ni mubhili gwani gunu gusosibhwe ingulu yemwe. Mukolega kutyo nimunyichuka anye.” **20** Nagega echikombe kutyo kutyo okumala okulya ebhilo bhyia mungeta naikati, “Echikombe chinu niyo indagano inyaya mumanyinga gani, ganu agetika kulwemwe. **21** Nawe mwiyangalile. Unu kandila iniku alyamwi nanye ku meja. **22** Kulwokubha Omwana wa Adamu kagenda lwa kutyo alagiliwe. Nawe jilimubhona omunu oyo okutula kumwene Omwana wa Adamu kamulomela iniku! **23** Nibhamba okubhushanya abhene kwa bhene nigra mubhumwi bhwebhwe unu katula okola omusango ogwo. **24** Nigeya nijisokamo jimamba agati yebhwe nigra unu keganilisibhwa kubha mukulu okukila bhona. **25** Nabhabhwila ati, “Abhakama bha bhanu bha maanga abhatungwa na bhanu bhaliloo no bhuinga ingulu yebhwe, abhatungwa na bhalende na bhatungi. **26** Nawe kwemwe jiteile kubha kutyo. Mbe, unu kenda obhukulu mwimwe abhe lwo mutoto. Na unu katangasha abhe lwa unu kafulubhendela abhejabho. **27** Kulwejo omukulu nigra unu enyanjile kumeja tele unu kafulubhenda? Angu atali unu enyanjile kumeja? Nawe anye nili agati yemwe lwa unu kafulubhenda. **28** Nawe emwe nimwe mwikomeshe okugendelela okubha nanye mumalegejo gani. **29** Enibhayana emwe obhukama, lwa kutyo Lata ananile anye obhukama, **30** Koleleki mubhone okulya no kunywa kunenda yani mubhukama bhwani. Na mulinyanja kubhitebhe bhyia chibhalo na mulamula nganda ekumi nebhili eja Isilaeli. **31** Simoni, Simoni, menyanti Shetani asabhilwe abhabhone koleleki abhasungule lwo bhulo. **32** Nawe nakusabhiwe, okwikilisha kwao kusige kusingwa. Nalibha wasubha lindi ubhakomeshe abhana bhanyu.” **33** Petero namubhwila ati, “Lata Bhugenyi, nimaliliye okuja nawe mwibhoelo nolo kufwa ona.” **34** Yesu nasubhya naikati, “Enikubhwila Petelo, inkokolomi ichali kukokolima ounygana kwiya kasatu ati

utakumenya." 35 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Anu nabhatumile mutali na yela amwi chikapo che bhilyo amwi bhikwilya mwalebhelwe chinu chona chona?" Nibhamusubhyati ati, "uli." 36 Mbe nabhabhwila ati, "Woli anu unu ali na jiela agege, owechikakapo che bhilyo nagege. Na unu atali na chigwato nagushe echifwalo chaye agule echigwato chimwi. 37 Okubha enibhabhwila ati, gona ganu gandikilwe ingulu Yani ni bhusibhusi gakumile, Na agegibhwe lwo munu unu ali munyamusi we bhilagilo." 38 Mbe nibhaikati, Latabhugenyi Lola galiwanu mapanga gabili."Nabhabhwila "geile". 39 Bhejile bhamala ebhilyo bhya muneta, Yes nauluka, nagenda kutyo aliga nakola Bhuli katungu nagenda kuchima cha Mujeituni, na bhegisibhwa nibhamulubha. 40 Bhejile bhakinga Nabhabhwila ati, "Musabhwe mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 41 Omwene nagenda katafio lwa wokulasa libhui, nafukama nasabhwa. 42 naikati,"Lata ukenda, soshako echikombe chinu. Nawe tikwo kutyo anye enenda, Tali awe elyenda lyao likumile." 43 Mbe malaika nasoka mulwile namusolomokela, namutamo amanaga. 44 Omwene aliga ali no bhutaka bhamfu neyongesha okusabhw, amoyilo gae nigabha lwa maguma ga manyinga niatonyela ansi. 45 Ejile akemuka anu amalile okusabhw, naja kubhegisibhwa bhae, nasanga bhaongee kulwobhusulumbae. 46 Nabhabhusha ati,"Kubhaki muongee? Mwimuke Musabhwe, mutaja kwingila mumalegejo." 47 Anu aliga achaika, mbe bhanu bhamfu nibhaja, na Yuda niwe umwi wa jintumwa ekumi ne bhili nabhatangatila. Nafugela ku Yesu okumunyuna, 48 Nawe Yesu namubhwila ati,"Yuda oulomela iniku Omwana wa Adamu kwo okumunyuna?" 49 Na bhanu bhaliga bhali yeyi na Yesu bhejile bhalola jinu ejenda okubhao nibhaikati, "Latabhugenyi, chibhasane na mapanga?" 50 Mbe oumwi kwabho nasana omugaya wo mugabhis omukulu, namutemako okutwi kuae okwebhulyo. 51 Yesu naikati, "musige mbele. Nakunyako kukutwi kuae namuosa. 52 Yesu nabhabhusha omugabhis omukulu, na bhakulu bha tuyekalu, na bhakaluka bhanu bhaliga bhatamuliko,"Mwanyijila kutyo omuja okulwana na musakusina mapanga na masimbo? 53 Anu nabhaga nemwe kunsiku jona mu yekalu mutagololaga mabhoko gemwe ingulu Yani. Nawe gunu nigwo omwanya gwemwe no bhuinga bhwe chisute" 54 Nibhamugwata, nibhamutangasha, nibhamugwata munyumba yo mugabhis mukulu. Nawe Petelo namulubhaga echundileo. 55 Bhejile bhamala okukuma omulilo agati mulugo nibheyanja ansi Petelo nabheyanjam agati yebhwe. 56 Omugaya umwi omugasi namulola Petelo eyanjile mubhweli bhwo mulilo namulolela kenekene namubhwila ati,"Unu ona ali alinage". 57 Nawe

Petero negana naikati,"mugasi awe anye nitakumumenya." 58 Kwisinja etoto, omunu oundi namulola naikati,"Awona uli wejabho". Nawe Petero namusubhyati,"Mulume, anye uli." 59 Gwejile gwalabhao omwanya kuti esaa limwi, Mulume umwi namukomelesha naikati,"Ni chimali unu ona ali amwi nage Okubha ni Mugalilaya." 60 Nawe Petelo naikati,"Mulume, nitakumenya chinu owaika."Awo nawo, achaloma ingo'kolome nikokolima. 61 Mbe Latabhugenyi nainduka, nalola Petelo. Petelo nechuka omusango gwa Latabhugenyi, gunu aliga amubhwiliye ati, ingo'kolome ichali kukokolima lelo ounyigana anye kwiya kasatu. 62 "Nauluka Anja nalila kwa lisungu masiga mogomogo. 63 Mbe abhalume bhanu bhaliga nibhamugwata Yesu, nibhamugwata nibhamubhuma. 64 Nibhamugwata ameso, nibhamubhuma nibhaikati,"Yaika nig a unu akubhuma?". 65 Nibhaikati misango myamfu ejokumufuma no kumujimya omwene. 66 Mbe bhejile bhwacha, abhakaluka bha bhanu nibhekofanya amwi, abhakulu bhwa bhagabhis na bhandiki. Nibhamugwata mwi gombolojo, 67 nibhaikati,"Alabha nawe Kristo, chibhwile."Nawe omwene Nabhabhwila ati, nolo Nabhabhwila mutakwikilisha, 68 nolo nkabhabhusha mutakunsuhby". 69 Nawe okwambila Woli no kugendeleta, Omwana wa Adamu kaja okwiyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwa manage ga Nyamuanga. 70 "Bhona nibhaikati, "Nawe Omwana wa Nyamuanga?"Mbe Yesu Nabhabhwila ati,"Lwakutyo mwaika nanye." 71 Nibhaikati,"Chichendaki obhubhambasi bhundi? Okubha eswe abhene chonguwe mukanwa kae omwene."

23 Elikofanya lyona nilimelegulu, nibhamusila imbele ya Pilato. 2 Nibhamba okumukumila, nibhaikati, "Chamusanga omunu unu nayabhyia liyanga lyeswe, naganya chisige okusosha likoti ku Kaisali, naikati, omwene niwe Kristo, Omukama." 3 Pilato namubhusha, naikati,"Angu Nawe Omukama wa Bhayaudi?"Na Yesu nasubhya naikati,"Awe Nawe owaika kutyo". 4 Pilato namubhwila omugabhis mukulu nebhishe bhya bhanu ati,"Nitakulola chikayo kumunu unu". 5 Nawe abhene nibhesigombela, nibhaikati, "Kayoganya abhanu, neigisha mubhuyudi Yona, okwambila Galilaya na Woli alyanu." 6 Pilato ejile ongwa ago, nabhusilisha labha omunu oyo ni wa Galilaya? 7 Ejile amenya kutyo aliga ali mubhukama bhwa Helode, namusila Yesu ku Helode, okubha omwene aliga ali Yelusalemu munsiku ej. 8 Helode ejile amulola Yesu, akondelewe muno kulgokubha endaga okumulola nsiku nyamfu. Ongwaga jinkuma jae endaga okulola echilugusho nolo chimwi nchikolwa nage. 9 Helode namubhusha Yesu magambo mamfu, nawe Yesu atamubhusishe chinu chona chona. 10 Abhagabhis bhakulu

amwi na bhandiki nibhemelegulu kwo bhujaja nibhamusitaka
11 Helode amwi na basilikale bhae, bhamufumile no kumujimya, nibhamugwata echifwalo bhy a kisi, nibhamala nibhamusila a Yesu ku Pilato. 12 Helode na Pilato nibhabha bhasani kwambila olwo (kulwokubha bhaliga bhasokene). 13 Pilato nabhabhilikila abhagabhihi abhkulu na bhatungi ne bhise bhy a bhanu, 14 Nabhabhwila ati, "Mwandetela omunu unu kabhatangasha abhanu bhakole ebhijabhi, Lola, najomubhusha imbele yemwe, ntalola chikayo ingulu yo munu unu ingulu ya jinu omumusitakila. 15 Uli, nolo Helode, kulwokubha amusubhya kwiswe, Lola gutalio musango gunu akolele gunu gwiile okwitwa. 16 Kulwejo enimubhuma nimala nimutatilila. 17 (Woli, kwiile Pilato okumutatilila omubhohuya umwi kumwanya gwa lusiku lukulu olwahayaudi). 18 Nawe bhona nibhasekana, nibhaikati, "Musosheo oyo, nuchigulile Balaba!" 19 Balaba aliga ali munu unu abhoelwe kwo kukaya mumusi no kwita. 20 Pilato Nabhabhwila lindi, nenda okumutatilila Yesu. 21 Nawe abhene nibhayogana nibhaikati, "Mumubhambe, mumuhambe." 22 Nabhabhusha ku lwakasatu, "omunu unu akolele chikayoki? Ntabhona chikayo chinu chiile okufwa kwaye. Kulwejo nikamala okumubhuma enimutatila." 23 Nawe abhene nibhakomela kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nibhenda abhambhw. Nobhulaka bhwebhwe nibhukola Pilato nekilisha. 24 Kulwejo Pilato nabhakolela kutyu bhendaga. 25 Namutatila unu bhendaga unu abhoelwe kwo kusamba no kwita. Nawe namusosha Yesu kwe lyenda lyebhwe. 26 Bhejile bhakamusila, nibhamugwata munu umwi unu atogwaga Simoni wa Ukiene, nasoka muchalo, nibhamusila omusalabha abhatule, namulubhaga Yesu. 27 Ebhise bhy a bhanu bhamfu, na bhagasi bhanu bhajubhaga nokulila ingulu yae, bhaliga nibhamulubha. 28 Nawe nabhekebhukila, Yesu Nabhabhwila ati, "Bhaalakaji bha Yelusalemu, musige kundiila anye, mwililile emwe abhene na ingulu ya bhana bhemwe. 29 Lola, jinsiku ejija bhalyaikati, "Bhana libhando bhanu bhatebhuye na mabhele ganu gatanenishe. 30 Niwo bhalyamba okubhwila ebhima, 'Chigwile, ne bhisaka, 'Muchifundikile. 31 Kulwokubha bhakakola emisango ejo kwiti libhisi, ejibhakutiki kwiti elyumu?" 32 Abhalume abhandi, bhakayi bhabhili, bhasiliwe amwi nage koleleki bhetwe. 33 Bhejile bhakinga Anu katogwa Fuvu la kichwa, niwo nibhamubhuma amwi na bhakayi, oumwi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo no oundi mukubhoko kwe bhumosi. 34 Yesu naikati, "Rata, ubhasasile, kulwokubha bhatakumenya chinu abhakola." Nibhagabhana emyenda jae kwa jikula. 35 Bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu nibhalola abhatangasha nibhamujimya, nibhaikati, "Abhakisise abhandi. Woli ikisha omwene, labha uli Kristo wa Nyamuanga, omwaulwa." 36

Abhasilikale bhona bhamugaile, bhamufogelee omwene nibhamuyana isiki, 37 nibhaikati, "Labha awe uli Mukama wa Bhayaudi ikisha awe omwene" 38 Yaliga chilio echibhalikisho ingulu yae inu yaliga yandikilwe "UNU NIWE OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI." 39 Oumwi was bhakayi unu abhambilwe amufumile naikati, "Awe utali Kiristo? ikisha awe neswe" 40 Nawe oundi uliya nasubhya, namugonya naikati, "Awe utamubhaya Nyamuanga, awona uli mundamu eyoeyo? 41 Eswe chilio anu kwe chimali, kulwokubha eswe echibhona chinu chiile kulwebhikolwa bhyeswe. Nawe omunu unu atakolele chibhibhi." 42 Ongesithe, "Yesu, unyichuke anu ulengila mubhukama bhwao." 43 Yes namubhwila ati, "Ikilisha enikubhwila ati, lelo linu oubha nanye Mupaladiso." 44 Awo jaliga nijifogela saa sita mumwisi, echisute nichijula ingulu ye chalo okukinga saa tisa, 45 Obhwelu bhwa lisubha bhasimile. Ndiyi lipaziya lya tuyekalu niligabhyanya kaikati okwambila ingulu. 46 Nalila kwo bhulaka bhunene, Yesu naikati, "Rata mumabhoko gao natamo omwoyo gwani," ejile amala okwaikago, nafwa. 47 Awo omukulu wabhasilikale ejile alola ganu gakolekene namukuya Nyamuanga naikati, "Chimali unu sanga ali munu mulengelesi." 48 Anu ebhise bhy a bhanu bhejile amwi okulola bhejile okulola jinu gakolekene, bhasubhileyo nibhebhuma kubhifubha bhyebhwe. 49 Nawe abhasani bhae, na bhagasi bhanu bhamulubhile okusoka Galilaya, bhemeleguyu kula nibhalolaga emisango ejo. 50 Lola, aligalio omunu unu atogwaga Yusufu, unu aliga umwi wa libhalaja, munu wakisi na mulengelesi, 51 (aliga atekilishanyishe bhulamusi bhwebhwe ne bhikolwa bhyebhwe), okusoka Alimathaya, omusi gwe Chiyaudi, unu aliga nalindilila obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. 52 Omunu unu, amufogelee Pilato, namusabhwam amuyane omubhili gwa Yesu. 53 Amutelemusishe, na guta mwisanda, naguta mumfwa inu yaliga isimbilwe kwibhui, munu aliga achali kusikwamo munu. 54 Lwaliga luli lusiku lwo kwilabha, na Isabhato niilila. 55 Abhagasi, bhanu ejile nabho Yesu okusoka Galilaya, nibhamala nibhaja, nibhalola imfwa na kutyu mubhili gwaem gwmamibhwe. 56 Nibhasubha nibhamba okwilabha ebhinu ebhilange na mafuta amalange. Mbeya olusiku lwa isabhato nibhaumula okulubhana nebilagilo.

24 Mulugulu muno olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, nibhaja kumfwa, nibhaletaga ebhinu ebhilange bhinu bhaliga bhalabhile. 2 Nibhasanga libhuyi liilingisibhwe kula na imfwa. 3 Nibhengila munda, Nawe bhatagusangilemo omubhili gwa Ratabhugenye Yesu. 4 Jabhonekene ati, omwanya bhachatangangae ingulu yelyo, awonawo, bhanu bhabhili nibhemelegulu agati yebhwe bhafwae ebhifwalo bhyo

kulabhyangila. 5 Abhagasi bhejuye obhubha bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwé ansi, nibhabhabhwila abhagasi, "Kulwaki omumuyenja unu ali muhanga agati ya bhafuye? 6 Atalio anu, Tali asuluka! Mwichuke kutyo aikile nemwe anu aliga achali Galilaya, 7 naikati Omwana wa Adamu nibhusibusi asosibhwe mumabhoko gabhanu the bhibhibhi na abhabwe, no lusiku lwa kasatu, asuluke lindi." 8 Abhagasi bhaliya nibhechuka emisango jae, 9 nibhasubha okusoka kumfwa nibhabhabhwila emisango jona bhaliya ekumi na umwi na bhona. 10 Mbe Maliya na Magedalena, Jowana, Maliya nyila wa Yakobho, na bhagasi abhandi nibhasosha amagambo ganu ku ntumwa. 11 Nawe omusango gunu nigubhonekana kuti gwa mujao kuntuwa, bhatabhekilisise abhagasi abho. 12 Nolo kutyo Petelo nemuka, nabhilima okuja kumfwa, nasungulila nalola muchitulo, nalola lilimo lisanda lyenyele. Petelo nasubhayo nagenda ikewaye, nalugula niki chinu chabbonekana. 13 Mbe lola, abhabhili amwi yebhwe bhaliga nibhagenda mumusi gumwi gunu gwatogwaga Emau, chinu chaliga chili maili sitini okusoka Yelusalemu. 14 Nibhaloma abhene kwa bhene ingulu ya jinu jabhonekene. 15 Njibhonekana ati, omwanya gunu bhalomaga nibhebhushaga amabhusho, Yesu nabheililako nibhabha amwi nage. 16 Nawe ameso gebhwe galiga gafundikiye bhatamumenyele. 17 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Niki chinu emwe abhabhili omulomelela akatungu kanu mulibhata?" Nibhemegulu ao bhajubhile. 18 Oumwi webhwe, lisina lyae Cleopa, nasubya naikati, "Enibhusha awe wenyele anu Yelusalemu unu utakumenya emisango jinu jabhonekene munsiku jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhabhwila, "Nimagamboki ganu? nibhamusubhyati," Nmisango ingulu ya Yesu Mnazareti, unu aliga ali mulagi, owobhutulo nebzikolwa na magambo imbele ya Nyamuanga na bhanu bhona. 20 Nalwakutyo abhakulu bha bhagabhisni bhatangasha bheswe kutyo bhamusosise nibhamulamula okufwa no kumubhamba. 21 Nawe aliga nichikanya ati omwene niwe kaja okubhata abhweli Israeli. Yee, Kula nago gona, oli nilusiku lwa kasatu ganu gabhonekene. 22 Nawe ona, amwi ya bhagasi okusoka mubhumwi bhweswe bhachilugusise, bhejile bhabhao kumfwa katondo mulugulu. 23 Bwejile bhabhulwa omubhili gwae, nibhaja, nibhaikati, bhalolele ebihlughoso bhya malaika bhanu bhaikile ati ali muanga. 24 Amwi ya bhalume bhanu chaliga chinabho nibhagenda kumfwa, nibhasanga lwa kutyo abhagasi bhaikile. Nawe bhatamubhwene omwene." 25 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Emwe muli bhamumu na muna emyoyo misito ejokwikilisha jona jinu abhalagi bhaikile! 26 Enibhabhusha, aliga jitali bhusibhusi Yesu okunyansibhwa kwe misango ejo, no kwingila mwikusho lyae?" 27 Okwambila

okusoka ku Musa na bhalagi bhona, Yesu nabhabhutabutila emisango jinu jimwiile omwene mumandiko gona. 28 Bhejile bhachifogeleta echijji echo, chinu bhajamoga, Yesu nekolati achagendelela imbele. 29 Nawe nibhamusinyilisha, nibhaikati, "Inyanja amwi neswe, kulwokubha jabhee kegolo no lusiku Iwawa". Kulwejo Yesu nengila nenyanja nabho. 30 Jabhonekene ati, anu aliga enyanjile nabho nalya, agegele omukate, naguyana amabhando, nagubhutula, nabhayana. 31 Ameso gebhwe nigafumbulwa, nibhamusinyilisha, ao nao nabhulao imbele ya meso gebhwe. 32 Nibhaikati abhene kwa bhene, "Emyoyo jeswe sanga jitali munda yeswe, omwanya gunu sanga naloma neswe munjila, omwanya gunu achifumbulila amandiko?" 33 Nibhemuka omwanya ogwoogwo, nibhasubha Yelusalemu. Nibhabhasila bhaliya ekumi naumwi bhekumanyishe amwi, nabhanu bhanu bhabhaga amwi nabho, 34 Nibhaikati, "Ratabhugenyi asulukile chimali mali, namubhonekela Simoni." 35 Kulwejo nibhabhabhwila emisango jinu jabhonekene munjila, nakutyo Yesu abhabhonekee mukubhuganya omukate. 36 Omwanya gunu bhalomaga amagambo ago, Yesu omwene nemelegulu agati yebhwe, nabhabhwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe kwemwe." 37 Nawe nibhobhaya nibhabhabhwila no bhubha, nibhetogela ati bhalola esabwa. 38 Yesu nabhabhwila ati, Kulwaki omwibhusha mumiyo jemwe? 39 Mulole amabhoko gani na magulu gani, kutyo alyanye. Munkunyeko namulole. Kulwokubha lisabwa litana nyama na mawa, Iwakutyo omundola ninabhyo." 40 Ejile amala okwaika kutyo, nabholesha amabhoko gae na magulu gae. 41 Anu bhaliga bhachali nobhukondelewe bhunu bhwaliga bhulimo no kulema okwilisha, no kulugula, Yesu nabhabhwila ati, "Enibhusha, muna echinu chona chona echokulya?" 42 Nibhamuyana echibhutu cha inswi inu yaliga yochewe. 43 Yesu nachigega, nachilya imbele yebhwe. 44 Nabhabhwila ati, "Anu aliga nchali amwi nemwe, nabhabhwila gona ganu gandikilwe mubhilagilo bhya Musa na mubhalagi na Zaburi nibhusibhusi gakumile" 45 Neya negula ombwenge bhwebhwé, koleleki bhamenyé amandiko. 46 Nabhabhwila ati, "Ati jandikilwe, Kristo nibhusibhusi anyansibhwe, nokusuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye olusiku lwa kasatu. 47 No kuta no kuswaliilwa ebhibhibhi nibhusibhusi ilashwe kwa lisina lyae kumaanga gona, okwambila okusokelela Yelusalemu. 48 Emwe muli bhabhambasi bha magambo ganu. 49 Mulole, enibhasilila omulago gwa Rata want ingulu yemwe. Tali mulinde munu mumusi, okukinga anu mulifwafibhwa amanaga okusoka ingulu. 50 Neya Yesu nabhatangasha anja okukinga okulebhelela Bethania. Nemusha amabhoko gae ingulu, nabhayana amabhando. 51 Nibhonekana ati,

omwanya gunu aliga nabhayana amabhando, abhasigile
nagegwa ingulu okuja mulwile. 52 Kulwejo nibhamulamya,
nibhasubha Yerusalem na obhukondelewa bhunene. 53
Bhagendelee okubhamo muyekalu, nibhalamya Nyamuanga.

Yoana

1 Kubwambilo gwaliga gulio Omusango, no Musango aliga amwi na Nyamuanga, Na Musango aligaali Nyamuanga.
2 Oyo, Musango, mubwambilo aliga amwi Na Nyamuanga.
3 Bhinu byona byakolelwé okutula kumwene atakabheye omwene chitalio nolwo chinu chimwi echo chakakolelwé.
4 Bwikalo bhaye bhaliga bhuanga, no bhuanga bwaliga bwelu bwa bhanu bhona. **5** Bwelu nibwatika muchisute, nolwo echisute chitalisimishe. **6** Aligaalio omunu oyo aliga atumwiwe okusoka Kunyamuanga unu lisina aliga Yohana. **7** Ejile okubhambalila obwelu, koleleki bhatule okwikilisha okutula kumwene. **8** Yohana aliga atali bwelu, nawe ejile okubhambalila obwelu. **9** Obhwo bhwaliga bhuli bwelu bhwe echimali obhwo bhwaliga nibhuja muchalo obhweli Obhwo nibhusosha obhweli kubhuli munu. **10** Aligali musi, na isi yakolelwé okutula kumwene, na isi itamumenyele. **11** Ejile kwe bhinu byaye, na bhamu bhatamulamiye. **12** Nawe kwa bhafu bhanu bhamulamiye, bhekilishe lisina lyaye, kwa bhanu abhayanile okubha bhana bha Nyamuanga, **13** Bhanu bhatebhuywe, atali kwa manyinga, okubha kwe lyenda lyo munu, nawe ku Nyamuanga wenyele. **14** Newe musango nakolwa mubhili nekala kweswe, nichilola likusho lyaye, likusho lilabha lya munu wenyele oyo ejile okusoka ku Lata, ejuye echigongo ne chimali. **15** Yohana nabhambalila omwene naikila ingulu ati,"Unu niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati,"uliya kaja kulwani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha abheyeo nichali anye." **16** Kwo kubha okusoka mukukumila bwaye eswe chiyabhlwe kwe chigongo. **17** Okubha ebhilagilo bhitelwe okutulila ku Musa. Echigongo nechimali byejile ku Yesu Kirsto. **18** Atalio munu oyo amulolele Nyumuanga mwanya gwona. Omunu wenyele unu ni Nyamuanga, ali muchifubha cha Lata, amukolelede omwene bhamumenyega. **19** Na bhunu nibhubhambasi bwa Yohana omwanya abhagabhisni na bhalawi bhamutumele kwaye na Bhayahudi nibhamubhusha ati, Awe nig?" **20** Nawe atetimatile atali, nabhasubya,"Anye atali Krisito." **21** Kutyo nibhamubhusha ati,"kulwejo awe ni niga woli?" Awe ni Eliya? Naika ati,"Anye nitali." nibhaika ati, Awe ni muligi? Nasubya,"Uli." **22** Nibhamubwila ati,"Awe nawega, koleleki chihayane lisubyo abhobhachitule?" Owibhambalilaatiki awe wenyele?" **23** Naika, "anye ni bhulaka bhaye unu ali ibhala."Mugololele injila ya Lata bhugenya Alabha omulagi Isaya kutyo aikile." **24** Bhaliga bhanu bhatumilwe okusoka ku bhafalisayo. Nibhamubhusha ati ni bhaika, **25** "Kulwaki oubhatija labha awe atali Kristo amwi Eliya amwi mulagi?" **26** Yohana nabhasubya naika ati,"enibhatija

kwa manji. Nolwo kutyo agati yemwe kemelegulu omunu oyo mutakumenya. **27** Unu niwe kaja kulwanye. Anye niteile kugesha olukobha lwa bhilato byaye." **28** Emisago jinu jitagendeleye eyo Bethania, kungego ya Yorodani enu Yohana aliga nabhatija. **29** Mwejo Yohana namulola Yesu naja kwaye naika ati,"Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga unu kagega ebhibhibhi bye chalo! **30** Oyo niwe naikile emisango jaye ninaika ati," oyo kaja inyuma yani ni mukulu kukila anye, okubha niwe atangatiye." **31** Nitamumenyele omwene, nawe yakolelwé kutyo koleleki abhulisibwe ku Israeli, ati nejile nimbatija kwa manji." **32** Yohana nabhambalila,"nalola Omwoyo neka okusoka mulwile lwa injibha, ni mubhako ingulu yaye. **33** Anye nitamumenyele nawe omwene oyo antumile nibhatije kwa manji nambwila ati, unu ulilola Omwoyo neka neyanja ingulu yaye, Oyo niwe kabhatija kwa Omwoyo Mwelu." **34** Nindola na nimbabalila ati onu ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga." **35** Mwejo Yohana aliga emeleguyu amwi na bheigisibwa bhaye bhabhili, **36** Bhamulolele Yesu nalibhata na Yohana naika ati, Lola omwana wa inama wa Nyamuanga?" **37** Abheigisibwa bhabhili nibhamugwa Yohana naika ati bhamulubhe Yesu. **38** Lindi Yesu nainduka na bhalola abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamulubha, nabhabwila ati, Omuyenjaki?" Ni bhamusubya ati,"Rabbi, (obhugajulo bwaye'mwiigisha,'wikaye aki?" **39** Nabhabwila ati,"muje mulole."Mbe nibhagenda nibhalola anu aliga ekaye; nibhyanja amwi nage lusiku olwo, Okubha yaliga uti saa ekumi kutyu. **40** Oumwi wa bhaliya bhabhili abhobhamunguwe Yohana naika no kumulubha Yesu aliga Andrea, owabho Simoni Petro. **41** Namulola omula wabho Simoni na mubwila ati,"Chamulolele Masiya"(obhugajulo bwalyo ati Kristo). **42** Namuleta ku Yesu. Yesu namulolelela naika ati,"Awe ni Simoni omwana wa Yohana"ulibhilikilwa Kefa, "(obhugajulo bwalyo' Petro'). **43** Lusiku olwolwalubhiye omwanya Yesu nenda okugenda Galilaya, amubwene Filipo namubwila ati,"niundubhe anye." **44** Filipo aligali wa Bethsaida, mu musi gwa Andrea na Petro. **45** Filipo namubhona Nathanaeli namubhila ati, Chamubhona ulya unu Musa andikile emisango jaye ne bhilagilo nabhalagi. Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, okusoka Nazareti. **46** Nathanaeli namubwila ati,"Mbe echinu chakisi echitula okusoka Nazareti?"Filipo namubwila ati, Ija olole." **47** Yesu namulola Nathanaeli naja kumwene naika ati,"Lola, Omwisraeli wechimali wechimali unu atali bhuligelige kwaye!" **48** Nathanaeli namubwila ati,"Wamenyeyeaki anye?" yesu namusubya namubwila ati,"achali Filipo okubhilikila uli asi yo mutini, gwokulola." **49** Nathanaeli nasubya,"Rabi awe uli mwana wa Nyamuanga! Awe ni Mukama wa Israeli!" **50** Yeau nasubya namubwila

ati, kwo kubha nakubwiliye' nakulolele asi yo mutini' mbe wekilisha? oulola ebhikolwa byafu okukila bhinu." 51 Yesu naika ati,"Nichimali chimali enibhabwila ati mulilola olwile lwigukile na mulibhalola bhamalaika nibhalinya na nibheka ingulu yo Mwana wa Nyamuanga."

2 Olusiku lwa kasatu, mbubhao obhulegesi eyo Kana ya

Galilaya na nyilamwene Yesu aligaliwo eyo. 2 Yesu na bhegisibwa bhaye bhaliga bhakokelwe mubhulegesi. 3 Omwanya bhejilebhawelwa na manji gomudhabibu, nyilamwene Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Bhatali na idivai." 4 Yesu nasubya ati,"mugasi awe ndinaki anye nawe? Omwanya gwani anye guchali kwiya. 5 Nyilamwene nabhabwila ati abhakosi,"Chona chona echoalabhabwila jemukole." 6 Mbe galigaliwo mayombe gatanu na limwi ga mabhui aliya ganu galiga gateyewo koleleki bhesabhega kulusiku olukulu lwa Bhayahudi, bhuli limwi lwaliga no bhutulo bwa misele ebhili esatu. 7 Yesu nabhamwila ati, "Mwijushe amanji amayombe ga mabhui." Nibhejusha na ku bhulege. 8 Nabhamwila ati bhaliya abhakosi, "Mugege woli musilile omukulu wa inenda." nibhakola kutyo bhabwiliwe. 9 Omufulubhendi omukulu ejile agalabha galiya amanji ago gaindikile no kubha amanji go mudhabibu nawe atamenyele enu gasoka (nawe abhakosi abhobhataile amanji bhamenyeley eyogasokele). Kutyo namubhilikila omutwas. 10 Namubwila ati, "Bhuli munu kambaga okutulilao abhanu amanji gekisi na bhakatamilia nabhayana amanji ago gatali gakisi. Nawe awe wabhika amanji gakisi kukinga wol" 11 Echikumisho chinu cha Kana ya Galilaya, chaliga chili bwambilo bwe bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho ebyo akolele Yesu, nelesha likusho lyaye, kutyo abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamwikilisha. 12 Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutuo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. 13 Mbe Ipasaka ya Bhayahudi yaliga ili yei, kutyo Yesu nagenda Yerusalem. 14 Nabhasanga abhakani bha jing'a, jinama nebhiguti munda ya liyekalu. Nabhairinja bha jimpilya bheyanjile mu yekalu. 15 Yesu nakola olukobha lwe bhisumi, nabhasoshamo bhone abhobhaliga bhalimo mu yekalu, nakumanya jing'a najinama. Neta jimpilya ja bhanu bhainjanga jimpilya naindula jimeja jebwe. 16 Kwabho bhakanaga ebhiguti nabhabwila ati,"Musosheo ebbihu bhinu, musige kukola inyumba ya lata wani kubha nyumba ya kugusishamo." 17 Abhegisibwa bhaye nibhechuka okubha yaliga yandikilwe ati,"Lifubha lya inyumba yao lyandiye." 18 Abhakulu bhe chiyaudi nabhasuba, nibhamubwila ati, Ni chibhalikisho ki chinu ulolesha kwo kubha oukola emisango

jinu?" 19 Yesu nabhsuya ati, mulifumye iyekalu linu anye eniinamusha mu siku esatu." 20 Mbe abhaku bhe Chiyaudi nibhaika ati, yombakilwe myaka makumi gana netanu na gumwi okuyumbaka iyekalu linu kawe owaika oyumbaka kwa siku esatu?" 21 Nawe, omwene aikile ku ekalu yo mubhili gwaye. 22 Kutyo wejile asuluka okusoka mubhafuye, abhegisibwa bhaye nebhechuka chinu aikile kutyo, mibhekilisha amandiko no bhulaka bhunu Yesu aliga aikile. lol 23 Nawe awobhaliga bhali Yerusalem omwanya gwa Ipasaka, omwanya gwa malya abhanu bhafu bhekiliishe lisina lyaye, bhejile bhakalola ebbikumisha ne bhibhalikisho ejo akolele. 24 Nawe Yesu atabheye no mulembe nabho kwo kubha abhamenyele abhanu bhona. 25 Aliga atakeneli omunu wone okumubwila ebya bhanu okubha amenyele echochaliga chilimo mwebhe.

3 Mbe aliga alio Farisayo unu lisina lyaye Nikodemo,

oumw. 2 Omunu unu amuluhile Esebhugenya mungeta namubwila ati, "Ribi, chimenyele kubha uli mutangasha osokele ku Nyamuanga, Kulweo atalio omunu unu katula okutula ebbibhalikisho bhinu vyona Nyamuanga akalema okubha amwi nage." 3 Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, omunu atakutula okwingila mu bhukama bwa Nyamuanga atebhuwe kwiya kabhili." 4 Nikodemo naika ati," Omunu katula kutuki okwibhulwa alabha mukaluka? atakutula kwingga munda ya nyilamwene olwa kabhili nebhulwa mbe katula?" 5 Yesu nasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali omunu akalema okwibhulwa kwa manji na kwa Mwoyo, atakutula kwingga mubhukama bwa Nyamuanga. 6 Chinu chibhuwe kwo mubhili no mubhili, na chinu chibhuliwe kwo Mwoyo ni mwoyo. 7 Usigekulugula kwo kubha nakubwiliye, nibhusi husi okwibhulwa kabhili.' 8 Omuyanga oguyemba wona wona eyo ogwenda no bhulaka bwae omubhugwa, nawe mutakumenya eyo ogusoka neyo oguja. Nikwo kutyo jili bhuli unu ebuwe no mwoyo. 9 Nikodemo nasubya ati, kwo kwaika, "Emisango jinu ejikolekana kutiki?" 10 Yesu nasubya ati, "Awe ni mwiigisha wa Israeli, nolwo otakumenya emisango jinu? 11 Nichimali, chimali nakubwila ati, chiliya echoechimanya chachibhambaliye ku chiliya echoechilola. Mbe mutakulamila obhubhambasi bweswe. 12 Alabha nabhabwila emisango ja kuchalo namutakwikilisha, omutula kutuki okwikilisha alabha nabhabwila emisango mulwile? 13 Mbe atalio unu alinyile ingulu okusoka mulwile tali unu ekile, Omwana wo munu. 14 Kulweo Musa ayanikile injoka ibhala, kutyo kutyo Omwana wo munu bhusibusi ayanikwe, 15 Koleleki bhona bhanu bhamwikilishe bhabhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Kwo kubha nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga achendele

echalo ati namusosha Omwana wae umwila, Koleleki bhuli munu wona wona amwikilishe ataja kubhula nawe abhe no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 17 Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atamukutula Omwana wae achilamulile echalo chikilbwe kumwene. 18 Unu kamwikilisha atakulamulwa. Unu atakelisishe alamuwe kwo kubha atalikilisise lisina lwo Mwana umwila was Nyamuanga. 19 Inu niyo injuno yo kulamula, ati obwelu bwijile muchalo, nawe bhanya bhanu nibhenda echisute okukila obwelu kwo kubha ebhikolwa byabho byalinga bhibhibhi. 20 Bhuli munu Unu kakola bhubhibhi kabhiilwa obwelu nolwo atakuja mubwelu Koleleki ebhikolwa byae byasiga okutulwa abwelu. 21 Nawe, unu kakola echimali kaja mubwelu koleleki ebhikolwa byae bhibhokane ati byakolelwé kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 22 Wejile ejo jawa, Yesu amwi na bheigisibwa mbagenda mu chalo cha Yudea. Eyo agegele omwanya amwi nabho aliga nabhatija. 23 Woli Yohana on aliga nabhatija eyo Ainea yei na Salim kwo kubha galiga galio na manji mafu aliya. Abhanu bhaliga nibhaja kumwene nabhabhatija, 24 Kwo kubha Yohana aliga achali okweswa mwibhoyelo. 25 Mbe mbabhambashanya abheigisibwa bha Yohana no Muyaudi ku malya gwo kwiyesh. 26 Nibhagenda ku Yohana nibhamubwila ati, "Rabi, unu waliga nage kungego yo mugela gwa Yorodani, unu abhambaliye emisango jaye, lola, nabhatija na bhona abhagenda abhamujako." 27 Yohana nabhasubya ati omunu atakutula kulamila chinu chona chona tali aguyanibwe okusoka mu lwie. 28 Emwe abhene mwabhambalila kubha naika ati, 'anye nitali Kristo', nawe naikile ati, 'natumiwlw imbele yae.' 29 Unu ali no mwenga ni mutwasi. Woli omusani wo mutwasi, nemelegulu namungwa ka alikondelwa muno kwo kubha lilaka lyae omutwasi. Inu woli ni kondelwelwa lyani likumiye. 30 Kumwiile okukula, anye kunyile okukeya. 31 Unu kasoka ingulu Ali ingulu ya bhona unu we chalo kasoka muchalo na kaika emisango ja ku chalo. Unu kasoka mulwile niwe katunga byona. Unu kabhambalila galiya ago alolele 32 nokugongwa, nawe atalio unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae. 33 Unu alamiye obhubhambasi bwae katao echibhalikisho kubha Nyamuanga ni we chimali. 34 Kwo kubha unu atumilwe na Nyamuanga kaika emisango ja Nyamuanga. Okubha atakumuyana omwoyo kwo kulenga. 35 Lata kamwenda Omwana na muyaye bhinu bhyona mumabhoko gaye. 36 Unu amwikilishe Omwana anabyo obhuanga bwa kajanende, nawe ku unu atakumwikilisha Omwana atalibhubhona bhuanga, nawe lisungu lya Nyamuanga limuliko inguluye. (aiōnios g166)

4 Mbe Yesu aliga amenyele ati Abhafarisayo bhongue ati Yesu aliga neigisha no kubhatija kukila Yohana, 2 (Nawe Yesu omwene aliga atakubhatija nawe abheigisibhwu bhaye) 3 Asokele Judea na nagenda Galilaya. 4 Kutyo yaliga bhusibhuai okolabha Samaria. 5 Nakina ku musi gwa Samaria, gunu ogutogwa, Sikari, ayei na libhala linu Yakobo ayanile omwana waye Yusufu. 6 Ne chinywo cha Yakobo chaliga ao. Yesu aliga ayigilwe kwo kubha aliga no ligendo na nearja kuchinyo gwaliga mwanya gwa mumwisi. 7 Omugasi omusamalia naja okutaya amanji na Yesu na mwibwila ati, "Naneko amanji ninwy." 8 Kwo kubha abeigisibwa bhae bhajie jebwe mu musi okugula ebihilo 9 Oyo omugasi namubwila ati, "Ejibhakutiki awe Omuyaudi okusabwa anye omugasi Msamaria, echinu cho kunywa?" Kwo kubha Abhayaudi bhatakusasikana na Abhasamalia. 10 Yesu namusubya ati, "Alabha umenyele echianwa cha Nyamuanga, na unu kakwibwila ati 'Nana amanji, 'wakamusabwilwe akakuyaye amanji go bhuanga.'" 11 Omugasi nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi utali na indobho yokuataila amanji ne chinyo ni chilela. Ugabbona aki amanji go bhuanga? 12 Mbe awe ni mkulu, okukila Lata weswe Yakobo, unu achiyanile echinyo chinu, no mwene na bhana bhaye amwi na myandu jaye nibanya amanji ge chinyo chinu?" 13 Yesu nasubya, "wonawana oyo kanywa amanji ganu kabhona obhulilo lindi, 14 Nawe unu kunywa amanji agondimuyana atalibhona obhulilo lindi. Kwo kubha amanji ganu ndimuyana alibha ngafukula nolwo kajanende." (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Omugasi uliya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi enisabwa amanji ago koleleki nitabbona obhulilo, nanitanyaoka okuja anu okutaya amanji." 16 Yesu na mubwila ati, "Genda umuhbilikile omulume wao, mbe usubeh." 17 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Nitali na mulume." Yesu nasubya ati, "Waika kisi, 'Nitali na mulume;'" 18 Kwo kubha weyishe abhalume bhatanu, oumwu unu ulinage olyanu atali mulume wao ku linu waika echimali!" 19 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi anilola ati awe uli mulagi. 20 Bhasaja bheswe bhalamyaga kuchima chinu. Nawe emwe omwaika ati Yerusalem niyo eyo abhanu bheile okulamya." 21 Yesu namusubya ati, "Omugasi, nyikilisha, omwanya oguja gunu bhatalilamisha Lata kuchima chinu Cha Yerusalem. 22 Emwe abhanu omulamya chinu mtakumenya, nawe eswe echilamya chinu echimenya, kokubha omwilulo ogusoka mu Bhayaudi." 23 Nolwo kutyo, omwanya oguja, naoli gulio anu omwanya abhanu bhalilamya echimali, bhalilamya Lata mu mwoyo ne chimali, kwokubha Lata kabhayenja abhanu koleleki abahu bhaye abho abhamulamya. 24 Nyaamunga ni mwoyo na bhaliya abho abhamulamya

bheile okumulamya mu mwoyo gwe chimali." 25 Omugasi namubwila ati, "Enimenya kubha Masiya kaja, (katogwa Kristo). Oyo alibhaja alichibwila jone." 26 Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye oyo owaika nage niwe." 27 Omwanya ogwo ogwo abheisigibwa bhaye nibhasubha. Nabho nibhatang'ala ni kulwaki aliga naloma no mugasi, nawe atalio unu alegejele okubhusya, "Oyenjaki?" amwi "Ni kulwaki owaika nage?" 28 Kutyo omugasi nasiga isua yaye nagenda mu musi na bhabwila abhanu, 29 "Muje mulole omunu unu ambwila emisango Jani jone jinu nakolele, mbe atakwitasha akabha Kristo?" 30 Nibhasoka mu music nibhaja kumwene. 31 Omwanya gwa mu musi abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamumbeleja nibhaika ati, "Lata nulye ebhilyo. 32 "Nawe omwene na bhabwila ati, "Anye ninacho echokulya chinu mutakumenya emwe." 33 Abheigisibhwu nibhaikana atalio unu amuletela chinu chonachona cho kulya, "Mbe bhaletete?" 34 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Ebhilyo byani Ni kukola obwenji bhaye omwene unu atumile no kumalisha omulimu gwaye. 35 Mbe, mutakwaika, gasigayeyo mesi gatano naligesa libhe lyeile? Enibhabwila ati mulole amasambu kutyo geile kwo kugeswa! 36 Oyo kagesa kalamila emiyelo no kukumanya amatwasho kulwo bhuanga bwa kajanende, koleleki kubha unu kabhibha unu kagegesa abhakondelelwa amwi. (aiōnios g166) 37 Kwo kubha omisango gunu ni gwe chimali, Oumwi kabhibha no undi nagesa.' 38 Nabhamumile okugesa chinu mutanyakiliye, Abhandi bhakolele emilimu nemwe mwengila mwikondelelwa lye milimu jebwe." 39 Abhasamaliya bhafu mu musi guliya nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha bhabhamenyesha ejia uliya omugasi oyo aliga nabhambala, "Oyo namubwila ati emisango jona ejonakolele." 40 Kutyo Abhasamalia bhejile bhaja nibhamumbeleja eyanje amwi nabho kwebwe kwa siku ebhili. 41 Na bhafu muno nibhamwikilisha kwo kubha emisango jaye. 42 Nibhamubwila uliya omugasi, "Echikilisha atali kwe misango jao, kwo kubha eswe bhenyele chonguwe, na woli echimena kubha omwene ni mukisha we chalo." 43 Jejile jisiku jinu ewbili, nasoka nagenda Galilaya. 44 Kwo kubha omwene aliga aikile kubha mulagi atana chibhalo kusi yae omwene. 45 Ejile aja okusoka Galilaya, Abhagalilaya nibhamubwila nibhamukuma. Bhaliga bhalorele emisango jona ejonakolele akolele Yerusalemku malya, kwo kubha abhene ona bhaliga bhejile ku malya. 46 Ejile lindi Kana ya Galilaya eyo againduye amanji kubha divai. Aligaalio musibha unu omwana waye aliga mulwaye ewo Kaprnaumu. 47 Ejile ongwa ati Yesu asokele Judea na genda Galilaya, nageda ku Yesu namulembeleja atebhele amwiulische omwana waye, unu aliga ayei okufwa. 48 Niwo Yesu namubwila ati, "Emwe mukalema okulola ebhibhalikisho

need bhilugulo mutakutula okwilisha. 49 Omutangashaa naika ati," Lata bhugenyi utebhelle emwalo kuchali omwana wani okufwa." 50 Yesu namubwila ati," Genda omwana wao ni muanga." Uliya omunu nikilisha omusango ogwo aikile Yesu na genda jaye. 51 Anu aliga achatebhela, abhakosi bhae nibhamulamila nibhamubwila ati omwana waye aliga muanga. 52 Kutyo nibhamubwila ni mwanyaki amaoelamo. Nibhasubya ati, "Ligolo omwanya uti saa ya katanu na kabhili libhili ndi musokako." 53 Niwo esemwene wae namenza kutyo ni mwanya ogwo ogwo Yesu amubwiliye ati." omwana wao ni muanga." kutyo omwene na bhamumusi gwae nibhekilisha. 54 Chinu chaliga chibhalikisho cha kabhili echoakolele Yesu kusoka Yudea okugenda Galilaya.

5 Gwejire ogwo gwabha gwabheyeyo amalya Gabhayaudi, na Yesu nalinya okugenda Yerusalem. 2 Na eyo Yerusalem lyaliga liliyo litanga kumulyango gwajinama, linu lyaliga ditogwa munyaika ye Chiebrania Bethzatha, nalyo lili nebhyumba bhitanu. 3 Echise chinene cha bhalawaye chaliga chilimo abhaofu, abhalema, amwi nabhakomboleke bhaliga bhamamile mu chiyumba. 4 Kulwejo, uliya aliga wo bhutangasi okwingila Munda ya manji gachali kufulungulwa akolele omuwanga okusoka ku chonachona chinu aliga chimugwatilie kumwanya ogwo. 5 No munu umwi aliga alwaye kwo mwanya gwo myaka makuni gastu na munana aliga munda ye biyumba. 6 Yesu ejile amulola amamile munda ye bhiyumba ejile amenya ati amamile ao kwo mwanya mulela Yesu amubwiliye ati, "Mbe owenda okubhayana muwanga?" 7 Uliya omulwaye nasubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi ntali na munu wo kuntula mwitanga omwanya amanji agaseluka. Omwanya gunu enilegeja okwingila omunu oundi katangatila." 8 Yesu namubwila ati, "Imuka na witwike ebhimamilo byao ulibhate." 9 Ao nao uliya omunu nabha muwanga, na gega obhulili bwaye na libhata. No Iusiku Iwaliga olusiku Iwa isabhato. 10 Kutyo Abhaaudi nibhamubya uliya omunu unu aosibwe, "Lelo ni Iusiku Iwa Isabhato, na kuganyibwe okugega ebhimamilo Chao." 11 Nasubya ati, omwene amwosha niwe ambwila, "Nugege echimamilo Chao na ulibhate." 12 Nibhamubhusha, "Ni niiga unu akubwila 'Ugege echimamilo chao na ulibhate?" 13 Kubha oyo, aoleke atamumenyele kwokubha Yesu aliga asokeleyo kwa imbisike. Kwo kubha bhaliga bhanu bhafu olubhala olwo. 14 Yesu namusanga uliya omunu mu yekalu na mwibwila ati, "Lola waolele! Usige okukola bhibhi Lindi wasiga emisango mibhibhi muno." 15 Omunu uyo nagenda na nabhabwila Abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe anyiulische 16 Kutyo kwo kubha ye misango ejo Abhayaudi nibhamunyasha Yes, kwo kubha akolele emisango jinu ku

Iusiku lwa isabhato. 17 Yesu namubwila ati, "Lata wani kakola emilimu nolwo woli nanye enikola emilimu." 18 Kwo kubha Abhayaudi nibheyongesha okumulonda koleleki bhamwite ntali kwo kubha anyamuye isabhato, nawe kwo kumubhilikila Nyamuanga esemwene waye, nelinganya na Nyamuanga. 19 Yesu namusubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, Omwana atakutula okukola chinu chona chona atali chinu echo akolele kwi semwene waye bhinu kakola, kwo kubha chona chona Lata chinu akolele nicho no Omwana kaja okukola. 20 Kwo kubha Lata endele omwanana kamwelesha bhuli chinu kakola na alimwelesha emisango eminene kukila jinu koleleki atimutang'ang'ale." 21 Kwo kubha kutyo Lata kabhasulula abhfuye na bhayana obhuanga ni kwo kutyo Omwana ona kamuyana obhuanga wona wona unu Kamwenda. 22 Kwo kubha Lata atakulamula wona wona, nawe ayaye omwana okulamula. 23 Koleleki omwana abhone echibhalo Omwana koleleki omwana bhamuyanile echibhalo Lata. Unu atakumuyana echibhalo omwana kamuyana echibhalo Lata unu antumile. 24 Nichimali, Nichimali, unu kongwa omusango gwani no kumwikilisha unu antumile anabho obhuanga bwa kajanende atalija kuntambala. Kulwejo, alabhe okusoka mu kufwa no kwingila mu bhuanga. (aiōnios g166) 25 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati omwanya oguja na woli gulio abhfuye bhalyungwa lilaka lya Mwana wa Nyamuanga, na bhona bhalyungwa bhalilama. 26 Kwo kubha kutyo Lata ali no bhuanga munda yae omwene, 27 Kubha amuyaye Omwana kubha no bhuanga munda yae, na Lata amuyaye Omwana obhuunga koleleki alamule kwo kubha ni Mwana wo Munu. 28 Mwasinga kutang'ang'ala na linu kwo kubha omwanya oguja bhanu bhafuye bhona bhalimo mufwa bhalyungwa lilaka lyaye. 29 Nabho bhanu bhalisoka anja: kubhanu bhakolanga ebye kisi bhalisulukila ku bhuanga, na bhanu bhakolanga echibhibhi bhalisulukila mu ntambala 30 Nitakutula kukila chinu chona chona okusoka kwanye omwene. Alabha enungwa, nikwo kutyo enilamula no kulamula kwani kwimiliko kwo kubha nitakuyenja bhinu enenda anye, nawe unu antumile. 31 Alabha nukebhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhani bhutabheye bha chimali. 32 Ali oundi oyo kebhambalila ku mwene nenimanya obhubhambasi bhunu kambalila ni bwe chimali. 33 Mwatumile ku Yohana omwene nambambalila echimali. 34 Nolwo kutyo, obhubhambasi obhoenilamila bhutakusoka kumwana munu. Enaika jinu koleleki mukisibwe. 35 Yohana aliga ni itala eyo yaliga niyaka na kung'ala na mwaliwa muli na likondelelwa kwo mwanya mutoto bwelu bwaye. 36 Obhubhambasi bhunu nilinabwo no bhukulu kukila bhuliya obwa Yohana, ku milimu jinu Lata anaye okukumalisha, emilimu jinu enikola

ejinyimako ejo kubambalila kubha Lata antumile. 37 Lata unu antumile omwene kanyimako anye. Mchalinga kungwa obhulaka buae nolwo kulola olususo Iwae kumwanya gwona gwona. 38 Mutana misango gwaе gunu gwikaye kwimwe kwo kubha mutakwilisha unu antumile. 39 Omuyenja mu mandiko omwichula muda yeze muno bhuanga bwa kajanende, na ganu amandiko aganyimako emisango jani. (aiōnios g166) 40 Mutakwenda kuja kwanye koleleki mubhone obhuanga bwa kajanende. 41 Nitakulamila jikuma okusoka ku bhanu, 42 Nawe nimenyele kubha mutuali lyenda na Nyamuanga munda yemwe emwe abbene 43 Nijile kwa lisina lya Lata want, mutakutula kundamila. Alabha oundiakaja kwa lisina lyaye mukamulamiye. 44 Mbe omutula kutiki okwikilisha emwe bhanu omuyabwa echibhalo okusoka ku bhuli umwi wemwe nave mutakuyenja echibhalo chinu echisoka ku Nyamuanga oumwila? 45 Muteganilisha ati anye enibhabhula imbele ya Lata. Unu kabhabhula emwe no Musa unu emwe muteyeo ameikanyo gemwe kumwene. 46 Alabha nimwikilisha Musa mwakanyikilisise any kwo kubha anyandikiye emisango jani. 47 Alabha mutakwikilisha olwandiko lwaye omutula kutiki okwikilisha emisango Jani?

6 Ejile emisango ejo, Yesu agendele kungego ya inyanja ya Galilaya niyo ebihilikilwa Inyanja ya Tiberia. 2 Echise chinene nichimulubha kwo kubha bhalole ebhibhalikisho bhinu akolele ku bhalwae. 3 Yesu nalinya ingulu kulubhala lwa ingulu lwe chima neyanja eyo na bheingsisibwa bhae. 4 (Na ipasaka, ya malya ga Bhayaudi galiga gali yei). 5 Yesu anaenamusha ameso Gaye aliga galiyei na Lola chise chinene chimujako, kumwene na mubhusha Filipo ati, "Echijaki okugula ebhilo koleleki abhanu bhanu bhabhone okulya"? 6 (Nawe Yesu ajaikile jinu ku Filipo kumusaka kwokubha omwene aliga amenyele chinu kenda okukola). 7 Filipo namusubya ati, "Nolwo ebiyo bye chibhalo silingi magana gabhili bhitakabheile nolwo bili umwi akabhene katoto." 8 Andrea, oumwi wa bheigisibwa bhae omumula wabho Simon Petro namubwila ati 9 Yesu, "Aliyo omusigaji anu ana emikate etanu na jiswi ebhili, nawe bhinu ni woki mubhanu bhafu kutyo?" 10 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mubheyanje abhanu asi" (bwaliga bhulio bhunyasi bwafu kulubhaju ao). Kutyo abhalune bhali uti bhisila bhitatu nibheyanya asi. 11 Mbe Yesu nagega emikate ejo etanu nasima na bhagabhila abhanu bhaliya bheyanjile. Kutyo kutyo nabhababila jiswi lya kutyo aliga mbenda. 12 Abhanu bhejile bhakeguta, nabhabwila abheigisibwa bhae ati, "Mubhikofye ebhibhutu bya jinswi, bhinu byasigae koleleki chasiga kubhulao chona chona". 13 Mbe nibhakofya na nibhejusha ebibho ekumi na

bhilili, ebhibhala bye mikate etanu eja jisairi-ebibhala bhinu byasigae kubhanu bhanu bhalie. **14** Mbe abhanu bhejile bhalola echibhalikisho chinu akolele nibhaika ati, "Chimali unu niwe omulagi unu kaja muchalo." **15** Yesu ejile amenya ati abhenda okumwagwata koleleki bhamukole kubha mukama webwe, atagene nabho, nagenda kuchima omwene enyele. **16** Kwejile kwakinga kegolo, abheigisibwa bhae nibhatebhela kumwalo. **17** Nibhalinya mubwato nabhaliga nibhambuka okugenda Kapernaumu. (Echisite chaliga chengie na Yesu aliga achali kubhakingako kubhene). **18** Omwanya ogwo omuyaga gwaliga nguyemba, na inyanja nigendelela okusaluma. **19** Lindi abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga nibhafuga mafugile makumi gabhili na gatanu amwi makumi gasatu, nibhamulola Yesu nalibhata ingulu ya inyanja nafugela ku bwato, nibhobhaya. **20** Nawe nabhabwila ati, "Nanye! Musige okubhayana". **21** Lindi bhaliga bhekilisise okumuyeka okwingisha mubwato, ao nao obwato nibhugobha kuchalo enu bhaliga nibhaja. **22** Olusiku lunu Iwalubhiye echise chaliga chimeleguyu kugego ya inyanja nibhalola ati bhutalio bwato bhundi tali bhunu Yesu na bheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhachali kulinya nawe abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhagengele jebwe bhenyele. **23** (Amwi no kubhao amato agandi ago gasokele Tiberia ayei nanu bhaliali emikate unu Lata bhugenya asimiye). **24** Omwanya echise bhejile bhamenya ati kubha atali Yesu nolwo abheigisibwa bhae bhaliga bhaliego, abhene abho bhalinyile munda ya mato nibhagenda Kapernaumu nibhamuyenja Yesu. **25** Bhejile bhamulola kugego yendeyo ya inyanja nibhamubhusha, "Rabi wejile enu lii?" **26** Yesu nabhasubya, nabhabwila ati, Nichimali, chimali, omuyenja anye, tali kwo kubha mwalole echibhalikisho, nawe kwo kubha mwaliye emikate no kwiguta. **27** Musige okukolela emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebhinyamuka, nawe muchikolele emilimu ebhilyo bhinu ebhikala nolwo obhuanga bhunu omwana wo munu kabhayana, kubha Nyamuanga Lata amuteyego omuu Ingulu yaye." (aiōnios g166) **28** Mbe nibhamulola ati, "Nichinuki chinu chiile okukola koleleki okujikola emilimu ja Nyamuanga?" **29** Yesu nasubya ati, "gunu nigwo omulimu gwa Nyamuanga: Ati mumwikilishe omwene antumile." **30** Mbe nibhamubwila ati, "Ni chibhalikishoki chinu ouja okukola ati echitula okulola no kwikilisha? Oukola chinuki?" **31** Bhalata bheswe bhaliali ebhilo ebhala, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Abhayaye emikate okusoka mulwile koleleki bhalye." **32** Mbe Yesunabhasubya ati, "Nichimali, chimali, atali Musa oyoabhayeye omukate okusoka mulwile, nawe Lata wani niwe kabhayana omukate gwe chimali okusoka mulwile. **33** Kwokubha omukate gwa Nyamuanga ni gulyia okwika okusoka mulwile no kuyana obhuanga echalo. **34**

Mbe nibhamubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi chiyane omukate gunu omwanya gwona." **35** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Anye nanye omukate gwo bhuanga, unu kanyijako kwanye atalilumwa mweko no mwene unu kanyikilisha atalitwa bhalilo kata." **36** Nawe nabhabwila ati, mwandola, na muchali kunyikilisha. **37** Bhona bhanu Lata kanana bhalija kwanye, wona wona unu kaja kwanye nitalimwesa anja katyali. **38** Kwo kubha nisokele mulwile, tali kwo kukola kwenda kwani, nawe okwenda kwaye unu antumile. **39** Na ganu nigo okwenda kweye unu antumile ati, nisige okumubhusha nolwo umwi ku bhaliya ananile, nawe enebhasulula ku lusiku lwa kubhetelo. **40** Kwo kubha kunu nikokwenda kwa Lata wani ati, wona wona unu kamulola Omwana no kunyikilisha abhone obhuanga bwa kajanende; nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. (aiōnios g166) **41** Mbe Abhayaudi nibhetong'anila kwo kubha aikile, "Anye ni mukate ogwo gwekile okusoka mulwile." **42** Nibhaika ati, "Unu atali Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, unu esemwene wae na nyilamwene wae chimumenyele? Yabha kutiki woli kaika, 'Nasokele mulwile?'" **43** Yesu nasubya, nabhabwila ati, "musige kwitong'anila emwe abhene. **44** Atali unu kaja kwanye akalema okukululwa na Lata wani unu antumile nanye ndimusulula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **45** Kwo kubha jandikilwe mu bhalagi, 'Bhalijisibwa na Nyamuanga.' Bhuli unu kongwa no kwiigila okusoka ku Lata kaja kwanye. **46** Tali ati alio omunu oyo amulolele Lata, atali unu asokele ku Nyamuanga-amulolele Lata. **47** Nichimali, chimali, unu kekilisha ali no bhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **48** Anye nili mukate gwo bhuanga. **49** Bhesomwana bhemwe bhaliali ebhilyo ibhala, na nibhafwa. **50** Bhinu nibyo ebhilyo bhinu dbhisoka mulwile' koleleki omunu alyeko kulubhala luae koleleki atafwa. **51** Anye ni bhilyo bhinu ebhiyanja bhisokele okusoka mulwile. Alabha omunu wona wona akalya kulubhala bye bhilyo bhinu, alibha muanga kajanende. Ebhilyo bhinu ndigabha ni mubhili gwani kulwo bhuanga bwa isi." (aiōn g165) **52** Abhayauda nibhabhiilwa abhene kwa bhene na nibhamba okubhambashanya nbiaika ati, "Omunu unu katulaatiki okuchiana omubhili gwee chigulye?" **53** Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, mukalema okugulya omubhili gwo Mwana wo Munu no kunywa amanyinga gae, mutakubha no bhuanga muda yemwe. **54** Wona wona unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani anabho ubhuanga bwa kajanende, anye enimusulula kulusiku lwo bhutelo. (aiōnios g166) **55** Kwo kubha omubhili gwani no bhilyo bye chimali, na manyinga gani nicho echo kunywa check chimali. **56** Unu kalya omubhili gwani no kunywa amanyinga gani kekala mwanye, nanye mu mwene. **57** Alabha Lata omwene ni wo bhuanga antumile, na kutyo kekala kwo

kubha Lata, na unu ona kalama kwo bhutulo bwani. **58**
Gunu nigwo omukate gunungwasokele mulwile, atali lwa bhalata kutyo bhaliye nibhafwa. Unu kagulyaomukate gunu kalama kajanende. (*aiōn g165*) **59** Yesu aikile emisango jinu munda ya likofwanya bhunu aliga neigisha eyo Kapernaumu. **60** Now abhafu bha bheigisibwa bhae bhejile bhongwa ganu, nibhaika ati, "Linu niigisho ekomeye nig a kalitula okulilamila?" **61** Yesu kwo kubha amenyele atiebheigisibwa bhae bhaliga mbetong'anila emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati mbe omisango gunu nigwo ogubhekujusha? **62** Mbe jilibha kutiki alibha mwamulola omwana wo munu neka okusoka anu aliga okwamba? **63** Ni mwoyo nigwo ogutamo obhuanga. Omubhili gutakusakila chinu chona chona. Emisango jinu naika kwemwe ni mwoyo na no bhuanga. **64** Mbe nawe bhachalio abhunu agati yemwe bhanu bhatakwilisha." kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kusokelela okwambaunu atakutula okwikilisha no mwene unu alija okumulomela inuku. **65** Nabhabwila ati, ni kwokubha linu nabhabwiliye ati atalio omunu unu katula okuja kwanye tali ayanibwe na Lata." **66** Abha ya jinu abheigisibwa bhae bhafu bhasubhile inyuma nibhalema okulibhatila nage lindi. **67** Yesu nabhabwila bhaliya ekumina bhabhili, "Mbe nemwe omwenda okugenda?" **68** Simoni Petro namusubya ati, "Lata bhugenyi chije kuga kubha awe uli ne misango Jo bhuanga bwa kajanende, (*aiōnios g166*) **69** Na chekilisha no kumenya kubha awe nimwelu wa Nyamuanga." **70** Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Mbe anye nitabhasolele emwe, no umwi wemwe ni shetani? **71** Woli aliga naika ku Yuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, kwo kubha aliga niwe unu umwi wa bhaliya ekumina na bhabhili, unu niwe kamulomela inuku Yesu.

7 Abha yemisango ejo Yesu nalibhata mu Galilaya, kwo kubha atendele okugenda mu Bhyaudi would kubha Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhakola obwenge bho kumwita. **2** Woli amalya ga Bhayaudi, amalya ge bhiuna, galiga yei. **3** Niwo abhamula bhabho nibhamubwila ati, "Soka anu ugende Uyaudi, koleleki ebheigisibwa bhaao kutyo kutyo bhalole ebhikolwo bhinu oukola. **4** Atalio unu kakola lyona lyona mu mbisike kenu omwene nenda okubhulika abwelu. Alabha ukakola emisango jinu, wiyeleshe omwene ku chalo." **5** Nolwo abhamula bhabho ona bhatamwikilishe. **6** Niwo Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omwanya gwani guchali kwiya, nawe omwanya gwemwe bhuli mwanya nogumalila. **7** Echalo chitakutula kubhiililwa emwe, nawe echibhiililwa enye kwo kubha obhubhambasi ubha ebhikolwa byae ni bhibhibhi. **8** Mulinye mugende ku malya; anye nitakujayo kumalya linu ni kwokubha omwanya gwani guchali kukumisibwa." **9** Ejile

amala okwaika emisango ejo kubhene, asigaye Galilaya. **10** Nolwo kutyo, abhamula bhabho bhejile bhagenda ku malya, niwo nomwene nagenda, atali kwo bwelu nawe mwibhete. **11** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhamulonda kumalya no kwaika ati, "Alyaki?" **12** Nikubhao amasimulo mafu mu bhise ingulu yaye. Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Ni munu wa kisi." Abhangi nibhaika ati, "Uli, kabhebhuya ebhise." **13** Nolwo kutyo atalio unu amwaikile bwelu ingulu yaye kwo kubhaya Abhayaudi. **14** Omwanya gwa malya gwejile gwakinga agati, Yesu nalinya nagenda mwiyeikal namba okwiigisha. **15** Abhayaudi bhaliga nibhatang'ang'ala no kwaika ati, "Omunu unu amenye emisango myafu? atasomele kata." **16** Yesu nabhasubya nabhabwila ati, "Ameigisho gani gatali gani, nawe gaye unu antumile. **17** Alabha wona wona kenda okukola obwenji bwae alimenya okwiigisha jinu alabha jasokele ku Nyamanga, alabha enaika okusoka kwanye ela. **18** Bhuli unu kaika okusoka kumwene kayenza likusho lyae, nawe bhuli unu kayenza likusho lyae unu antumile, omunu ununi we chimali, na munda yaye atalimo bhutalengelesi. **19** Musa atabhayaye emwe ebhilagilo? Nawe atalio nolwo umwi mwimwe unu kagwata ebhilagilo. Kubhaki omwenda okunyita? **20** Ebhise nibhamubya ati, "Uli no musambwa. Niga unu kayenza okukwita?" **21** Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nakola omulimu gumwi, nemwe bhona nimulgula. **22** Musa abhayaye okutenda (tali ati eisoka ku Musa, nawe iliya eisoka ku bhalata), na ku sabhato omutenda omunu. **23** Alabha omunu akalamila okutendwa kulusiku lya isabhato koleleki ebhilangilo bya Musa byitanyamuka, kubhaki omumbiililwa anye kwo kubhaki nakolele omunu kubha muanga kata ku sabhato? **24** Musige okulamula okwinganyisha nolususo, nawe mulamule mulengele. **25** Abhandi yebwe okusoka Yerusalem nibhaika ati, "Atali unu oyoabhayenza okumwita? **26** Na lola, kaikila abwelu abwelu, na bhatakumubwila chona chona ingulu yae. Itakutula kubha ati abhakulu abhamanya echimalikubha unu ni Kristo, Etitula okubha? **27** Echimanya unu omunu asokele aki. Kristo alibhaja, nolwo kutyo atalio unu alimenya aki kasoka." **28** Yesu aliga naikila ingulu muyekalu, neigisha naika ati, "Emwe bhona mumenyele enye no mumenya enu enisoka. Nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile ni we chimali, na mutakumumenya omwene. **29** Enimumenya omwene kwo kubha nisokele kwaye na antumile." **30** Bhaliga nibhayenza okumsita, nawe atalio nolwo umwi enamusishe okubhoko kwaye ingulu kwo kubha omwanya gwaes gwaliga guchali kwiya. **31** Nolwo kutyo abhafu mu bhise nibhamwikilisha. Nibhaika ati, "Kristo alibhaja, alikola ebbihbalikisho byafu okukila bhinu akolele omunu unu?" **32**

Abhafarisayo nibhongwa ebhise mbetong'anila emisango jinu ejimwimako Yesu, na bhakulu bha bhagabhis na Bhafarisayo nibhatuma abhasilikale koleleki bhamugwate. 33 Niwo Yesu naika ati, "Guchali omwanya mutoto nili amwi emwe, na enigenda ku mwene unu antumile. 34 Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; nenu enigenda mutakutula kuja." 35 Kulwejo Abhayaudi nibhaikana abhegisibhwa kwa bhene, "Omunu unu kenda kujaaki ati chitakutula okumulola? Kenda kuja kubhanu bhanyalambukele agati ya Wayunani no kubheigisha Abhayunani? 36 Nimusangoki gunu kaika, "Mulinyenja nawe mutualimbona; eyo enigenda mutakutula kujayo?" 37 Woli olusiku lwo bhutelo, olusiku olukulu lwa malya, Yesu emeleguyu naikila ingulu, naika ati, "Alabha wona wona unu ketwa obhulilo, aje kwanye anywe. 38 Unu kanyikilisha anye, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, okusoka munda yani jiliulula emisima ja manji go bhuanga." 39 Nawe aikile nigwo Mwoyo unu abhene bhalimwikilisha no kumulamila; Mwoyo aliga achali kusosibwa kwo kubha Yesu aliga achali kukusibwa. 40 Mbe abha mu bhise, bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, nibhaika ati, "Nichimali unu ni mulagi." 41 Abhandi nibhaika ati, "ni Kristo." Nawe abhandi nibhaika ati, "niki, Kristo katula okusoka Galilaya? 42 Amaandiko gatakwikaga ati Kristo kasoka mu Iwibhulo lwa Daudi no kusoka Bethlehemu, mu musi gunu Daudi aligamo? 43 Kutyo, aliya nikubhao okwauna agati ye bhise kulwae. 44 Abhandi agati yebhe nibhenda okumugwata, nawe atalio unu amuteeko amabhoko ingulu yae. 45 Niwo bhaliya abhasilikale nibhasubha ku bhakulu bha bhagabhis na Abhafarisayo, nabho nibhamubwila ati, "Kubhaki mutamuleta?" 46 Abhasilikale nibhamubyat ati, Atalio omunu unu alaikile Iwoyo." 47 Niwo Abhafarisayo nibhamubyat ati, "Nemwe ona abhabhabhebheya? 48 Alio wona wona agati ya bhakulu unu amwikilishe, amwi yona yona wa Bhafarisayo? 49 Nawe bhanu ebhise bhatakumenya ebbilagilo-bheimilwe." 50 Nikodemo nabhabwila ati (unu amwijileko Yesu kala, niwe umwi wa Bhafarisayo), 51 Mbe ebbilagilo byeswe ebbilamula omunu bhachali kumungwa kwamba no kumenya chinu kakola?" 52 Nibhasubya nibhamubwila ati, "Nawe ona wasokele Galilaya? Yenja na ulole ati atalio mulagi unu asokele Galilaya." 53 Mbe bhulimunu agendele mu musi gwae.

8 Yesu agendele muchima che mizaituni. 2 Namweja katondo naja Lindi tuyekalu, na bhanu bhona nibhamulba neyanja nabheigisha. 3 Abbandiki na Bhafarisayo nibhaleta omugasi unu bhagwatilie mu bhulomelwa. Nibhamutula agati. 4 Niwo nibhamubwila Yesu ati, "Omwiigisha, omugasi unu bhamugwata mubhulomelwa,

5 Woli, echilagilo cha Musa achilagiliye okubhalasa amabhu abhanu lwa bhanu, owaika kutiki ingulu yaye? 6 Bhaikile ago okumusaka koleleki bhabhone omusango gwo kumubhula, nawe Yesu nenama asi nandika kwe Chala chaye. 7 Bhejile bhagendelela nibhamubhusha, nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Oyo atali na chibhibhi kwimwe, abhe wa kwamba okumulasa amabhu." 8 Nenama lindi asi, nandika kwe Chala chae. 9 Bhejile bhongwa ago bhagendele oumwii no undi okwambila kumukaluka. kubhutelo Yesu nasigalao enyele ela, amwi no mugasi aliga agati yebwe. 10 Yesu nemelegulu nabhabwila ati, "Omugasi, abho abhakusitaka bhalyaki? Atalio nolwo umwi oyo kamulamula?" 11 Naika ati," Atalio nolwo umwi Lata bhugenyi." Yesu naika ati, "nolwo anye nitakulamula. Genda njila yao okwambila oli no kugendelela utakola chibhibhi lindi." 12 Lindi Yesu naloma na bhanu naika ati, "Anye ni bwelu bwa isi; oyo kandubha atakulibhata muchisute kabha no bwelu bwo bhuanga." 13 Abhafalisayo nibhamubwila ati, Owibhambalila omwene; obhubhambasi bwao bhutali bwe chimali." 14 Yesu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Nolwo nkebhambalila omwene, obhubhambasi bhana ni bwe chimali. Enimena eyo enisoka niyo enigenda, nawe emwe mutakumenya eyo enisoka neyo enigenda. 15 Emwe omulamula chinyamubwili; Anye nitakulamula ona ona. 16 Anye nolwo nikalamula, obhulamusi bwani ni bwe chimali okubha nitali wenyele, nawe nili na Lata oyo antumile. 17 Nikwo nebhilagilo byemwe byandikilwe ati obhubhambasi bwa bhanu bhabhili no bwe chimali. 18 Anye enibhambalila, na Lata oyo antumile kambambalila." 19 Nibhamubwila ati, Lata wao alyaki?" Yesu nasubya ati, "Anye mutakumenya nolwo Lata wani mutakumenyena mwakasangile nimumenya anye mwakamenyene na Lata wani. 20 Aikile emisango ejo Ali ayei need chibhikilo awo aliga neigisha mu yekalu, na Atalio nolwo umwi oyo amugwatilie ku kubha omwanya gwae gwaliga guchali kukinga. 21 Mbe nabhabwila lindi ati, "Nagenda jani; nawe mulinyenja na mulifwila mu bhibhibhi byemwe. eyo enigenda, mutakutula kujayo." 22 Abhayaudi nibhzika ati, "Kajaokwiita omwene, okubha aikile ati, 'eyo enigenda mutakula kujayo?" 23 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omusoka emwalo; anye enisoka injulu. Emwe ni bha isi inu; anye ntali wa isi inu. 24 Kulwejo, nabhabwila ati mulifwila mubhibhibhi byemwe. mwikilishe okubha ANYE NIWE, omufwa mu bhibhibhi byemwe". 25 Kulwejo nibhamubwila ati, "Awe niga?" Yesu nabhabwila ati, galiya nabhabwiliye ku bwambil. 26 ninajo emisango mwafu ejokuloma no kulamula ingulu yemwe. Nolwo kutyo, unu antumile ni we chimali; ne misango ejo nonguwue okusoka kwemwe, ne misango ejo enijaika mu si; 27

Bhatamwelewe ati aliga naika nabho ejá Lata. 28 Yesu anaika ati, "mukamuyanika ingulu Omwana wo munu, awo mulimenza okubha ANYE NIWE, na ati nitakukola lyonalyona kubwani any akabha Lata anyiigishe, enaika emisango jinu. 29 Unu antumile ali amwi nanye, nomwene atakusiga wenyele, bhuli katungu enikola agoagamukondela." 30 Omwanya Yesu naika emisango ejo abhafu nibhamwikilisha. 31 Yesu naika ati kubhaliya Abhayaudi abho bhamwikilishe, "Akabha mukeyanja misango jani, ndiwo omubha bheigisibwa bhani bhechimali, 32 Emwe mulimenza echimali, ne chimali chilibhatula mumulabho." 33 Nibhamubya ati, "Eswe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahimu na kata chichaliga kubha asi yobhugaya bhonabhona owaikaki, "Echitulwa muchilabho?" 34 Yesu nabhasuba ati, "Nichimali, nichimali enibhabwila ati, oyokakola echibhibhi ni mugaya we chibhibhi. 35 Omugaya atakwiyanja munyumba mwanya gwona; Omwana kekala siku jona. (aión g165) 36 Kulwejo, akabha Omwana akabhatula muchilabho, omubha muchilabho chimali kata." 37 Enimenza ati emwe ni Iwibholo lwa Ibrahimu; omundonda okunyita kulwa injuno yo musango gwani gutana mwanya agati yemwe. 38 Enaika amagambo ganu nalolele amwi na Lata want, emwona abhene omukola amagambo ganu mwonguwe okusoka kwi esomwana wemwe." 39 Mbe nibhamubya no kumubhwila ati, "Lata weswe ni Aburamu." Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Chisanga muli bhana bha Aburamu, mwakakolele emilimu ja Aburamu. 40 Nolwo olyanu omuiga okunyita, omunu unu abhabhwiliye echimali ati nonguwé okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aburamu atakolele kutyo. 41 Omukola emilimu je somwana." Ni bhamubhwila ati, "Chitebhewe mubhulomesi, China Lata umwi, unu ali Nyamuanga. 42 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Akabha Nyamuanga ni Lata wemwe, mwakanyendele anye, okubha nisokele ku Nyamuanga; okubha nitejile kubwani, nawe unu antumile. 43 Kulwaki mutakungwila emisango jani? kwokubha mutakutula kwikomesha okungwa emisango jani 44 Amwe ni bha esomwana wemwe, shetani, no mwenda okujikola okuligila eje somwana wemwe. okwimilegulu muchimali kwo kubha echimali chitalimo kwimwe. Akaloma olubhei, kaloma okusoka mukatungilwe kaye okubha ni mubhei ne semwene nimubhei. 45 Nolwo woli, kwo kubha enaika ebyé chimali, mutakunyikilisha. 46 Niga kwimwe unu katula okumbambalila ati ndine chibhibhi? akabha ninaika ebyé chimali, kubhaki mutakunyikilisha? 47 Unu ali Wanyamuanga kongwa emisango ja Nyamuanga; emwe mutakungwila kwo kubha emwe mutali bha Nyamuanga." 48 Abhayaudi nibhamubya nibhamubwila ati, chitaikile echimali kubha awe ni Musamalia na una lisambwa?" 49 Yesu nasuba ati, tali nesambwa; nawe enibhala Lata wani, nemwe

mutakumubhala. 50 Nitakuyenja likusho lyani; alio umwi unu kayenza no kulamula. 51 Nichimali, chimali, enibhabwila ati, unu kagwata omusango gwani, atalibhona lufu kajanende." (aión g165) 52 Abhayaudi nibhamubya ati, "Oli chamenza ati uli no musambwa. Abrahamu na bhaligi bhafue; nawe owaika ati, 'Akabha omunu atakugwata omusango gwani, akulabha lufu.' (aión g165) 53 Awe utali mukulu kukila Lata weswe Abrahamu unu afuye, na bhalagi ona bhafuye. Awe owikola kubha nig?" 54 Yesu nasuba ati, "Akabha nkekusha nenyele, okwikusha kwani ni kwa kutyo ela; ni Lata wani niwekankusha - onu omwaika kubha Nyamuanga wemwe. 55 Emwe mutamumenyaga omwene, nawe anye nimumenyele omwene. Akabha nikaika ati, 'nitakumumenya,' enijosusana nemwe, bhanu omubheya. Nolwo kutyo, nimumenyele nemisango jaye nijigwatilé. 56 Lata weswe Abrahamu akondewe okulola olusiku Iwani; nalulola nakondelelwa." 57 Abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "uchali kumala mwaka makumi gatanu awe umulolele Ibrahimu?" 58 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, Ibrahimu achali kwibhulwa, ANYE NDIO." 59 Mbe nibhagenda amabhu bhabhone okumubhuma, nawe Yesu neibhisa nauluka mu yekalu.

9 Omwanya, Yesu aliga achaitingana nalola omunu omufu kusoka kwibhulwa kwaye. 2 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamusha ati, "Rabi, niniga oyoakolele echibhibhi, omunu unu ni bhebhusi bhaye nolwo ebhulwe muofu?" 3 Yesu nasuba ati, "Atali unu omunu nolwo bhebhusi bhaye abho bhakolele echibhibhi, nawe emilimu ja Nyamuanga jibhonekanilwe kumwene. 4 Kuchiile okukola emilimu jae unu antumile omwanya guchali mumsisi ingeta eija anu atalio oyokatula okukola emilimu. 5 Omwanya nilio musi, anye ni bwelu bwa musi." 6 Ejile Yesu akaika emisango ejo, natula asi, nakola amatoto kwa mafwefu amuwola uliya omunu kumeso na matoto. 7 Namubwila ati, genda woge muchinyo cha Siloamu (obhugajulo unu' antumile)." Kulwejo unu omunu nagenda, nesabha, nasubha, nalola. 8 Abhekashanya bha uliya omunu na bhaliya abho bhamulolele kubwambiló mwisabilisha nibhaika ati, Mbe unu atali uliya omunu oyoaliga niyanja no kusabwa?" abhandi nibhaika ati, "Niwe." 9 Na bhandi nibhaika ati, "Atali, nawe kasusana nage." Nawé aliga naika ati, "Nanye." 10 Nibhamubwila ati, "Woli ameso gao gabhandulwa atiki?" 11 Nasuba, omunu oyo kabhililikwa Yesu akolele amatoto na mola ameso gani no kumubwila genda Siloam wisabhe." Kulwejo ningenda, ninisabha nimbona okulola lindi." 12 Nibhamubwila ati, "Alyaki?" Nasuba ati, "Nitakumenya." 13 Nibhamubya uliya

oyo aliga muofu ku Bhafarisayo. 14 Nawe lwaliga luli lusiku lwa isabhato omwanya Yesu akolele matoto no kugabhandula ameso gaye. 15 Niwo lindi Abhafarisayo nibhamubhusha wamabbona kutiki okulola. Nabhabwila ati, "Atulele amatoto kumeso gani, ninisabha na woli enitula okulola." 16 Abhafarisayo abhandi nibhaika ati, "Omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga kwo kubha ataigwata isabhato." Abhandi bhaikile ati, "Itulikana atiki omunu we bhibhibhi okukola ebhibhalikisho kwebyo?" Kukwejo nikubhayo okutagana kwebhe. 17 Niwo nibhamubhusha uliya omuofu lindi, "Owaika atiki ingulu yaye kwo kubha agabhanduye ameso gaye?" Omuofu naika ati, "Ni mulagi." 18 Nolwo omwanya gunu Abhayaudi bhatamwikilishe atialiga muofu nawe amakola kutiki okulola mbe bhabhilikiye abhebhusi bhaye unu abhene okulola. 19 Nibhabhabhusha abhebhusi, Mbe, unu no mwana wemwe omwaika kutiki ebhuliwe muofu? atulakutiki okulola 20 Kutyo awebhusi bhaye nibhamusuba ati, "Echimenya kubha unu no mwana wemwe ebuwe muofu. 21 Nawe Kutyo kalola chitakumenya, oyo amubhanduye ameso gaye, chitakumenya. Mumubhushe omwene. Ni munu mukulu. Alaika omwene." 22 Abhebhusi bhaye bhaikile emisango ejo, kwo kubha bhobhaga Abhayaudi. Kulwejo Abhayaudi bhaliga bhogwene kubha, akabha lyona lyona ekekilisha kubha Yesu ni Kristo kaulwa na Lisinagogi. 23 Kwo kubha linu, awebhusi bhaye bhaikili," Ni munu mukulu mumubhushe omwene." 24 Kulwejo olwa kabibili, bhamubhuma uliya omunu oyoaligabheye muofu namubwila ati, "Muyane Nyamuanga likusho. Chimenye ati omunu unu ni wechibhibhi." 25 Niwo uliya omunu nasubya ati, "Abhe ni wechibhibhi, anye nitakumenya. Chinu chimwi echoenimanya: naliga muofu, na woli enilola." 26 Niwo bhamubwiliye ati, "Amakukolela chinuki? Agabhanduye kutiki ameso gao?" 27 Nasubya ati, "Namalile okubhabwila nemwona mutategelishe! Kubhaki omwenda okugwa lindi? Nemwona omwenda okubha bheigisibwa bhae ona, kutyo? 28 Bhamufumile nibhaika ati, "Awe ni mwiigisibwa waye, nawe eswe nibheigisibwa bha Musa. 29 Echimenya ati Nyamuanga alomele na Musa, nawe kuunu omunu, chitakumenya eyo asokele 30 Oliya omunu nasubya nabhabwila ati, "Kubhaki gunu ni musango gwo kulugusha, ati mutakumenya eyokasoka, na ka ambanduye ameso gani. 31 Chimenye kubha Nyamuanga atakubhategelesha abhe bhibhibhi, nawe alabha omunu wona wonawona oyo kamulamya Nyamuanga no kukola chinu kenda, Nyamuanga kamugwa. 32 Okwamba kwa isi chichaliga kata kungwa ati wona wonawona amabhandula ameso go munu oyo ebuwe muofu. (aiōn g165) 33 Alabha omunu unu atasokele ku Nyamuanga, atakutula kukola chona

chona." 34 Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati, "Webhuliwe muchibhibhi nawe uchiigisha eswe?" Niwo mbamubhilima okusoka kwi sinagogi. 35 Yesu nongwa ati bhamusoshao kwi sinagogi. namulola na mubwila ati, "Uwikilisha Omwana wo munu?" 36 Nasubya naika ati, "Niga, Lata bhugenyi, koleleki anye nimwikilishe?" 37 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Omulola, unu Kaika nage niwe." 38 Uliya omunu naika ati, "Lata bhugenyi, Nekilisha." Niwo nifikamya. 39 Yesu naika ati, "Kwo kulamula njili musi inu koleleki abho bhatakulola bholole na bhaliya abhoabhalola bhabhe bhaofu." 40 Abhandi bha Mafarisayo bhaliga bhal amwi nage nibhogwa emisango ejo no bhamubhusha ati, "Neswe ona ni bhaofu?" 41 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Alabha mwakabheye bhaofu mutakabheye ne chibhibhi. Nolwo kutyo, woli omwaika ati, Echilola,' echibhibhi chemwe chilio."

10 Nichali, chimali enibhabwila ati, uliya atakwingila nokutula mu mulyango gwa ligutu lya jinama, nawe nalinyila kwa injila eindi, omunu oyo nimwifi no musakusi. 2 Oyo kengila mu mulyango ni mulefi wa jinama. 3 Oyo omwigasi wo mulyango kamwigulila. Jinama ejungwa obhulaka bwae najibhilikila jinama jae kwa masina gabho najulusha anja. 4 Woli amala okujulusha anja ejae jona, najitangatila, na jinama nijimulubha kwo kubha, abhamenia obhulaka bwae. 5 Jitakumulubha omugenya nawe nibheya nijimwiluka, okubha jitakumenya elaka lya bhagenye." 6 Yesu nabhabwila echijekanyo chinu kubhene, nawe bhatamenyele emisango jinu ejoaliga naika kubhene. 7 Yesu nabhabwila lindi ati, "nichimali, chimali nabhabwila ati, Anye nili mulyango gwa jinama. 8 Bhona bhanu bhatangatiye ni bhefi na bhasakusi, nawe jinama jitabhongue. 9 Anye ni mulyango. Wona wona akengila okulabha kwanye, alikila alingila munda nauluka, nomwene alibhona obhulebhelo. 10 Omwifo atakuja tali kaletwa okwibha, no kwita, no kusimagisha. Njili koleleki bhabhone obhuanga na bhabhe nabho bhufule. 11 Anye ni mulefi wa kisi. Omulefi wakisi kategayo obhuanga kulwa jinama. 12 Omukosi unu kalebhela omuyelo, atali omulefi, unu jinama jitali jae, kalola omusige nibhaja nabhasiga neluka jinama. 13 No musege abhajigwata no kubhanyalambula. Neluka okubha ni mukosi wa muyelo natakujimena jinama. 14 Anye ni mulefi we kisi, nimenyele abhani na bhani enibhamenia anye. 15 Lata amenyele one nimumenyele Lata one enitegayo obhuanga bwani kulwa jinama. 16 Ninajo jinama ejindi jitali ja mwigutu linu. Nabho bheile okubhaleta one jilungwa lilaka lyani jilibha eijo limwi no mulefi umwi. 17 Nikwo kubha Lata anyendele: Nisoshe obhuanga bwani nibhugege lindi. 18

Atalio kabhugega okusoka kwanye, nawe anye enibhusosha omwene, Ndino bhuinga bwo kusosha, na ndino bhuinga bwo kubhugega ona. Niyabwilwe echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata." 19 Okwaukana lindi nikusokelela agati ya bhayaudi kwo kubha ye misango ejo. 20 Abhafu mwabho nibhaika ati, "Ali no musambwa na asalile. kulwaki omumutegelesha?" 21 Abhandi nibhaika ati, "Emisango jinu jitali ja munu unu ali no musambwa. Omusambwa ogutula okwigula ameso go muofu?" 22 Niwo nigaja amalya gokuchuma Yerusalem. 23 gwaliga guli omwanya gwa mbeo, na Yesu aliga nalibhata mu yekalu muchisunya cha Sulemani. 24 Niwo Abhayaudi nibhamusingila nibhamubwila ati, "Ulikigyalii ulichitula mukwitimata? alabha awe ni Kristo, chibwile bwelu. 25 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhabwiliye nawe mutakwikilisha. Emilimu ejo enikola mwisina lya Lata wani, ejo enibhambalila ingulu yani. 26 Nolwo kutyo mutakwikilisha okubha emwe mutali bha jinama jani 27 Jinama jani abhongwa lilaka lyani; Nibhamenyele, ejene nijindubha anye. 28 Nabhabanile obhuanga bwa kajanende; bhatalisingalika kata na atalio nolwo umwi unu alijinyugumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Lata wani, abhoanae bhanu, ni mukulu kukila abhandi bhona, na atalio nolwo umwi unu katula okujinyungumbula okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Lata. 30 Anye na Lata chili amwi." 31 Nibhagega amabhui okumulasa lindi. 32 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Nabhelesha emilimu myafu emilesi okusoka ku Lata. Kwe milimu mwijo omwenda okundasa amabhui?" 33 Abhayaudi nibhamusubya ati, "Chikulasa amabhui kwo mulimu gwona gwona guli gwa kisi, nawe kulwo kufuma, kwo kubha awe, uli munu, kowikola kubha Nyamuanga." 34 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "jitanidkilwe mubhilagilo byemwe, 'Naikile, 'Amwe muli bhanyamuanga'?" 35 ALabha abhatogele bhanyamuanga, kubhaliya abho Omusango gwa Nyamuanga libhbejiye (na mandiko gatakutula kuwao), 36 Nibhaika ingulu ya uliya unu Lata amusosishe na mutuma musi, 'Kafuma, 'kwo kubha naikile, 'anye ni Mwana wa Nyamuanga?' 37 Nikabha nitakukola emilimu ja Lata wani, musige kunyikilisha. 38 Nolwo kutyo, alabha nikajikola, nolwo mutakunyikilisha, mujikilishe emilimu koleleki mumenyne ati Lata ali mwanye nanye ndi Mulata." 39 Nibhayerja lindi okumugwata Yesu, nawe nagenda jaye nasoka mumabhoko gebwe. 40 Yesu nagenda jae lindi ngego ya Jordani anu Yohana aliga nabhatija okwamba niyanja eyo. 41 Abhanu bhafu nibhaja ku Yesu. Nibhagendeleta nibhaika ati, "Yohana chimali atakolele echibhalikisho chona chona, nawe emisango jona ejoaikile Yohana ingulu ya unu omunu njechimali." 42 Abhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Yesu awo.

11 Mbe munu umwi lisina lyaye Lazaro aliga alwaye. Asokele Bethania, mu musi gunu Mariamu no muyala wejabho Martha. 2 Aliga ni Mariamu uliya oyo abhambagile Lata bhugenyi Marhamu namukubhula ebbigele byaye kwa jifwili jaye, unu omundulume waye Lazaro aliga alwaye. 3 Mbe abhasubhati bhanu nibhasila obhulagile ku Yesu nibhaika ati." Latabhugenyi, lola uliya umwendele alwaye. 4 Yesu ajile ogwa naika ati, Obhulwaye bhunu bhutali bwa kumwita, nawe, kulwalikusho lya Nyamuanga, omwana wa Nyamuanga abhone okukusibwa kubwo bhulwaje." 5 Yesu amwendele Martha no muyala wejabho na Lazaro. 6 Ajile ongwa ati Lazaro ni mulwaye. Yesu nosayo siku ebhili anu aliga. 7 Nuwo kulinu nabwila abhegisibwa bhaye ati, "chisubheyo Uyahudi lindi." 8 Abhegisibwa nibhamubwila ati, "Rabi, Wayahudi bhaliga nibhayerja okukulasa amabhui ko wenda okusubheyo lindi. 9 Yesu nasubya ati, "jisaa ja mu musi jitali ekumina na kabhili? Omunu akalibhata mu mwisi atakutula okwikujulaoku okubha kalola obwelu bwa mu mwisi. 10 Nolwo kutyo akabha nalibhata mungeta kekujula okubha obwelu bhutalimo mukatungilwe kaye." 11 Yesu naika ati emisango jinu, nabhabwila ati, "Omusani weswe Lazaro aongeye, nawe enigenda koleleki nibhone okumulafya okusoka mu ntilo." 12 Nuwo abhegisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, alabha aongeye, kaja okulafya. 13 Omwanya gunu Yesu aikile ku kufwa kwa Lazaro, nawe abhene nibheganilisha ati kaika ingulu wo kuongela kwa ntilo. 14 Nuwo Yesu naika nabho bwelu bwlu, "Lazaro afuye. 15 Ninalikondelewa kulwemwe, ati natabheyeo celiya koleleki mubhone okwikilisha. Chigende mumwene." 16 Mbe Tomaso, oyo katogwa amalongo, nabhabwila abhegisibwa bhejabho ati neswe chigende chifwe amwi na Yesu." 17 Omwanya Yesu ejile, asangile Lazaro abheye mufwa siku ena. 18 Bethania yaliga yei na Yerusalem sitandio makumi gana netanu kutyo. 19 Abhafu agati ya Bhayaudi bhejile ku Martha na Mariamu okubhasilisha kulwo mundulume webwe. 20 Nuwo Martha ejileongwa ati Yesu kaja, nagenda okumulamila, nawe Mariamu nasigala eyanjile munyumba. 21 Mbe Martha namubwila yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye olio omundulume wani atakafuye. 22 Nolwo woli, nimenyele okubha jone ulasabwa okusoka Kunyamuanga, kakuyana." 23 Yesu namubwila ati, omundulume wao kasuluka lindi." 24 Martha namubwila ati, nimenyele ati, alisukila kubhusoko bwo lusiku lwo bhutelo." 25 Yesu namubwila ati, "Anye nibhusuko no bhuanga unu kekilisha akabheye afuye nolwo kutyo anobhuanga; 26 Noyo kekala no kunyikilisha anye atakufwa. We kilisha linu?" (aiōn g165) 27 Namubwila ati, 'Nikwo, Lata Bhugenyi nekilisha awe ni Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga,

unu kaja musi." 28 Ejille amala okwaika linu nagenda jaye nabhilikila. omuyala wejabho Mariamu mwitebhe. Naika ati omwiigisha alyanu kakubhilikila. 29 Mariamu ejile ongwa emukile bhangu, nagenda ku Yesu. 30 Yesu aliga achali kukinga mu musi, nawe aliga achali anu Martha. 31 Mbe Abhayahudi bhaliga na Mariamu mu nyumba na bhaliya abhasilisa, bhejile bhamulola nemelegulu bhangu no kusoka anja, nibhamuluba; nibhetogela ati kagenda kufwa ajokulila eyo. 32 Mbe mariamu ejile akinga aliya Yesu namulola, agwa asi kubhigele byeye namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenyi, wakabheye ulio omundulume wani atakafuye." 33 Yesu ejilia akamulola nalila, na Abhayahudi nibhaja amwi nage bhaliga nibhalila nalumwa mu mwoyo no kusulumbala; 34 Naika ati," Mwamuteye aki? nibhamubwila ati, Lata bhugenyi, ija ulole." 35 Yesu nalila. 36 Mbe Abhayahudi nibhaika ati," Lola kwoko aliga amwendele Lazaroi!" 37 Nawe abhafu agati yebwe nibhaika ati," Atali unu omunu oyo eguye ameso ga ubiya oyo aliga muofu, akatalile okuingilila omunu unu atafwa?" 38 Mbe yesu, nalumwa mumutima gwaye lindi, nagenda kufwa Woli yaliga nsenga, na libhui liteyweko ingulu yaye. 39 Yesu naika ati," Mulisoshewo libhui." Martha omuyala wejabho na Lazaro, unu afuye, namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi ku mwanya gunu, omubhili gwabholele, kwo kubha afuye siku ena." 40 Yesu namubwila ati,"Anye nitakubwiliye ati, ukekilisha, oulola likusho lya Nyamuanga? 41 Kulwejo nasoshao libhui. Yesu nenamusha ameso gaye ingulu anaika ati,"Lata enikusima okubha wanyuguwe. 42 Nimenyele ati ounyungwa kusiku, nawe kulwa likofanya linu lisingsiye koleleki naike jinu, bhabhone okwikilisha ati awe wantumele." 43 Ejile amala okwika kutyo, nalila kwo bhulaka bhenene,"Lazaro, soka anja!" 44 Omufuye nasoka anja abhoyelwe amabhoko na magulu kwo mwenda gwo kusikilwa no bhusu bwaye bhubhoyelwe nechitambala." Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Nimumusulumule musige agende." 45 Mbe Abhayahudi bhafu bhejile ku Mariamu no kumulola Yesu echoakole, nibhamwilisha; 46 Nawe abhandi yebwe bhagendele ku Mafalisayo nibhamubwila emisango ejoakolele Yesu. 47 Niwo abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhalafisayo nibhekumanya amwi muchilaji nibhaika ati,"chikole kutiki? omunu unu kakola ebhibhalikisho bhafu. 48 Alabha chikamusiga kutyo wenyele, bhone abhamwilisha; Abhalumi bhalija okugega byona isi yeswe na liyanga lyeswe." 49 Nolwo kutyo, omunu umwi mu bhona, Kayafa, aliga mugabhis Omukulu mumwaka ogwo, nabhabwila ati, "Mutakumenya chonachona chimali. 50 Mutakwiganilisha ati kubheile kwemwe ati omunu umwi kwiile okufwa kulwa bhanu kukila liyanga lyona no kubhulao." 51 Ganu atagaikile kwokubha

omwene aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka guliya, nalagila ati Yesu kafwa kulwa liyanga; 52 Neswe kulwa liyanga Yesu abhone okubhakumanya abhana bha Nyamuanga bhanu bhanyalambukile kulakula. 53 Kulwejo okusoka kulusiku olwo nokugendelela nibhalwaja okumwita Yesu. 54 Yesu atalibhatile lindi bweli bweli agati ya Bhayaudi, nawe nasokayo nagenda ku chalo chiliyei na ibhala mu mu si ngutogwa Efraimu. Hao eyanjile na bhegisibwa. 55 Nawe Ipasaka ya Bhayaudi yaliga ayei nabhafu, nibhalinya okugenda Yerusalem anja yo mu si ichali okubha ipasaka koleleki bhabhone okwiyesha abhene. 56 Bhaliga nibhamuyenja Yesu, nibhaikana bhuli umwi awobhaliga bhemelleguyu tuyekalu, "Omwiganilisha kutiki? Ati atakuja ku malya?" 57 Omwanya gunu abhakulu bha bhagabhis na bhafarisayo bhaliga bhasosishe obhulamusi ati alabha umwi akamenya Yesu anu ali, aiki koleleki bhabhone okumugwata.

12 Olusiku lwa katanu na imwi ichali ipasaka, Yesu agendele Bethania, anualiga Lazaro, unu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 2 Mbe nibhamutekelayo ebyilo bya kegolo eyo na Martha nakeleketa, omwanya ogwo Lazaro aliga ali umwi ku bhaliya bheyanjile kubyilo amwi na Yesu. 3 Mbe Mariamu nagega ratli ya malange ago gakonjelwe kwa nardo inkonde eyobhulamu muno, namuhambahaga Yesu ebhigele, na mukubhula ebhigele kwa jifwili jaye; inyumba yona nijjula obhulange bha mafuta. 4 Yuda Iskariote, umwi wa bhaliya abhegisibwa bhaye, unu aliga nenda okumulomela inuku Yesu, naika ati, 5 "Kubhaki amafuta ganu gatakananibwe kwa dinali magana gasatu ni bhabhana abhataka?" 6 Nawe aikile kutyo atali kubhafyila echigongo abhataka, kwokubha aliga mwifi: niwe omugumya wa isagwa gwa impilya aliga nagegamoga ebyo bhatulamoga okubha byaye wenyele. 7 Yesu anaika ati,"Mumusige atuleo echo alinacho kulwejo okulusi lwo kusikwa Iwani. 8 Omutaka mulinabho siku jona; nawe mutakubha nanye siku jona." 9 Mbe echise chinene cha Bhayaudi bhamenyele ati Yesu aliyo, nibhaja, atali kulwa, Yesu ela nawe bhamulole na Lazaro unu Yesu asuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. 10 Nawe abhakulu bha bhagabhis nibhakola imbisike okumwita Lazaro; 11 Kubha kubwaye bhafu Abhayaudi nibhagenda jebwe nibhamwikilisha Yesu. 12 Olusiku lwa kabhili echise chinene bhaliga bhejile kumalwa. bhejile bhongwa ati Yesu kaja Yerusalem, 13 Bhagegele amatabhi gamakinda no kusoka anja nokugenda okumulamila nibhabhuma chikelele,"Hosana! ana libhando unu kaja kwa lisina lya Lata bhugenyi, Omukama wa Israeli." 14 Yesu nabhona omwana wa isikili nakalinyako lwa kutyo jandikilwe, 15 "Utobhaya,

muyala wa Sayuni; lola, Omukama wao kaja, alinyile omwana wa isikili 16 Abhegisibwa bhaye bhatasombokewe emisango ja kubwambilo; Nawe Yesu nakusibwa, niwo nibhechuka okubha emisango jinu andikiwe ati bhakola emisango jinu kumwene. 17 Mbe lijo lya bhanu abhobhaliga aamwi na Yesu omwanya nibhamuhilkila Lazaro okusoka mufwa, nibhamuhbhambalila ku bhandi. 18 Okubha lijo lya bhanu bhagendele okumulamila kwo kubha bhonguve ati akolele echibhalikilsho echo. 19 Abhafalisayo nibhaikana abhene kwa bhene, Lola, woli mutakutula kukola lyona; lola isi yagenda mumwene." 20 Woli bhalio Abhayunani bhaliga amwi mwa bhaliya abhobhagendaga okulamya kumalya. 21 Bhanu nibhamuluba Filipo, unu asokaga Bethsaida ya Galilaya, nibhamusabwa nibhaika ati," Lata bhugenyi, ewse echenda okumulola Yesu; 22 Filipo nagenda namubwila ati Andrea; Andrea na Filipo nibhagenda nibhamubwila Yesu. 23 Yesu nabhasubya naika ati,"Omwanya gwakinga kulwejo omwana wa Adamu akusibwe. 24 Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, injuma ya ingano ikalema okugwa ku si nifwa, eiyanja awo yenyele; nawe ikafwa, eibhula amatwasho mafu. 25 Unu kenda obhuanga bwaye alibhubhusha; nawe unu katamaganwa obhuanga bwaye mu si munu alibhuonya nolwo obhuanga bwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 26 Omunu woona akankolela anye, nandubhe; anye nili eyo omukosi wani labhaga. Omunu woone alankolela, Lata alimuyana echibhalo. 27 Wolyanu omwoyo gwani gwasulumbala: anye enaikaki?"Lata, nuukishe omwanya gunu?" Nawe kulwejo nikingila mumwanya gunu. 28 Lata, ulukushe lisina lyao."Mbe lilaka nilia okusoka mulwile niyaka ati,"Nalikusha anye enilikusha lindi." 29 Mbe ebhise byaliga bhimeleguyu yeyi nage nibhogwa nibhaika ati, kugwajuma. Abhandi nibhaika ati,"Malaika aika nage." 30 Yesu nasubya naika ati,"Lilaka linu litejile kulwanye nawe ni kubwemwe. 31 Wolyanu okulamula kwa isi inu ilio: Wolyanu omukulu wa isi inu kesibwa anja. 32 Anye nakayanikwa ingulu ya isi, ndifutila bhona kwanye." 33 Aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu kajokufwa. 34 Elikofanya nibhamusabwa ati,"eswe chonguwe mubhilagilo ati Kristo kabhalio kajanende. Kawe owaikaki,' Omwana wa Adamu ayanikwe ingulu?" Onu omwana wo munu nig?" (aiōn g165) 35 Mbe Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Obwelu bhuchalio amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto Nimulibhate muchali no bwelu, echisite chisige okubhagwatila. Oyo kalibhatila muchisute atakumenya enukaja. 36 Woli muchali no bwelu, mwikilishe obwelu mubhe bhana bho bwelu."Yesu ejile amala okwaika nagenda jae niibhisa bhasiga kumulola. 37 Yesu akolele ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele yebwe, bhatamwikilishe. 38 Gukumila omusango gwo mulagi Isaya, aikile ati Lata bhugenyi nig

ekilishe emisango jebwe? No kubhoko kwa Lata bhugenyi kwa sululiwe ga?" 39 Nikwo bhatekilishe, kubha Isaya aikile lindi, 40 "Abhaofushe ameso, nakola emitima jebwe bhasige kulola kwa meso gebwe no kumenyegesha ne mitima jebwe nibhekilisha anye nikelbeulisha 41 Isaya aikile ati emisango jinu kwokubha alolele likusho la Yesu naika emisango jaye. 42 Nawe, nolwo mubhakulu bhalu bhamwikilishe Yesu; Nawe kwokubha Abhafarisayo bhatekilishe bhataja kuilisibwa na sinagogi. 43 Bhendaga echibhalo cha bhanu kukila echibhalo cha Nyamuanga. 44 Yesu naikila ingulu naika ati,"Unu kanyikilisha naye, atakwikilisha anye tali unu antumile anye, 45 Unu kandola anye kamulola unu antumile. 46 Anye nejile kubha bwelu bwa isi bhuli munu unu kanyikilisha anye atakwikala muchisute. 47 Akabha omunu woona atakugwata emisango jani nawe atakujigwata, anye nitakumulamila; okubha nitejile okulamula isi nawe nikishe isi. 48 Unu kalema anye atakwikilisha emisango jani, unu kamulamula: Omusango gunu naika nigwo gulimulamula ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. 49 Okubha anye nitaikile kwo mutima gwani Nawe ni Lata unu antumile, nawe omwene andagiliye jinu ndaika na jinu ndaika. 50 Anye nimenyele echilagilo chaye ni bhuanga bwa kajanende nawe jinu enaika anye, lwa kutyo Lata ambwiliye, nikwo enaika kwebwe." (aiōnios g166)

13 Woli luchali amalya ga Ipasaka kwo kubha Yesu amenyele kubha omwanya gwaye gwakinga okusoka musi inu okugenda Kwisemwene, abhendele abhanu bhaye bhanu bhaliga bhalu musi, abhendele bhutelo. 2 No omusokwa atulilweo bhangu mumutima gwa Yuda Isikariote, omwana wa Simoni inuku Yesu. 3 Yesu amenyele ati Esemwene amuyaye ebinu byona mumabhoko gaye na ati asokele Kunyamuanga na aliga nagenda lindi ku Nyamuanga. 4 Nemuka kubhiyo nanja asi emyenda jaye. Mbe nagega echitambala nebhoa omwene. 5 Mbe okumala natula amanji kwisaani namba okubhosha ebhilenge abhegisibwa bhaye nabhfifwafuta nechitambala echo aliga eboleyle omwene. 6 Nakinga ku Simoni Petro, na Petro namubhila ati," Lata bhugenyi, Owenda okunyosha ebhigele byani?" 7 Yesu nasubya namubhwila ati, chinu enikola utachimena oli nawe ulimenya mala." 8 Petro namubwila ati," Utakunyosha ebhigele byani kata."Yesu namusubya ati," Akabha nitakokwosha utali na mugabbo amwi nanye." (aiōn g165) 9 Simoni Petro namubwila ati Lata bhugenyi utanyosha bhigele byani ila nawe mabhoko no mutwe gwani." 10 Yesu namubwila ati,"Wona unu amalile okwoga atanabhukene nokwiyoysa bhigele byaye, na amabha mwelu mubhili gwaye gwona;

emwe mulibhelu, nawe atali bhona." 11 Kwo kubha Yesu amenyele uliya oyokamulomela inuku; nikwo kubha aikile ati, mutali bhona muli bhelu." 12 Omwanya Yesu ejile okubhosha ebhigele byabho nagega omwenda neyanja lindi, nabhabwila ati," Mbe mwasombokelwa chinu nabhakolela? 13 Omutoga anye" Mwiigisha" na Lata bhugenya omwaika chimali niko kutyo nili. 14 Alabha anye nili Lata bhugenya no Mwiigisha, nibhosishe ebhigele byemwe, emwe kubheile okubhosha abhejanyu ebhigele. 15 Okubha nabhayana echijejekanyo emwe mukole kutyo anye nakola kwemwe. 16 Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebehugenya waye; nolwo uliya unu atumwilwe ni mukulu kukila uliya oyo atumilwe. 17 Akabha oumenya emisango jinu, ulinalibhando ukajikola. 18 Nitaika kwimwe bhona, okubha enibhamenya bhalia bhanu nasolele, nawe naika ganu koleleki amandiko gakumile:"Unu kalya ebbilo byani kanyinamusisha echisisinyo chaye.' 19 Enibhabwila linu woli lichali kubhao likabha lyabhao, mutule okwikilisha okubha anye NIWE. 20 "Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyokakuma anye kamukuma unu antumile, na uliya oyokakuma anye kamukuma uliya antumile anye." 21 Omwanya Yesu amala okwaika ganu, anyakile mu mwoyo, nabhambalila naika ati,"Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati umwi kwimwe kajokundomela inuku." 22 Abhegisibwa bhaye nibhalolelana, nibhetimata kulwejo nigra unu kaika. 23 Yaligailio imeja, umwi wa bhegisibwa bhaye eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu uliya unu Yesu endaga. 24 Simoni Petro namubhusha omwiigisibwa unu naika ati,"Chibwile nigra unu kaika." 25 Omwiigisibwa uliya oyoaliga eyekekele muchifubha cha Yesu namubwila ati,"Latabhugenya, nigra?" 26 Mbe Yesu nasubya ati,"Unu ndenilisha litonge nokumuyana."Kutyo ejile enilisha litonge namuyana Yuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. 27 Wejile amala okumuyana litonge, Syetani namwingilamo. Mbe Yesu namubwila ati,"Chinu owenda ochikola chikole bwangu." 28 Woli atalio munu kunenda oyo amenyele okubha Yesu aikile emisango jinu kwaye. 29 Abhandi kwebwe nibhekilisha ati, kwo kubha Yuda niwe agwatile insagwa ya jimpilya, Yesu nabhabwila ati,"Gula ebbihu ebyochikele ebya kumalwa,"amwi atiashoshe echinu kubhataka. 30 Mbe alabha Yuda ejiamala okulamila litonge, nasoka anja bwangu; na yaliga yabheye ngeta. 31 Omwanya Yuda ejile agenda, Yesu naika ati,"Woli omwana wo munu akusibwe, na Nyamuanga akusibwe mu mwene. 32 Nyamuanga akakusibwa mu mwene, kamukusha bwangu. 33 Abhana bhatoto nili amwi nemwe mwanya mutoto. Mulinyenza, Iwa kutyo nabwiliye Abhayaudi ati,'Enu enigenda, mutakula kujayo; woli nabhabwila nemwe, ona. 34 Enibhayana

echilagilo echiyaya ati, mwendane lwa kutyo anye nibhendele emwe, kutyo nemwe mwendane emwe kwemwe. 35 Kulwejo abhanu bhamenyega okubha emwe ni bhegisibha bhani, akabha mwendane kwa bhuli umwi no undi." 36 Simoni Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenya, oujaki?" Yesu nasubya ati,"Enu enigenda Kwa woli mutakutula kundubha, nawe ulindubha mala." 37 Petro namubwila ati,"Lata bhugenya, kubhaki nitakulubha nolwo woli? Anye nitegeo obhuanga bhani kulwanye; 38 Yesu nasubya ati,"Mbe oujotegayo obhuanga bhao kubwani? Nichimali chimali enikubwila ati, ing'oko itakulila uchali kunyiganila kwiya kasatu."

14 Utelilisha orumitima gwao okunyaka. Omumwikilisha

Nyamuanga nyikilisha nanye. 2 Munyumba ya Lata yani bhulimo obwikalo bhafu bho kwianja; alibha itali kutyo, nakakubwila, enigenda okubhachumila obhwikaloo kulwawe. 3 Alabha nikagenda okubhachumila obwikalo, enja lindi okubhakalibhisha kwanye, anu nili nemwe ona mubheo. 4 Omumenya injila enuenigenda." 5 Tomaso namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenya, chitakumenya eyo ouja; Mbe! Echitulatiki okuimenya injila?" 6 Yesu namubwila ati,"Nanye injila, nechimali no bhuanga; atalio unu katula okuja ku Lata atalabhile kwanye. 7 Alabha mumenyele anye, mwakamenyele na Lata wani ona; Okusoka woli nokugendelela mumenyele na mwamulolele mwene." 8 Philipo namubwila Yesu ati."Latabhugenya, choleleshe Lata na kutyo ebbichimala." 9 Yesu namubwila ati,"muli amwi anye mwanya bhafu, kutya utakumenya anye, Philipo? wona oyo alolele anye amulolele Lata Niki chinu owaika ati,'choleshe Lata?' 10 Mtakwikilisha kubha anye ndi mu Lata, na Lata ali mwanye? Emisango jinu enibhabwila kwemwe nitakwaika kwo bhutulo bhanila; nawe ni Lata unu ekaye mwanye oyokakola emilimu jaye. 11 Nyikilisha anye, ati nili mu Lata, na Lata ali amwi nanye; Nyikilisha anye kwe emilimu jani. 12 Nichimali, chimali, nabhabwila ati, oyo kanyikilisha, anye nimilimu, ejoenikola, kajikola emilimu jinu ona; na kakola nolwo emilimu minene kwo kubha enilagenda ku Lata. 13 Chona chona mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, enikola koleleki Lata akusibwe ku mwana. 14 Alabha mukasabwa echinu chonachona kwisina lyani elyo enikola. 15 Alabha mukanyenda, mulagwataga ebbilagilo byani. 16 Na ndimusabwa Lata, abhayane Omusilisha oundi atule okwikala amwi nemwe kajanende, (aiōn g165) 17 Omwoyo we chimali. unu isi inu itakutula kumwikilisha omwene kwo kubha itakumulola, itakumumenya omwene. nolwo kutyo emwe, mumumenyele omwene, kubha ekaye amwi nemwe na alibhaga amwi nemwe. 18 Nitalibhasiga bhene; enisubha

kwemwe. 19 Ku mwanya mutoto, isi itakundola lindi, nawe emwe omundola. Okubha anye ndi muanga, nemwe mulibha bhaanga ona. 20 Ku lusiku olwo mulimanya ati anye ndi mu Lata, nemwe muli mwanye, nanye nili mwemwe 21 Wona wona oyokagwata ebhilagilo byani no kujikola, niwe umwi unu kanyenda anye; oyo kanyenda anye kendwa na Lata wani, enimwenda enyelesha anye kumwene kwaye." 22 Yuda (atali Iskariyote) namubwila Yesu ati,"Lata bhugenyi, Mbe! nanye echisokelela ati owiyolesha omwene ktheswe na atali kusi? 23 Yesu nasubya naika ati,"Alabha wona wona akanyenda, aligwata omisango gwani. Lata wani alimwenda, nechija kweye na chilikola obwikalo bweswe amwi nage. 24 Wona wona unu atakunyenda anye, atakugwata misango jani. Omusango gunu ogwomwogwa gutali gwani nawe Lata unu antumile. 25 Nagaika ganu kwemwe, omwanya guchali nikaye kwemwe. 26 Nolwo kutyo omusilisha, Omwoyo mwelu, onu Lata antumile kwa lisina lyaye, alibheigisha emisango jona na alibhakola na alibhechusha jona ejo naikile kwemwe. 27 Omulembe nabhayana omulembe gwani anye. Nitakubhana lwa isi kutyo eibhayana. Mutakola emitima jemwe kulumwalumwa no kubhaya. 28 Mwoguwe ganu nabhabwiliye ati,'Enigenda jani, nenisubha kwemwe.'alabha muchisanga munyendele anye, bhakabheye na likondelelwa okubha enigenda ku Lata, okubha ni mukulu kukila amwe. 29 Woli namalile okubhabwila ati alibha chabhaa koleleki, chibheo mwikilishe. 30 Nitachaika nemwe emisango mwafo, okubha omukulu wa isi inu kaja. Omwene atali na managa ingulu yani, 31 Nawe koleleki isi ibhone okumenya ati namwendele Lata, enikola chinu Lata andagiliye anye, kutyo anaye ebhilagilo. Mwimuke na chisoke anu.

15 Mbe anye ni mujabibu gunu guli chimali, lata wani niwe omulimi wo mujabibu. 2 Bhuli tabhi elyo litakwibhula litwasho kalisoshako, bhuli tabhi elyolibhuye litwasho kalichoma koleleko litule okwibhula munu. 3 Emwe mwamalile okubha bhelu okubha emusango gunu namalile okubhabwila. 4 Mwianye amwi nanye, nanye amwi nanye. alabha litabhi elyolitakutulakwibhula lyanye likabha kumujabibu, emwemukalema okubha amwi nanye. 5 Anye ni mujabibu, emwe ni matabhi. Unu kekomesha okubha nanye, anye ona kumwene omunu unu kebhula amatwasho mafu, okubha atali anye mutakutula okukola musango gwona. 6 Ikabha omunu wona akalema okubha nanye, keswa lwalitabhi noma; Abhanu abhagakofya amatabhi no kugesa mumulilo ni galungula. 7 Ikabha omwikesha kubha nanye, ne misango jani jikakomela kwemwe, musabhega lyona elyo omwenda nemwe omukolelwa. 8 Ku gunu

lata wani kakusibha ati, omwibhula amatwasho mafu no mubha bheingisibwa bhani. 9 Labha Lata wani anyendele anye, anye ona nimbenda amwe; nimwikesha mulyenda lyani. 10 Mbe mukagwata ebhilagilo bhani, omukomela kulyenda lyani lwa kuyto nigwatilie ebhilagilo bya lata wani ni mwikesha mulenda lyaye. 11 Nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki likondelwa lyani libhe kwemwe no kukondelya kwemwe kufule. 12 Chinu nicho echilagilo chani ati mwendane emwe kwa bhene lwa kuyto nibhendele amwe. 13 Atalio munu oyo alinelyenda ekulu kukila linu, ati asoshe obhuanga bhaye kulwa bhasani bhaye. 14 Emwe muli bhasani bhani alabha mukola ganu enibhalagilila. 15 Nitabhatoga bhagaya, kwokubha omugaya atakumenya chiliya echokakola esebhugenyi waye. Nabhatoga emwe bhasani, okubha nabhamenyesha emisango jona ejo nunguwe okusoka ku Lata. 16 Emwe muntasolele anye, nawe anye nabhasolele emwe no kubhatula mugende mwibhule amatwasho, na litwasho lyemwe libhone okwiyanja. 17 Linu lilikutyu chonachona chinu mulasabha ku Lata kwa lisina lyani, kabayanaga. Emisango jinu enibhalagilila ati, mwendane bhuli munu no wejabho 18 Labha isi ilabhasokaga, mumenye ati yasokele anye ichali okubhasoka emwe. 19 Alabha mwakabheye bha isi, isi yakabhendele abhewabho; Nawe okubha emwe mutali bha isi no kubha nibhasolele okusoka musi, kulwejo isi ibhasokele. 20 Mwichukega omusango gunu nabhabwiliye ati, 'omugaya atali mukulu kukila esebhugenyi waye; Alabha bhanyasishe anye, bhalibhanyasha emwe; alabha bhagwatilie omusango gwani, bhakagwatilie gwemwe. 21 Bhalibhakolelaga emisango jinu jona kwalisina lyani okubha bhatakumenya unu antumele. 22 Alabha nitejile ninaika bhakabheye bhakolele echibhibhi; Nawe woli bhatana chakuloma kwe bhibhibhi byebwe. 23 Unu kasoka anye kamusoka Lata ona. 24 Akabha Ntakolele milimu mubhumwi bwebhe atalio umwi atakolele, bhakabheye ne chibhibhi; Nawe woli bhakolele gona gabhili bhamalola ni bhasoka anye na Lata wani. 25 linu lisokele omusongo gukumile linu lyandikilwe mu bhilagilo byebwe; 'Bhasokele anye kutyo ela 26 Omwanya gunu omusilisha ejile unu natuma kwemwe okusoka Ku Lata, unu niwe, Mwoyo gwechimali, unu kasoka Ku Lata, kabhambambalila. 27 Emwe ona omubhambambalila okubha muli amwi nanye kubwambil

16 Nabhabwila emisango jinu mwasiga kuyahibwa. 2 Bbhalissha anja ya likofanya; omwanya oguja gunu wona alibheta aliganilisha kubha kakola emilimu jakisi kulwa Nyamuanga. 3 Alabha kolelaga emisango okubha bhatamumenye Lata nolwo bhatamenye anye.

4 Nabhabwila emisango jinu ati omwanya gwakinga ganu okusoka, omutula okwichuka kutyo nibhabwiliye bhatule abhene. Nitabhabwiliye emisango jinu kubwambilo okubha naliga nili amwi nemwe. 5 woli, nagenda ku uliya oyoatumile; nawe atali ku lwemwe unukambusha,"oujaki?" 6 Okubha nabhabwila emisango jinu kwemwe, okusulumbala kwijuye emitima jemwe. 7 Nolwo kutyo nabhabwila echimali: ni kisi kwemwe nikagenda; okubha nikalema, omusilisha atalibhejila kwemwe; nawe nikagenda ndimutuma kwemwe. 8 Akaja, oyo omusilisha alikomelesha isi kulwe bhibhibhi, na kulwo bhulengelesi na kulwo kulamula. 9 Kulwe bhibhibhi, kwo kubha bhatakunyikilisha anye, 10 kulwo bhulengelesi, kwo kubha enigenda ku Lata, na mutakundola lindi; 11 Kulwo kulamula kwo kubha omukulu wa isi inu alamuywe. 12 Ninago mafu go kubhabwila, nawe mutakutula kubhigumilisha wolyanu. 13 Nawe oyo mwoyo gwe chimali, akaja, alabhatangasha muchimali chona; kwo kubha atalyaika kubwaye; nawe byona ebyo alugwa, alyaika emisango jona; alabhabwila kwemwe emisango jinu ejo ejenda okuja. 14 Oyo kambika enye, kwo kubha kagega emisango jani nokulomela kwemwe. 15 Ebhinu byona ebyoanaye Lata ni byani; kwonakola naika ati Mwoyo kagega emisango jani nokubhabwila kwemwe. 16 Mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto lindi, omundola." 17 Abheigisibwa bhae nibhaikana nkiechokachimwila, "mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi,' na kandi mwanya mototo omundola,' kwo kubha nagenda ku Lata?" 18 Nikwo bhaikile, "niki chinu kaika,'Achali mwanya mutoto?' chitakumenya agokaika." 19 Yesu nalola kubha bhendaga okumubhusha, nabhabhusha ati,"omwibhusha bhenela kulinu nabhabwila ati,'Achali mwanya mutoto, mutakundola lindi; na alabha mwanya mutoto omundola?' 20 Ni chimali, chimali, nabhabwila, mulilila jimamu, nawe isi ilikondelwa, mulibha no kusulumbala nawe okusulumbala kwemwe kuliinduka okubha likondelelwa. 21 Omugasi alibha no kusulumbala omwanya ogwo kabhona obhusungu kwo kubha okwihbula kweile; nawe olwokesbhula omwana, atakwichuka lindi obhashe kwo kubha ya likondelelwa lyaye ati omwana ebhulwa musi. 22 Emwe muno okusulumbala woli, nawe enibhalola lindi; ne mitima jemwe jilikondelwa na atalio oyo katula okubhasoshiao likondelwa lwemwe. 23 Olusiku olwo mutualimbusha musango. Ni chimali chimali enibhabwila ati, mulisabwa lyona ku Lata, alibhayana kwa lisina lyani. 24 Kukinga woli muchalinga kusabwa lyona kwa lisina lyani; musabwega, emwe muliyanibwa okukondelelwa kwemwe kukumile. 25 Nabhabwila emwe mu bhijekenkano eyo itakumenyekana, nawe omwanya oguja gunu nitalyaika

kwe bhijekenkano eyo itakumenyekana nawe ndibhabwila abwelu ebya Lata. 26 Olusiku luliya mulisabwa kwa lisina lyani, nitakubhabwila ati ndibhasabhila ku Lata; 27 Kwo kubha Lata omwene abhendele okubha omunyenda anye no kubha omunyikilisha okubha nisokele ku Lata. 28 Nisokele ku Lata nenija musi; lindi enisokamo musi nenigenda ku Lata. 29 Abheigisibwa bhaye nibhamubwila ati,"oulola woli owaika bwelu bwelu na otakukolela ebhigegekanyo. 30 Woli, chamenya ati emisango jona, na utakenele munu wona kukubhusha Kwo kubha linu chekilisha okubha ousoka Kunyamuanga. 31 Yesu nabhasubya ati, "Woli omwikilisha?" 32 Lola, omwanya oguja nichimali gwakigile, anu mulinyalaganila bhuli umwi wona mubhabho nimunsiga wenyele. Nawe nitali wenyele okubha Lata ali amwi nanye. 33 Nabhabwila emisngo jinu ati mubhe nomulembe. Musi muli na inyako, nawe mukomele anye naigile isi.

17 Yesu aikile emisango jinu; namala nenamusha ameso gaye nalolela mulwile naika, "Lata, omwanya gweile umukushe omwana koleleki no mwana ona akushe awe. 2 Lwa kutyo wamuyanile obhuinga ingulu ya bhona ebyo mubhili koleleki abhbayane obhuanga bya kajanende bhalia bhona abho bhamuyaye. (aiōnios g166) 3 Bhunu nibwo obhuanga bwa kajanende atti bhakumenye awe, Nyamuanga we chimali umwi ela no omwene oyo watumile, Yesu kristo. (aiōnios g166) 4 Nakukusishe anu kusi, nagumalile omulimu ogwo wanatile nigukole. 5 Woli Lata unkushe anye amwi nawe amwi wenyele kwikusho linu naliga nalyo amwi nawe isi ichali bubhao. 6 Nelesishe lisina lyao kubhanu abho wanatile anu musi. Bhaliga bhanu bhao, nawe wanatile anye nabho bhagugwatilie omusango gwo. 7 Woli abhaja bhuli chinu echowananiye anye echisoka kwawe. 8 Ku misango ejo wanatile anye, Namalile okubhayana abhene emisango ejo. bhajilamiye ne chimali mbamenya kutyo anye nisokele kwawe, mbekilishe okubha awe nawe wantumile. 9 Enibhasabhlwa abho. Nitakusabhlwa echalo atali abho wanatile kwo kubha abhene ni bhao. 10 Ebhinu byona ebyo ni byani nibyao na bhiliya ulinabyo ni byani; nanye enikukusha kwibyo. 11 Anye nitali muchalo, nawe abhene bhalimo muchalo, anye woli enija kwawe. Lata omwelu ubhalinde, kwi sina lyao linu abho unatile eswe koleleki abhene nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo amwe nawe chili no bhumwi. 12 Naliga nili nabho, nabhalindile kwa lisina olyo wanatile; Nabhalindile na atali ona umwi wemwe oyo abhulile atali omwana wokubhula, koleleki chinu chandikilwe chikumisibwega. 13 Woli enija kwawe; nawe enaika ganu ku chalo koleleki likondelelwa lyani likumile kubhona. 14

Nabhayaye omusango gwao; echalo chibhabhiilwa kwo kubha abhene bhatali bhe chalo, lwa kutyo anye nitali wechalo. **15** Nitakubhasabhiilwa ati obhasoshe muchalo nawe ubhalindega na uliya omubhibhi. **16** Abhene bhatali bha musi lwa kutyo anye nitali wa kuchalo. **17** Ubhatulega kwawe omwene ku chimali; omusango gwao nigwe chimali. **18** Wantumile muchalo, anye ona nabhatuma muchalo. **19** Kulwejo anye omwene enisosha kwawe koleleki ati abhene bhesoshe kwawe kulwe chimali. **20** Bhatali bhanu ele abho enisabhiila, nawe nabhaliya abho bhalikilisha okulabhila omusango gwebhe. **21** Koleleki ati abhone nabho bhabhe no bhumwi, lwa kutyo awe Lata, uli mwaye nanye nili mwawee. nabhasabhila koleleki ati abhene bhone bhatule okubha amwi neswe koleleki echalo chitule okwilisha ati awe niwe wantumile. **22** Likusho linu elyo wanani anye, nabhayaye abhene koleleki ati bhatule okubha no bumi lwa kutyo eswe chili no bumi. **23** Anye mu bhene, nabho mwanaye, koleleki bhatule okukumila kubhumwi; koleleki echalo chimenye ati okubha nawe wantumile, no kuhenda, lwa kutyo awe wanyendele anye. **24** Lata, bhanu wanani anye, enenda abhene ona bhabhega nanye bhalole likusho lyani linu wanani: Okubha awe wanyendele anye isi ichali kumogwa. **25** Lata omulengelesi, isi itakukumenya awe, nawe anye enikumenya awe; na bhamenya ati untumile. **26** Nakolele lisina lyao limenyekane kwebwe, na enilikolaga limenyekane koleleki ati elyo kwenda okwo wanyendele anye litule okubha amwi nemwe, na nanye nitule okubha kwemwe.”

18 Mbe ejile amala Yesu okwaika emisango jinu, aulukile na bheigisibwa bhaye nibhambuka mwitina lya Kidron, enu chaliga chili echilabho, eyo omwene na bheigisibwa bhaye bhengiye omwo. **2** Woli Yuda, unu endaga okumulomela iniku, nawe aliga amenyele eyo, okubha Yesu aliga najayo eyo kwiya kafu nabheigisibwa bhaye. **3** Nawe Yuda ajile abhona echise cha basilikale na bhaofisa osoka kubhakulu bha bhagabhis, bhejile bhalu na jitala, gimuli nebhigwato. **4** Nawe Yesu, okubha amenyele bhuli chinu echochaliga nichikolekana kumwene, naja imbele yebwe nabhabhusha ati, “Niga oyo omuyenja?” **5** Abhene nibhamusuba ati, “Yesu Omunazareti.” Yesu nabhabwila ati, “Anye niwe” Nawe Yuda oyo amulomeye iniku, aliga emeleguyu amwi nabhasilikale. **6** Kulwejo ejile abhabwila ati, “Anye niwe” bhasubhile inyuma nibhagwa asi. Mbe **7** nabhabhusha lindi ati, “Niga oyo omuyenja? Abhene nibhamusuba lindi” Yesu omunazareti.” **8** Yesu nasubya ati, “Namalile okubhabwila ati Nanye; Kulwejo labha omuyenja anye, mubhasige bhanu abhandi bhagende.” **9** Ganu galiga gali kutyo koleleki

guliya omusango gukumile; ao aikile ati; “Kubhanu ulanaye, nitamubhushe nolo umwi.” **10** Niwo Simoni Petro, unu aliga ali ne chigwato, nenamusha namutema okutwi kwo bhulyo omukosi wo mugabhis omukulu. Na lisina lyaye omukosi uliya aliga Malko. **11** Yesu namubwila Petro ati, “Subyamo echigwato chao muchibhikilo chaye. Kubhaki nsige okuchinywela echikombe chiliya echoanaye Lata?” **12** Mbe echisecha basilikale no mukulu webwe, na bhakosi bha bhayaudi, bhamugwatilie Yesu nibhamubhoya. **13** Nabho nibhamutangasha okukinga ku Anasi, okubha omwene aligali esebehuko Kayafa, unu aliga mugabhis omukulu omwaka ogwo. **14** Woli Kayafa niwe aliga abhayaye obwenge abhayaudi ati kwiyle omunu umwi okufwila abhanu. **15** Mbe Simoni Perto namulubha Yesu, na kutyo omwiigisibwa oundi. Na uliya omwiigisibwa aliga amenyeleku mugabhis omukulu, nawe nengila amwi na Yesu mulugo lwo mugabhis omukulu; **16** Nawe petro aliga emeleguyu anja yo Iwigi. Mbe uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amenyeleku mugabhis omukulu, nauluka anja nagenda okwaika na uliya omuyala omukosi oyo egalaga olwigi namwingisha Petro munda. **17** Mbe uliya omuyala aliga mwigasi wo Iwigi, namuhila Petro ati, “Awe utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bho munu unu?” Omwene naika ati, “Anye uli.” **18** Abhakosi na bhakulu bhalila bhaliga bhemelleguyu ao; bhakongesishe omulilo okubha yaliga mbeo, na kutyo bhalila mbabhila omulilo koleleki bhabhone libhila. Nawe Petro aliga ali nabho, nabhila omulilo emeleguyu. **19** mugabhis omukulu namubhusha Yesu ingulu ya bheigisibwa bhaye na meigisho gaye. **20** Yesu namusuba ati, “Nasimuliye abwelu abhanyachalo; Anye neigisishe kusiku mumekofanya na tuyekalu munu abhayaudi abhekofyanishaga. Anye Nitaikile gwona gwona mumbiske. **21** Kulwa ki omumbusha? Mubhabhushe bhanu bhanyugwaga ingulu ya chiliya echonaikile. Abhanu bhanu abhamenya emisango jiliya ejonaikile **22** Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo, omwi wa bhakulu oyo aliga emeleguyu namubhuma Yesu kwo kubhoko kwaye neya naika ati, “nikwo kutyo kwiyle okumusuba omugabhis omukulu?” **23** Nawe Yesu namusuba ati, “labha naika omusango gunu guli mubhibhi mbe ubhe mubhambasi kulubhaju lwo bhunyamuke, alabha nasubya kisi kulwaki umbume? **24** Niwo Anasi namusila Yesu kukayafa omugabhis omukulu abhoyelwe. **25** Woli Simoni Petro aliga emeleguyu nabhila omulilo omwene. abhanu bhalila nibhamubwila ati. “Awe, utali umwi wa bheigisibwa bhaye?” Nalema naika ati” Anye uli.” **26** Oumwi wa bhakosi bho mugabhis omukulu oyo aliga luganda lwa uliya omulume oyo Petro amutemele okutwi, naika ati, “Atali awe unu nakulolele nage muchilabho?” **27** Petro nalema

lindi, ao ing'oko nikokolima. 28 Mbe nibhamugega Yesu kusoka kukayafa kukinga mwilomelo. Yaliga katondo. abhene bhatengiye muliya mwilomelo koleleki bhataja kwilabhula no kuilya ipasaka. 29 Kulwejo Pilato nabhalubha naika ati." Ni ntambalaki inu eyendela omunu unu?" 30 Nibhamusuba no kumubwila ati, "Alabha omunu unu atakolele obhunyamuke, chitakamuletele kwawe." 31 Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe abhene mumulamula okwingana nebhilagilo byemwe." nabho abhayaudi nibhamubwila ati, "echilagilo chitakwilisha eswe okwita omunu wonawona." 32 Bhaikile ganu koleleki omusango gwa Yesu gukumile, omusango ogwo aliga amalile okugwaika ingulu yo lufu lyaye. 33 Mbe Pilato nengila lindi mwilomelo namuhili kila Yesu; namubwila ati," Mbe awe ulimukama wa Bhayaudi?" 34 Yesu namusuba ati, "Mbe awe ousuba ati obwaiki bhunu kwo kubha owenda okumenya okubha abhandi bhakutumile bhambushe anye?" 35 Pilato namusuba ati, "Anye ntali Muyaudi?" Liyangalayo no mugabhis omukulu nibho bhakuletele kwanye; awe wamakolaki? 36 Yesu nasuba ati, "Obhukama bwani bhutali bwe chalo chinu, alabha obhukama bwani bwakabheye bwe chalo chinu abhagaya bhani bhakandwaniye koleleki nisigeokusosibwa kubhayaudi. Ni chimali obhukama bwani bhutakusoka anu." 37 Mbe Pilato namubwila ati Mbe awe ulimukama?" Yesu nasuba ati, "awe nikwo owaika anye ni mukama, Kwo kubha anye nibhuwe okubha anye nejile muchalo koleleki nibhe mubhambasi we chimali. Wona wona oyo ali wechimali kategelesha obhulaka bwani. 38 Pilato namubwila ati, echimali niki?" Nawe ejili amala okwaika ganu nadenga Kubhayaudi nabhabwila ati, Anye nitakulola lyona lyona kumunu unu. 39 Emwe muli naintungwa eyo enikola nimutatile omubwo ywa umwi omwanya gwa ipasaka. Mbe omwenda nimutatile omukama wa bhayaudi." 40 Mbe nibheya nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, atali unu, mutatilile Balaba." Nawe Balaba aliga omusakusi.

19 Mbe pilato amugegele Yes namubhuma. 2 Bhalia abhasilikale nibhaluka amawa nokonja olutenga. Nibhaitula ingulu yo mutwe gwa Yesu nihhamufafya omwenda omutukulasi. 3 Nibhamujako nibhaika ati, Awe uli mukama wa Bhayaudi! mbe mbamubhuma kwa mabhoko gabho. 4 Mbe pilato nauluka anja nabhabwila abhanu ati, "Lola nabhaletete omunu unu kwemwe koleleki mumene ati anye nitamubhonako chikayo chona chona kumwene." 5 Kulwejo Yesu nauluka anja; aliga afyae olutengo lwa mawa no mwenda omutukulasi. Niwo Pilato nabhabwila ati, "Mumulole omunu unu!" 6 Kulwejo omwanya omugabhis omukulu bhejile bhamulola Yesu, nibhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumubhambe ku

musalabha Pilata nabhabwila ati, "Mumugege emwe abhene mumubhambe ku musalabha, kwokubha anye nitakulola echikayo ku munu unu. 7 Abhayaudi nibhamusiga ati Pilato," Aswe chili nebhilagilo, na kulwejo bhilagilo echo chiile afye kwo kubha omwene ekolele kubha mwana wa Nyamuanga." 8 Pilato ejile ongwa emisango ogwo nongesha okubhaya, 9 Nengila mwilomelo lindi namubwila Yesu ati, "Awe ousoka aki? Nolwo kutyo, Yesu atamusubhishe. 10 Mbe pilato namubwila ati, "Awe utakwaika nanye? Mbe awe utakumenya ati anyenili no bhuinga obwo kukutatila na nili nobhuinga obwo kukubhamba ku musalabha? 11 Yesu namusuba ati, "Utakabee namaga gonna kwanye alabha utakagbwene kusoka ingulu. Kulwejo omunu unu kasosha kwawe anebhibi bhinene." 12 Okwingana na lisubyo linu, Pilato endele okumutatila, nawe Abhayaudi nibhamwaya obhulaka nibhaika ati, "Alabha ukamatatila mbe awe utali musani wa Kaisari: Okubhayana unu kekola kubha mukama kamuyenusha kaisari." 13 Pilato ejile ongwa emisango jinu namuulusha Yesu anja neya neyanja kuchitebhe cho kulamulila ao amenyekana ku mabhui amatinge, nawe muchiebulania, ni Gabatha. 14 Olusiku lwo kwilabha ipasaka lwejile lwakinga, omwanya gwa saa sita ja mumwisi. Pilato namubwila ati Abhayaudi, mulole omukama wemwe nguyu anu!" 15 Ni bhamwaya nibhaika ati, "Mumusosheo, mumusosheo mumubhambe ku musalabha!" Pilato nabhabwila ati, "nimubhambe kumusalabha omukama wemwe?" Omugabhis omukulu nasuba ati, "Eswe chitana mukama tali chili Kaisari ela." 16 Niwo Pilato namusosha Yesu kubhene koleleki bhamubhambe kumusalabha. 17 Niwo nibhamugega Yesu, naulika agegele omusalabha gwae omwene nakinga anu atogwaga Muchianga, muchiebrania natogwa Goligota. 18 Niwo bhamubhambile Yesu kumusalabha amwi na bhandi bhalume bhabhili umwi lunu no undi lunu, na Yesu agati yebwe. 19 Mbe Pilato nandika echimenyegesho nachitula ingulu ya kumusalabha. Ao andikilwe ati: YESU MUNAZARETI, OMUKAMA WA BHAYAUDI. 20 Abhayaudi bhabfu nibhasoma echimenyegesho echo chandikilwe mu chiebrania na muchilumi na muchiyunani. 21 Mbe abhakulu bha bhagabhis bha Bhayaudi nibhamubwila Pilato ati, "Siga kwandika, 'Omukama wa Bhayaudi; tali omwene aikile atianye ni mukama wa Bhayaudi." 22 Niwo Pilato nabhasuba ati, "Chinu nandikile nicho nandika." 23 Bhejile bhamala abhasilikale okumubhamba kumusalabha Yesu, nibhagega ebhifalo byee nibhabhigabha ku migabho ena, bhuli musilikale mugabho gwae, na kutyo ikanju, yaeyaliga itasonelwe tali yaliga ilukilwe kusokelela ingulu. 24 Mbe nibhaikana ati abhene kwa bhene, "Chisige okuitemula, tali

chibhume ikula koleleki chilole eibha yaga." Linu lisokele koleleki elyandiko likumile elyo lyalomelwe ati bhagabhene emyenda jani no mwenda gwani mbagubhumila ikula." 25 Mbe abhasilikale bhakolele emisango jinu. Nyilamwene Yesu, no tuyala wejabho, Mariamu omugasi wa Kileopa na Mariamu Magdalena bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayeyi no musalabhwaga Yesu. 26 Yesu ejile amolola Nyilamwene ali amwi na uliya omwiigisibwa oyoaliga amwendele emeleguyu ayei, namubwila nyilamwene ati, "Omugasi, Iola, omwana wao guyu anu!" 27 Mbe nabhabwila ati uliya omwiigisibwa, "Lola, unu Nyokomwana wao. "Okusoka omwanya ogwo omwiigisibwa namugega namusilaika owae. 28 Mbe kulwejo, Yesu aliga amenyele ati byona byamatilie okukumwisibwa koleleki elyandiko elyoaikile ati, "obhulilo bha nyita." 29 Echinu chaliga chijue isiki, kulwejo nibhatulao sifongo lijuye isiki nibhamutulila kumunwa gxae. 30 Mbe nawe Yesu ejile aloja isiki, naika ati, "Jawa." mbe nenamya omutwe gwae, nasosha omwoyo. 31 Mbe lwa kutyo kwalinga luli lusiku lwo mwanya gwo kwilabha, kwobha emibhili jitendibwaga okusigala ingulu yo musalabha ku mwanya gwa isabhato (kulwejo isabhato lwaliga lusiku lukulu), Abhayaudi nibhamusabwa Pilato okubhafuna amagulu gebwe need mibhili gebwe bhagisosheko. 32 Niwo abhasilikale nibhaja nibhafuna amagulu go munu wo kwamba no wakabhilli oyo aliga abhambilwe amwi na Yesu. 33 Bhejile bhamukingila Yesu, mbamusanga afue, kulwejo bhatamufunile amagulu gaye. 34 Nolwo kutyo, umwi wa bhasilikale namusoma Yesu kulubhafu na lichumu, nigosaka amanyinga na manji. 35 Unu arolele linu nasosha obhubhambasi, no bhubhambasi bwaye ni bwe chimali. Omwene kamenya echo kaika niche chimali koleleki emwe ona mwikilishe. 36 Emisango jinu jabheyeo koleleki omusango ogwo gwandikilwe gukumisibwe, "Atabheyeo nolwo wae umwi oyo afunilwe." 37 Elyandiko lindi elyaika ati, "Bhalimulola unu abhobhamusomele" 38 Jegile jawa emisango jinu Yusufu wa Arimathaya, unu aliga mwigisibwa was Yesu, nawe Ali mumbise nobhaya abhayaudi, amusabhilli Pilato ati agugege omubhili gwa Yesu. MbePilato nekilisha niwo Yusufu naja nagusoshao omubhili gwa Yesu. 39 Mbe Nicodemo unu amulubhile Yesu ingeta ona naja. Omwene aletele ebyo bhisasise ebya mafuta na malange bhuli no bhusito bwa latili egana. 40 Kulwejo nibhagenda omubhili gwa Yesu nibhagusinga mumwenda amwi nibhilange, lwa kutyo jitungwa ja abhayaudi omwanya gwo kusika kwebwe. 41 Mbe anu Yesu abhambilwe yaliga iliyo ibhusitani na yalinga ilimo ifya inyaya ichali kweswamo omunu. 42 Mbe, okubha yaliga lusiku lwo kwilabha kwa

Bayaudi, na kutyo ifya yaliga ili yei nibhamwesa Yesu omwo.

20 Okwilabha kwo lusiku Leo kwamba lichalimo lisute, Mariamu Magdalena naja kufwa; nalola libhui litalio kufwa. 2 Kulwejo nabhilima muno kujenda ku Simoni Petro na ku uliya Omwiigisha oundi oyo aliga amwendele, mbe nabhabwila ati, "Bhamugege Lata bhugenzi mufwa, eswe chitakumenya eyo bhamuteye." 3 Neya Petro na uliya omwiigisibwa oundi nibhauluka nibhagenda, okuja kufwa. 4 Bhona nibhabhilima ku bhumwi mbe oyo omwiigisibwa nabhilima muno nakila Petro nangua okukinga kufwa; 5 Nemelegulu neya nasungulila mufwa; nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jiteywe ao, nawe nalema okwingilamo. 6 Mbe Simoni Petro na wona nakinga nengila Munda ya ifwa nalola emyenda ja bhafuta jimamile aliya. 7 Ne chitambala chinu chaliga kumutwe gxae gwaliga gutamamile amwi nemyenda ja bhafuta nawe yaliga imamile kumbali gwenyele. 8 Niwo uliya omwiigisibwa oundi wona nengila munda ya ifwa; nalola nekilisha. 9 kwo kubha okungila omwanya ogwo bhaliga bhachali kumenya amandiko ati kumwiile Yesu asuluke ku bhafuye. 10 Mbe abhegisibwa nibheya nibhagenda mumisi jebwe. 11 Nolvo kutyo, Mariamu aliga emeleguyu kufwa nalila, obwo aliga nagendelela okulila emeleguyu neya nalola mufwa. 12 Nalola bhamalaika bhabhili bho lususo lumwela bheyanjilile oumwi kumutwe oundi kumagulu awo Yesu aliga amamile. 13 Nabho nibhamusiga ati, "Mugasyawe kulwaki oulila?" Omwene nabhabwila ati, "Ni kwokubha bhamugegele Lata bhugenzi wani, nanye nitakumenya eyo bhamuteye," 14 Ajile amala okwaika ejo nainduka namulola Yesu emeleguyu. Nawe atamumenyele ati oyo aliga Ali Yesu. 15 Nawe Yesu namubwila ati, "Mugasi, kulwaki oulila? Ouyenjaga?" Nawe omwene netogela ati niwe omwani wo mugunda namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenzi, alabha nawe omugegele, mbwila enu umuteye, anye nimugegeyoy." 16 Yesu namubwila ati, "Mariamu." Nawe nainduka omwene namubwila Muchiaramu ati, "Raboni kunu Ni kwaika ati, "Omwiigisha." 17 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Utangwatako, kubha nichali kulinya kugenda ku Lata; nawe genda kubhana bhasu ubhabwile atinitakulinya kugenda ku Lata wani oyo emwe ona Ni Lata wemwe, Nyamuanga wemwe." 18 Mariamu Magdalena naja nabhabwila abhegisibwa ati, "Namulola Lata bhugenzi," na kutoamubwila emisango jinu. 19 Mbe yejile yabha kegolo, ku lusiku olwo, olusiku lwo kwamba olwo bwoyo, amegi galiga gegawe abhegisibwa ku lwokubhaya Abhayaudi, Yesu nabhemelelegulomo nabhabwila ati, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe." 20 Ejile amala okwaika

kutyo nabhelesha amabhoko gaye no lubhafu lwaye. Niwo abhegisibwa bhae bhejile bhamulola Lata bhugenyi nibhakondelwa. 21 Neya Yesu nabhabwila lindi, "Omulembe gubhe nemwe. Iwa kutyo Lata antumile anye, ni kutyo anye enibhutuma emwe." 22 Yesu ejile amala okwaika kutyo nabhesisha omwika nabhabwila ati, Mulamile mwoyo mwelu. 23 Wona Wona mumusasilega ebhibhibhi, abhasasilwa; na bhaliya mulibhabhoyela bhalibhoyelwa." 24 Thomasi, oumwi wa bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili, oyo atogwaga bhalongo, atabhee na bhegisibwa bhejabho Yesu aoejile. 25 Bhaliya abhegisibwa abhandi nibhamubwila ati, "Chamulola Lata bhugenyi." omwene nabhabwila ati, "Alabha nitabwene jikofu je misumali ku mabhoko gae nintako echala chani kukofu jae, nita no kubhoko kwani kulubhafu lvae, nitakwikilisha na katyali." 26 Jatulile siku munana abhegisibwa bhaliga muchiyumba lindi, na Thomaso aliga amwi nabho. Omwanya jinjigi jigawe Yesu nemelegulu agati yebwe. naika ati, "Omulembe guye amwi nemwe." 27 Neya namubwila Tomaso ati, nulete echala chao na ulole amabhoko gani; nulete any amabhoko gao uguate kulufafu lwani; Usinge kubha unu atekilisise nawe unu ekilisise." 28 Niwo Thomaso namusubya namubwila ati, "Lata bhugenyi wani na Nyamuanga wani." 29 Yesu nabhabwila ati, Kwo kubha wandola, nikwo wakola wekilisha. Bhana libhando bhanu abhekilisha, bhalalolele." 30 Neya Yesu nakola ebhibhalikisho byafu imbele ya bhegisibwa, ebyo bhitandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. 31 Nawe bhinu byandikilwe koleleki mutule okwikilisha ati Yesu niwe Kristo, omwana wa Nyamuanga nakulwo kwikilisha mubhe no bhuanga kwisina lyae.

21 Inyuma ye misango jinu Yesu nesolomola Lindi ku bhegisibwa bhae ku nyanja ya Tiberia; nesolomola kutyo omwene: 2 Simoni Petro aliga amwi na Thomaso unu katogwa Balongo, Nathanaeli wa kana ya Galilaya, na bhana bha, Zebedayo na bhegisibwa abhandi bhabhili bha Yesu. 3 SimoniPetro nabhabwila ati, "Anye naja okutega jiswi." Nibhamubwila ati," Eswe one echigenda nawe." nibhagenda nibhengila mubwato, nawe ingeta eyo Yona bhatetile chinu. 4 Nawe bhejile bhacha, Yesu katondo, Yesu nemelegulu kuchalo, nawe abhegisibhwa bhatamumenyele ati no Yesu. 5 Neya Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Bhamula mwabphonamo chona chona echokulya?" abhene nibhamubya ati, "uli." 6 Nabhabwila ati, "Mwese lijalife olubhala lwe bholo bwe lyato, nemwe omubhona." mbe nibhesa lijalife nibhatamibwa okulikulula lindi kwo bwafu bwa jiswi. 7 Mbe omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namubwila Petro ati, "Ni Lata bhugenyi." Nawe Simoni Petro ejile ongwa ati ni Lata bhugenyi,

nibhoya omwenda (okubha aligabatafiae kisi), mbe neyesa munyanja. 8 Bhaliya abhegisibwa abhandi nibhaja mu bwato okubha bhaliga bhatali Kula no mwalo nawe kuti egana limwi kusoka kuchalo nabho bhaliga nibhakulula lijalife lijue jiswi. 9 Mbe bhejile bhakinga kuchalo, nibhalola omulilio gwa makala guli ao na iswili amwi no mukate 10 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "mulete jiswi ejo mweta wolyanu." 11 Mbe Simoni Petro nalinya mubwato nakulula lijalife lyaliga lijue jiswi jinene egana namakumi gatanu ne satu; Nawe jaliga jili nyafu kutyo omujalifu gutatemukile. 12 Yesu nabhabwila ati, "Nimuje mulye." Nawe otalio umwi was bhegisibwa unu alegejishe kumubhusha ati, "Awe niga?" Bhamenyele atini Lata bhugenyi. 13 Yesu naja nagega omukate guliya, neya nabhayana, nakola kutyo na jiswi. 14 Lunu Iwaliga luli lwz kasatu okubhoneke ku bhegisibwa bhae ejile amala okusuluka okusoka mubhafue. 15 Mbe bhejile bhamala okulya, Yesu namubwila ati Simoni Petro, "Simoni omwana was Yohana Ounyenda kukila bhanu?" Perto nasubya ati," Yee Lata bhugenyi awe oumenya ati anye enikwenda." Yesu namubwila ati," Lisha abhana bha jinama jani." 16 Namubwila lindi ati, Simoni omwana wa Yohana ounyenda?" niwo Perto nasulumbala okubha amubhusishe olwa kasatu ati awe ounyenda? namubwila ati" Lata bhugenyi awe umenyele bhona; oumenya ati enikwenda" Yesu namubwila ati," Lisha jinama jani." 17 Namubhwila lindi kwiya kasatu, "Simoni, mwana wa Yoana, Enibhusha, ounyenda?" Petero nasulumbala kwokubha amubhusishe kwiya kasatu ati, "Awe ounyenda?" Omwene namubhwila ati, "Lata Bhugenyi, umenyele gona; oumenya ati enikwenda." Yesu namubhwila ati, "Nulishe jinama jani. 18 Ni chimali enikubhwila ati, ao waliga ulimusigaji waliga unalile okufwala omwenda wenyele nugenda enu owenda; nawe ulikokola, uligolola amabhoko gao, oundi nakufwafya omwenda nakusila enu utakwenda." 19 Yesu aikile kutyo nolesha okufwa kunu alifwa Petro amukushe Nyamuanga. mbe ejile amala okwaika jinu, namubwila ati Petro, "Nuundubhe." 20 Petro nainduka namulola uliya omwiigisibwa unu Yesu endaga namulubha, Niwo unu aliga ekekele mu chifubha cha Yesu omwanya gwe ebhiliyo bya kegolo naika ati, Lata bhugenyi niga unu alakulomela iniku?" 21 Mbe Petro ejile amulola ununuya namubhusha Yesu ati, "Lata bhugenyi omunu unu alikolaki?" 22 Yesu namubwila ati labha nikenda asigale kukinga any nilija ugajamo gaki?" Awe nulubhe anye." 23 Kulwejo omusango gunu niguswila mu bhanu ati, omwiigisibwa unu atalifwa. Nawe Yesu atamubwiliye Petro ati omwiigisibwa unu atalifwa," Labha nikenda omwene abheo kukinga anu nilija, ugajamo gaki?" 24 Unu niwe omwiigisibwa asosishe

obhubhambasi bwe misango jinu, na niwe andikile emisango jinu neswe chimenyele ati obhubhambasi bwaе ni bwe chimali. 25 Nawe jilio ejindi myafu ejo Yesu akolele, Labha bhuli chimwi chimwi chakandikilwe, eniganilisha ati echalo chona chakafundile ku bhitabhobhinu byakandikilwe.

Ebhikolwa bhya

Jintumwa

1 Echitabho cha kara nachandikile, ninaika gona ganu

Yesu ambile okukora no kwiigisha, **2** okukinga olunaku olwo omwene okulamila ingulu. Gunu gwakolekene amalile okososha echilagilo okusoka ku Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Kuntumwa jinu asole. **3** Ejire amara okunyasibwa kwaye, omwene abhonekene kubhene ali muanga ne bhibharikisho bhyantu nibhyolesha kutyo. Ku naku makumi gana eyolesishe ku bhene, na alomele ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Bhuli akabhungana amwi nabho, nabhakomerasha bhatasokao Yerusalem, nawe bhalinde iahadi ya Latabhugenyi, eyo, aikile, "Mwongue okusoka kwanye **5** okubha Yohana abhatijaga chimwi kwa manji, nawe omubhatijibhwa kwo Mwoyo Omweru munaku jitali nyafu." **6** Mbe bhejire bhekofyanya amwi mbamubhusha, "Lata, gunu nigwo omwanya ogwokubhasubhisha Israeli obhukama?" **7** Omwene nabhabhwira, "Itali kwemwe okumenya omwanya ogwo Lata eteleyewo kubhukama bhwaye omwene." **8** Nawe omulamila amanaga, akatungu ako Omwoyo Omweru kaja ingulu yemwe, nemwe omubha bhabhambasi bhanu wona mu Yerusalem na Bhuyaudi yona na Samaria no bhutelo bhwe chalo." **9** Omukama Yesu ejile amara okwaika ganu, mbaroraga inguru, Omwene nagegibhwa inguru, elire ndimufundikila mbasingwa omurora kwa meso gebhwe. **10** Omwanya nibharora mwiguru nekeneka nagenda, mbe, abhanu bhabhili mbemeleguru agati yebhwe bhafwaye jingubho jinyeru. **11** Mbaika, "Emwe abhanu bha Galilaya, okubhaki mwimeleguyu anu nimulorera mwinguru?" Unu Yesu oyo agegewa inguru mwiguru kasubha kwa injila iliya iliya Iwa kutyo mwamurora nagenda mwiguru. **12** Nio nibhasubha Yerusalem okusoka muchima cha mizeituni echo chili ayeyi na Yerusalem, olugendo rwa insiku ya isabhato. **13** Bhejire bhakinga mbagenda mwigorofa eyo yaga bhekaye. Nabho ni Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote na Yuda Omwana wa Yakobo. **14** Bhona nibhagwatana amwi Iwa munu umwi, kwo kwikomesha nibhagenderera mwisabhw. Amwi nabho bhaliga bhaliwo abhagasi, Mariamu Nyiramwene Yesu, na bhamura bhaye. **15** Mu nsiku ejo Petro nemereguru agati ya bhaili, kuti bhanu 120, naika, **16** Bhaili, yaliga kwiire ati amaandiko gakumire, ao kara Omwoyo Omweru aikile kwo munwa gwa Daudi inguru ya Yuda, oyo abheresishe abho bhamugwatire Yesu. **17** Kwo kubha omwene ali umwi weswe na aramie orubhara

Iwaye Iwa ifaida ku bhukosi bhunu. **18** (Mbe oli omunu unu aguire libhara kwicho aramie kwa mabhibhi gaye nao aguye atangasishe omutwe, omubhili ngwatika no bhura bhwaye bwona mbubha abhweru mbwitika. **19** Bhona abho bhekaye Yerusalem bhongue linu, kutyo orubhara orwo mbarubhilikila kwa inyaika yebhwe "Akeldama" eryo ni nsambu ya manyinga.") **20** Mu chitabho cha Zaburi yandikirwe, 'Siga orubhara Iwaye lubhe erugu na itekirisibwa norwo umwi okwikara aliya;' na, 'Ikirisha omunu undi agege orubhara Iwaye two bhutangasha.' **21** Eyo ni ya insonga, kutyo, umwi wa bharume abho bharubhishene neswe akatungu ako Omukama Yesu asokere no kwingira amwi neswe, **22** okwambira ku bhubhatija bhwa Yohana okukingira ku lusiku orwo agegerwe inguru, kwiire abhe mubhambasj wo bhusuruko amwi neswe. **23** "Mbatura imbele bharume bhabhili, Yusufu oyo atogwaga Barnaba, oyo ona abhilikirwaga Yusto na Mathia. **24** Abhene mbasabhw mbaika ati, "Awe, Omukama, umenyere emitima ja abhanu bhona, kutyo tura abhweru ni uya ku bhaili bhanu oyo usorere **25** okugega olubhara mu bhukosi no bhutumwa, ao Yuda obhunyamuke no kugenda kurubhara rwaye." **26** Mbab huma jikura kwo lubhara rwebhwe, na ikura nimugwira Mathia oyo abhariwe amwi na bhaliya jintumwa ekumi na umwi.

2 Lwejire Iwakinga olusiku Iwa Pentekoste, bhona bhaliga

bhali amwi orubhara lumwi. **2** Mbefura nisokerera echirumo okusoka mwiguru ko muyaga musito, ngwijusha inyumba yona omwo yaga bheyanjire. **3** Ao njibhasokerera jindimi, kuti ndimi jo muriro jitagene, njibha inguru yebhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. **4** Abhene bhona nibhejushwa no Mwoyo Mweru na mbamba okwaika kwa jinyaika jindi, Iwa kutyo Omwoyo abhasakiye okwaika. **5** Mbe bhaga bhalio abhayaudi abho bhaga bhekaye Yerusalem, musige Nyamuanga, okusoka bhuli amaanga emwaro ya liguru. **6** Obhuraka obhwo bhwejire bhwongwa, likofyanya lya bhanu ndija amwi na bhalo no bhubha kwo kubha bhuli munu abhongue mbaroma kwa inyaika yaye omwene. **7** Bhasamire no kutang'ang'ara, abhene mbaika, "Chimali, bhanu bhona abharoma bhatali bhagalilaya? **8** Okubhaki eswe echibhongwa, bhuli umwi mu nyaika ejo chebhuwe najo? **9** Waparthia na Wamedi na Waelamu, nabho bhekaye Mesopotamia, Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, na Ponto na Asia, **10** Frigia, Pamfilia, Misiri, no rubhara Iwa Libya nolo Kirene, na bhagenyi okusoka Rumi, **11** Abhayaudi na Bhaongofu, Wakrete na Waarabu, echibhongwa mbaroma mu nyaika jeswe inguru ye mirimu jo bhuturo bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Bhona bhaliga bhasamire

na bhatasombokewe; bhaikene abhene kwa bhene, "Inu ina nsonga ki?" 13 Nawe abhandi nibhagaya mbaika, "Bhanu bhejesibhwe kwo bhwarzwa bhuyaya." 14 Nawe Petro nemereguru amwi na bhaliya ekumi na umwi, naika kwo bhuraka bhunene, nabhabhwira, "Abhanu bha Yuda na bhona abho mwikaye anu Yerusalem, linu limenye kane kwemwe, mutegereshe nekenke emisango jani. 15 Abhanu bhanu bhatatamirire lwa kutyo omwitogera, kwo kubha oryanu ni katondo sae satu. 16 Nawe linu yaga ryaikirwe okurabha kwo muragi Yoeli: 17 Eibha kutyo mu nsiku jo bhutero; Nyamuanga kaika, enitira Omwoyo gwani ku bhanu bhona. Abhasigaji bhemwe na bhayarakaji bhemwe abhasosha obhunabii, abhana bhemwe abharora amaono, na bhakaruka bhemwe abharota ebhiroto. 18 Kutyo kutyo inguru ya bhakosi bhani na bhakosi bhani bhe chigasi mu nsiku ejo, enitira Omwoyo gwani, abhene abhatabiri. 19 Eneresa ebbikorwa inguru mu rwire ne bhibharikisho emwaro munsi, amanyinga, omuriro, na mafusho ga ingesi. 20 Na lisubha eliyindurwa okubha bhusute no kwesi okubha manyinga, ichali kuja olusiku orukuru no rwo kutangasha rwo Mukama. 21 Eibha ya kutya bhuli umwi oyo kabhirikira lisina ryo Mukama kaguru hurwa." 22 Abhanu bha Israeli, mutegereshe emisango jinu: Yesu wa Nazareti, omunu oyo ekirisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwemwe kwe bhikorwa bhyo bhuturo ne bhiruguro, ne bhibharikisho, ebbio Nyamuanga okuturira omwene agati yemwe, lwa kutyo emwe abhene mumenyere. 23 Ku njuno yo mupango ogwo gwaga gupangirwe okusoka kubhwambiro, no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, asosibhwe, nemwe, kwa mabhoko ga bhanu abhanyamuke, mumubhamba no kumwita, 24 oyo Nyamuanga amwimushe, nabhusoshao obhusungu bhwo rufu ku mwene, kwo kubha itatulikene okubha norwo. 25 Kutyo Daudi kaika inguru yo mwene, 'Namulorere Omukama chimwi imbele yo bhusu bhwani, omwene ali mu kubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo mbe kutyo ntakwirisibhwa. 26 Kutyo omutima gwani gwaga guli no bhukondelerwa no rulimi rwani rwakonderesibhwe. No mubhili gwani ogwikara kutyo mu bhuigi. 27 Utakusiga omutima gwani gugende kujimu, norwo utakwkirisha omwalu wao alore obhubhole. (Hadēs g86) 28 Awe unyoresishe jinjira jo bhuanga; ounkora njule obhukondelerwa imbele yo bhusu bhwao.' 29 Bhaili, enitura okuroma kwemwe kwo bhuigi inguru ya lata weswe Daudi: omwene afuye na mbamusika, ne chituro chaye chili amwi neswe norwo lelo linu. 30 Kutyo, aliga ali omuragi na amenyere ati Nyamuanga alalaiye kwe chilairo chaye, ati katula oumwi ku rwibhuro rwaye ku chitebhe cho bhukama. 31 Alilorere linu kuchabbona, na naika inguru yo bhusuruko bhwa Masia, 'norwo atasigirwe kujimu, norwo omubhili

gwaye gutabhorere.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Yesu unu - Nyamuanga amwiruye, oyo eswe bhona chili bhabhambasi. 33 Ku rwejo, abheye emusibhwe inguru mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga, na alamiye iahadi yo Mwoyo Omweru okusoka kwa Latabhugenyi, omwene eturuye iahadi inu, oyo emwe omurora no kungwa. 34 Kwo kubha Daudi atagurukile okugenda mwiguru, nawe kaika, 'OMUKAMA naika ku Mukama wani, 35 "iyanja mukubhoko kwani kwo bhuryo, mpaka ao nirabhakora abhabhibhi bhaao kubhe singiro ku maguru gao. 36 Ku rwejo inyumba yona ya Israeli na imenye chimwi ati Nyamuanga amukorere omwene kubha Mukama na Kristo, Yesu unu oyo mwabhambile." 37 Mbe bhejile bhongwa kutyo, mbasomwa emitima jebhwe, mbamuhbwira Petro na jintumwa abhandi, "Bhaili, chikole kutiki?" 38 Na Petro nabhabhwira, "Muungame na mubhatijibhwe, bhuli umwi wemwe, mwi sina lya Yesu Kristo korerekira musasilwe ebhiyeno bhyemwe, no mulamila izawadi yo Mwoyo Omweru. 39 Kwo kubha kwemwe ni ahadi na kubhana bhemwe na kwa bhona abho bhalo arera, abhanu bhanfu lwa kutyo Omukama Nyamuanga weswe kabhabhirikila." 40 Kwa magambo manfu abhabhwiliye no kubhakomelesha; aikile, "Mwjunile musoke mu rwibhulo lunu oruyaga." 41 Nio mbaramila amagambo gaye mbabhatijibhwa, ao mbeyongesha ku lusiku orwo kuti bhanu bhiumbi bhisatu. 42 Mbagenderera mumeigisho ga jintumwa no bhumwi, mwirya lyo mukate na mu maombi. 43 Obhubha mbuja inguru ya bhuli munu, ne bhikorwa bhyanfu ne bhibharikisho mbikorwa okulabha ku ntumwa. 44 Bhona abho bhekirisise bhaliga bhali amwi no kubha ne bhinu bhyebhwe amwi, 45 na bhagusishe ebbinu na jinsambu jebhwe no kugabha ku bhona okwingana na lya bhuli umwi. 46 Kutyo olusiku kwo lusiku bhagendeleye bhali no bhulamusi bhumwi mwi hekalu, na mbarya omukate mu musi, na mbarya ebhiyro kwo kukondererwa no kwimamya mu mutima; 47 mbamusima Nyamuanga na bhalo ne chibharikisho na abhanu bhona. Omukama abhongeshaga olusiku kwo lusiku kwabho bherurwaga.

3 Wori Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu omwanya gwo kusabhwra, saa mwenda. 2 Omunu kutya, omurema okusoka okwibhurwa, aliga nayekwa bhuli siku na aliga namamibhwa ku muryango gwa lihekalu ogwo ogubhilikirwa omukonde, korerekira ature okusabha e bhiyanwa okusoka ku bhanu bhaliga mbagenda mwi hekalu. 3 Ejire abharora Petro na Yohana mbarebherera okwingira mwi hekalu, nasabhwra ebhiyanwa. 4 Petro, amukajisishe ameso, amwi na Yohana, aikile, "nuchiore eswe." 5 Omurema nabharora, netogera okubhona echinu kutya okusoka

kubhene. 6 Nawe Petro naika, "jiyera na jidhaabu anye ntanajo, nawe echo ninacho enisisha kwave. Kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareth, libhata." 7 Petro namugega kwo kubhoko kwaye kwe bhuryo, namwimusha inguru: amaguru gaye ne bhikongochwa bhya mawa gaye mbijira amanaga. 8 Nachuma inguru, omunu omurema nemereguru namba okulibhata; nengira mwi hekalu amwi na Petro na Yohana, nalibhata, nachuma, namukuya Nyamuanga. 9 Abhanu bhone bhamurorere nalibhata no kumukuya Nyamuanga. 10 Nibhamenya ati liga ali munu uliya oyo aliga neyanja nasabhwu ebhiyanwa ku muryango omukonde gwa lihekalu; nibhejurwa ne chiruguro no kutang'ang'ara kunjuno yecho chasokereye ku mwene. 11 Kutyo aliga abhagwatirie Petro na Yohana, abhanu bhona amwi nibhabhilimira mu chisunya echo ehibhirikirwa cha Sulemani, nibharugura muno. 12 Petro ejile alirora linu, omwene nabhasubhya abhanu, "Emwe abhanu bha Israeli, okubhaki omurugura? Okubhaki omurosha ameso gemwe kweswe, korere ati chamkora unu alibhate kwa managa geswe abhene?" 13 Nyamuanga wa Ibrahim, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo, Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe, amukusise omukosi waye Yesu. Unu niwe oyo emwe mwananire no kumurema imbele yo bhusu bhwa Pilato, nawe omwene aliga aramuye okumutatira obhweru. 14 Mwamuremere Mmweru no mulegeresi, na badala yo mwene nimwenda omwiti atatirwe. 15 Emwe mwamwitile Omukama wo bhujima, oyo Nyamuanga amwiruye okusoka mubhafuye eswe ni bhabhambasi bha linu. 16 Mbe oli, kwo kwikirisha mwi sina lyaye, omunu unu oyo omumurora no kumenya, akorerwe kubha na managa. Elikirisha eryo elirabha ku Yesu limuyanire omwene obhuanga bhunu bhugumile, imbele yemwe emwe bhona. 17 Mbe oli, Bhaili, enimanya ati mwakorere kutyo kwo bhumumu, nikwo kutyo bhakorere abhabhemberesi bhemwe. 18 Nawe amagambo ago Nyamuanga abhabhwiliye bhwangu kwe minwa ja bharagi bhona, ati unu Kristo kajonyaka, oli agamalire. 19 Mbe oli, mwigambe muinduke, korerekia ati ebbiyeno bhyemwe bhisobishweko chimwi, kunsonga gwije omwanya gwo kukondererwa okusokana no kubhao kwo Mukama; 20 na ati ature okumuragirira Kristo oyo asorerwe kwemwe, Yesu. 21 Omwene niwe oyo orwire lumuramire mpaka omwanya gwo kusubhya ebinu bhyona, ebhyo Nyamuanga alomere kara kwe minwa ja bharagi bheru. (aiōn g165) 22 Ka chimwi Musa aikile, 'Omukama Nyamuanga kemusha omuragi lwanye okusoka mu bhaili bhemwe. Mumutegereshe bhuli chinu echo kabhabhwira emwe. 23 Eisokerera ati bhuli munu oyo atakutegeresha ku muragi oyo ketibhwa chimwi asoke ku bhanu.' 24 Yee, na bharagi bhona okusokerera

Samweli na bhaliya bharubhile ku mwene, bharomere no kusimura jinsiku jinu. 25 Emwe muri bhana bha bharagi na bha liagano eryo Nyamuanga akorere amwi na bhakaruka, Iwa kutyo aikire kwa Abrahamu, 'Mu mbegu yao jinganda jona ejia kuchalo ejibharikiwa.' 26 Baada ya Nyamuanga okumukusha omukosi waye, amutumile kwemwe kwamba, korerekia abhabariki emwe kwo kuinduka okusoka ku bhiyeno bhyemwe.

4 Omwanya Petro na Yohana ao bhaga mbaroma na bhanu, bhakuhanu no mulindi wa lihekalu na bhasadukayo bhabhaluhire. 2 Bhaliga bhabhiiliwe muno ku njuno Petro na Yohana bhaliga mbeigisha abhanu kurubhara Iwa Yesu no kwaika inguru yo kusuluka kwaye okusoka ku bfafuye. 3 Bhabhagwatile no kubhatura mwibhoyelo mpaka katondo eyo yarubhiye, kwo kubha yaga yakingile kegoro. 4 Nawe abhanu bhanfu abho bhaga bhonguwe omusango bhekilisise; na bharume abho bhaga bhekilisise yaga bhalu kuti bhiumbi bhitatu. 5 Yejire yakinga katondo olusiku olwo rwaluhire, ati abhakuru bhebhwe abhakaruka na bhandiki kwa amwi bhekofyanyisishe Yerusalem. 6 Anasi omugabhis omukuru aliga alio, na Kayafa, na Yohana, na Iskanda, na bhona abho bhaliga bhalu bhabho no mugabhis omukuru. 7 Ao yaga bhabhateye Petro na Yohana agati yebhwe, mbabhabhusha, "Kwo bhuturo ki, au kwa lisina ki mukorere linu?" 8 Niwo, Petro, ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nabhabhwira, "Emwe abhakuru bha bhanu, na bhakaruka, 9 labha eswe olusiku Iwa lelo echibhusibhwu kurubhara Iwe chikorwa che kisi echo chakorwa ku munu unu omurwaye - ni kutiki omunu unu akorerwe muanga? 10 Mbe limenyekane eryo kwemwe na kubhanu bhona agati ya Israeli, ati kwa lisina lya Yesu Kristo wa Nazareti, oyo mwabhbambire, oyo Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bfafuye, ni kwa injira yaye ati omunu unu emereguyu imbele yemwe ali no bhuanga. 11 Yesu Kristo ni bhwiyi eryo emwe abhombaki mwaligaile, nawe eryo likorerwe okubha libhwiyi enene lya kumbari. 12 Gutalio omweruro ku munu undi wona uliya. Kwo kubha litalio lisina lindi emwaro yo rwire eryo bhananile abhanu, kweryo echitura okwirurwa." 13 Mbe bhejile bharora obhuigui bhwa Petro na Yohana, na mbamenya ati bhaliga bhalu bhanu bha kawaida bhatali ne chisomo, mbarugula, mbamenya ati Petro na Yohana bhabhaga amwi na Yesu. 14 Kwo kubha bhamurorere omunu oyo eulisibhwe emereguyu amwi nabho, bhatabhaye ne chinu cho kwaika inguru ya linu. 15 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamara okubhabhwira jintumwa bhasoke imbele yo mukutano gwa libharaja, mbaroma abhene kwa bhene. 16 Mbaika, echibhakora kutiki abhanu bhanu? Ni

chimali ati ebhikumisho bhyo kukuya bhikorerwe okutura kubhene eimenyekana ku bhuli umwi oyo ekaye Yerusalem; chitakutura kulirema eryo. 17 Mbe nawe, omusango gunu gutasugana mu bhanu, hebu chibhaganye bhataroma ku munu wona wona kwa lisina linu. 18 Mbabbahirikila Petro na Yohana munyumba no kubhaganya bhataroma chimwi norwo okwiigisha kwa lisina iya Yesu. 19 Mbe nawe Petro na Yohana bhabhasubhishe no kubhabhwira ati, "Labha ni kisi mumeso ga Nyamuanga okubhongwa emwe kuliko Nyamuanga, muramure abhene. 20 Kwo kubha eswe chitakutura kusiga kuroma emisango ejo cholore no kujungwa." 21 Bhejire kubhafunda muno Petro na Yohana, mbabhasiga bhagende. Bhataturire okubhona injuno yona yona yo kubhayana, kwo kubha abhanu bhona bhaliga mbamusima Nyamuanga ku chinu echo yaga chikorekene. 22 Omunu oyo yaga alamiye ebhikumusho bhyo kwilisibhwa aliga ali ne myaka kuti makumi gana. 23 Bhejile bhamara okubhatatira, Petro na Yohana mbaja kubhanu bhebhwe no kubhabhwira gona ago abhagabhi abhakuru na bhakaruka bhabhabhwiliye. 24 Bhejire bhongwa, mbasabhwa kwo bhuraka bhunene kwa amwi ku Nyamuanga mbaika a ti, "Omukama, we oyo ukonjere orwire ne chalo na inyanja na bhuli chinu echo chilimo, 25 awe oyo, kwo Mwoyo Omweru, kwo munwa gwa lata weswe Daudi, omukosi wao, waikile ati, "Kulwaki abhanu bha maanga abhakora obhusambe, na abhanu abheganirisha emisango ejo jiteire?" 26 Abhakama bha insi bhemereguyu amwi, na bhatongi bhekumanyishe amwi zidi yo Mukama na zidi ya masihi waye." 27 Okuba ni chimali, bhona Herode na Pontio Pilato, amwi na abhanu bha maanga na abhanu bha Israeli, bhekofyanishe amwi ku musi gunu inguru yo mukosi wao omweru Yesu, oyo wamubhabhagile amafuta. 28 Bhekofyanishe amwi okukora gona ago okubhoko kwao no kwenda kwao kwaramuye okusoka kubhwambiro gachali okusokerera. 29 Oli, Omukama, nugalore okukanga kwebhwe, na ubhayane amanaga abhakosi bhaobokwaika omusango gwao kwo bhuigi bhwona, 30 ugorore okubhoko kwao okwiulisha, ebhibharikisho ne bhiruguro bhiture okusokerera okulabha kwi sina lyo mukosi wao omweru Yesu. 31 Bhejile bhamara okusabha, orubhara orwo bhekofyanishe amwi nurusingishwa, na bhona mbejura Omwoyo Omweru, na mbaika omusango gwa Nyamuanga kwo bhuigi. 32 Obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bho bhekirishe bhaliga bhaligani no mutima gumwi no mwoyo gumwi: na ataliwo norwo umwi webhwe oyo aikile ati chona chona ali nacho chaliga chili chaye omwene; atali bhaliga bhaligani ne bhinu bhyona bhasagiye. 33 Kwa managa manfu jintumwa bhaliga mbarasha obhubhambasi bhwebhwe kurubhara rwo bhusuruko bhwo Mukama Yesu,

ne chigongo chinene chaliga chili inguru yebhwe bbona. 34 Aliga ataliwo omunu wona wona amwi yebhwe oyo aliga alebherwe obhukene, ku njuno abhanu bhona abho bhaliga bhaligani na jinsambu amwi jinyumba, bhagusishe mbaleta jiyela je bhinu ebhoye bhagusishe 35 no kubhitura emwaro ya maguru ga jintumwa. No mugabho gwakorekene ku bhuli mwikirisha, okwingana na bhuli umwi kutyo aliga ali no bhukene. 36 Yusufu, omulawi, omunu okusoka Kipro, ayanilwe lisina iya Barnabasi na jintumwa (eyo nigajurwa ati, ni mwana wo kusilisha). 37 Aliga ali na lisambu, naligusha naleta jimparya, najitura ansi ya maguru ga jintumwa.

5 Kutyo, omunu umwi oyo atogwaga Anania, na Safira omugasi waye, bhagusishe orubhara rwo bhunibhi, 2 naseleka orubhara rwa iyela eyo bhagusha (omugasi waye ona alimenyere linu), naleta orubhara orwo Iwasigaye natura mu maguru ga intumwa. 3 Mbe nawe Petro naika, "Anania, okubhaki nyakusheta ejusishe omutima gwao okwaika olurimi ku Mwoyo Omweru no kuseleka orubhara lwa lisambu? 4 Oa yaga lichali kugusibhwa, yaga litali bhunibhi bhwao? Na ryejile likagusibhwa, yaga litali mubhuramusi bhwao? Ibhe kutiki ubhe no musango gunu mu mutima gwao? Utabhajiga abhanu, tali wamujiga Nyamuanga." 5 Ejile ongwa emisango jinu, Anania aguye ansi nafwa. No bhubha bhwanfu nibhugwata bhona abho bhungue linu. 6 Abhasigaji mbaja okumutura mwisanda, mbamusila anja okumusika. 7 Baada ya masaa gasatu kuti, omugasi waye nengila munyumba, atamenya echo chasokerera. 8 Petro namubhwira, "Mbwira, labha mwagusishe lisambu kwo bhugusi obhwo." Naika, "Yee, kwo bhugusi obhwo." 9 Petro namubhwira, "Ibhe kutiki mwilikishanye amwi okulegeja Omwoyo gwo Mukama? Rola, amaguru ga bhanu bhasika omurume wao gali kumuryango, abhakubhatura no kukusila anja." 10 Nagwa mumaguru ga Petro, nafwa, na bhasigaji bhalia mbagenda munyumba mbamusanga afuye. Mbamubhatura okumusila anja, mbamusika ayeyi no murume waye. 11 Obhubha bhukuru mbuja inguru ya likanisa ryona, na inguru ya bhona abho bhonguwe amagambo ganu. 12 Ebhibharikisho bhyanfu ne bhiruguro bhyasokereraga agati ya bhanu okutura kumabhoko ga jintumwa. Bhaliga bhaligani mwi woyelo iya Sulemani. 13 Mbe nawe, atalio munu undi oyo atasikene aliga no bhuyigi bhwo kugenda nabho; norwo kutyo, bhabhayanile lisima iya inguru na bhanu. 14 Ka lindi, abhekirisha bhanu bhaliga mbagenderera okwijula ku Mukama, obhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bharume na bhagasi, 15 nikakingira akatungu mbabhattura abharwaye mbabhaleta munjira no kubhamamya kumalili na kumakochi, korerekilili.

Petro akabha natulao, lilengesi lyaye lituke inguru yebhwe. 16 Ao ona, obhukumi bhwa bhanu bhanfu bhejile okusoka mu misi ejo jaga jijongelee Yerusalem, mbabhaleta abharawaye bhona abho bhaga bhane mitima mibhibhi, na bhona bheulisibhwe. 17 Mbe nawe omugabhis omukuru emukile, na bhona abho bhaliga bhali amwi nage (abho bha idini ya masadukayo); bhejuye orwango 18 mbagorora amabhoko gebhwe okugwata jintumwa no kubhatura mwibhoyelo lya bhona. 19 No mwanya gwa mungeta malaika wo Mukama negula emirwango ja libhoyelo no kubhasosha anja naika ati, 20 "Mugende, mujokwimereguru mwi hekalu na mubhabhwile abhanu emisango jona ejo bhuanga bhunu." 21 Bhejile bhongwa linu, bhengiye mwi hekalu omwanya gwa muruguru no kwiigisha. Mbe nawe, omugabhis omukuru ejile na bhona abho bhaliga bhali nage, nabhilikira libharaja lyona amwi, na bhakaruka bhona bha bhanu bha Israeli, nabhatuma mwibhoyelo okuleta jintumwa. 22 Mbe nawe abhkosi abho bhagendele, bhatabhasangiremo mwibhoyelo, mbasubhayo okusira emisango jinu jikorekene, 23 "Chasanga libhoyelo ligawe kisi, na bhalinzi bhemereguyu kumuryango, mbe nawe chejokwigura, chitaroramo munu." 24 Mbe oli omulindi omukuru wa lihekalu na bhagabhis abhakuru bhejile bhongwa emisango jinu, bhengiliwe no bhubha bhunene inguru yebhwe mbeganilisha ogubha kutiki omusango gunu. 25 Niwo naja umwi nabhabhwila, "Abhanu abho mwamatura mwibhoyelo bhemereguyu mwi hekalu na abheigisha abhanu." 26 Kutyo omulindi omukuru nagenda amwi na bhakosi, mbabhaleta, mbe nawe nawe bhatabhajwangishe, kwo kubha bhobhaire abhanu bhakatulile okubhabhuma na mabhwiyi. 27 Bhejile bhabhaleta, mbabhatura imbele ya libharaja, Omugabhis omukuru nabhabhusha 28 naika ati, "Chabharagilie muteigisha kwa lisina linu, mbe nawe mugendelee okwijusha Yerusalem ne riigisho ryemwe, no mwenda okuleta amanyinga go munu unu inguru yeswe." 29 Mbe nawe Petro na jintumwa nibhasubhya ati, "Ni bhusi bhusi chimungwe Nyamuanga kuliko abhanu. 30 Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe amusuruye Yesu, oyo mwetile, kwo kumusunga inguru ya liti. 31 Nyamuanga amukusishe kwo kubhoko kwaye kwo bhuryo, no kumukora abhe mukuru no mwirusi, okusosha liungamo ku Israeli, na lisasila rye bhikayo. 32 Eswe chili bhabhambasi bhe misango jinu, no Mwoyo Omweru, oyo Nyamuanga asosishe kwa bho abhamutegeresha." 33 Abhakaruka bha libharaja bhejile bhongwa kutya, mbagwatwa ne bhinyiga mbenda okwita jintumwa. 34 Mbe nawe falisayo oyo atogwaga Gamalieli, omwisha we bhiragiyo, oyo aliga nayanwa lisima na bhanu bhona, emereguyu naragirira

jintumwa bhabhasile anja kwo mwanya mufwiyi. 35 Mbe nabhabhwira, "Abharume bha Israeli, murabha no bhwenge muno kugunu omwenda oramura okubhakorer abhanu bhanu. 36 Kwo kubha, akatungu ka kara, Theuda emukire no kwikora kubha munu mukuru, no bhukumi bhwa bhanu magana gana mbamurubha. Etiwe, na bhanu bhaliga mbamungwa mbanyarambuka no kubhura. 37 Ejile akarabha uno, Yuda omugalilaya, emukire jinsiku jiliya ejo kubhara abhanu, nakwesha abhanu bhanfu inyuma yaye. Unu ona abhurire na bhanu bhaliga mbamurubha mbanyarambuka. 38 Mbe oli enibhabhwira, mwikenge na abhanu bhanu na mubhasige bhenyere, kwo kubha, labha emilimu jinu ni ja abhanu abhajes. 39 Mbe nawe labha ni ja Nyamuanga, mutakutura kubhaganya; omutura okwisanga nimuyagarikana na Nyamuanga." Kurwejo, mbagwatibhwa ne misango jaye. 40 Mbe, mbabhirikira jintumwa munyumba mbabhabhuma no kubharagirira bhatasimura kwa lisina rya Yesu, mbabhasiga bhagende jebhwe. 41 Mbasoka imbele ya libharaja bhakondelewe kwo kubha bhabhalirwa ati jibheire okunyasibhwa no kugawa kwa injuno ya lisina eryo. 42 Ku rwejo, bhuli lusiku, mbajaga mwi hekalu na bhuli musi bhagendelee okwiigisha no kumusimura Yesu ati niwe Masia.

6 Mbe oli munsiku ejo, ao obhukumi bhwa bhegisibhwa bhwaliga nibhukanya, lilalamiko lya bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nilingira mubhaebrania, kunjuno abhasigwa bhebhwe bhaliga mbabharabhirwa mumugabho gwe bhiyo bhyia bhuli lusiku. 2 Jintumwa ekumi ne bhili bhabhilikiye likofanya lyona lya bhegisibhwa mbaika ati, "Itali kisi okusiga omusango gwa Nyamuanga no kufuruhenda kumeja. 3 Mbe oli, bhasu, musole, abharume musanju, okusoka agati yemwe, abhanu bhekisi, abho bhejuye Omwoyo no bhwengeso, abho echitura okuyana obhufuruhendi bhunu. 4 Eswona, echigenderera mwisabhw no musango gwa Nyamuanga." 5 Inyaika yebhwe nikonderesa likofanya ryona. Kurwejo, mbamusola Stefano, omunu oyo ejuye elikirisha no Mwoyo Omweru, na Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, omuchuguki okusoka Antiochia. 6 Abhekirisha mbabhaleta abhanu bhanu imbele ya jintumwa, mbasabhw na mbamara mbabhatelako amabhoko gebhwe. 7 Kurwejo, omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwasuganile; no bhukumi bhwa bhegisibhwa mbukanya okwyongesha eyo Yerusalem; no bhukumi bhwanfu bhwa bhabhambasi mbalamila elikirisha. 8 Na Stefano, oyo ejuye echigongo na managa, aliga nakora ebhiruguro ne bhibharikisho bhyantu mubhumwi bhwa bhanu. 9 Mbe nawe ao mbemuka abhanu abhandi bhalibhayemba bha lisinagogi ndibhilikirwa lisinagogi rya Mahuru,

ne rya Bhakirene ne rya Bhaeskanderia, na bhandi okusoka Kilikia na Asia. Abhanu bhanu bhaliga mbabhwashanya na Stefano. **10** Mbe nawe, bhatatulire okubhambashanya no bhwengeso no Mwoyo ogwo Stefano aliga nakorera okuroma. **11** Mbamara mbakongya abhanu okuroma imbisike ati, "Chamongwa Stefano naroma emisango jo kugaya obhukumi bhwa Musa no bhwa Nyamuanga." **12** Mbabbhayatika abhanu, abhakaruka, na bhandiki, no kumulubha Stefano, mbamugwata, no kumusila imbele ya libharaja. **13** Mbaleta abhabhambasi bho rulimi, abho bhaikire, "omunu unu atakusiga kwaika emisango emibhibhi jitasilene ne chalo chinu echeru ne bhiragiro. **14** Kwo kubha chamunguwe naika ati Yesu unu wa Nazareti kanyamula orukiji lunu no kuyindura ebhwitonde bhinu chayainilwe na Musa." **15** Bhuli umwi oyo aliga ali mwibharaja, nalosha ameso gaye okumurorera Stefano, mbaburora obhusu bhwaye bhuli nko bhwa malaika.

7 Omugabhisi omukuru naika, "amagambo ganu ni ge chimari?" **2** Stephano naika, "Bhaili na bhalata bhani, muntegereshe anye: Nyamuanga wa rikusho amusoromokeye lata weswe Abrahamu omwanya gunu aliga ali Mesopotamia, anu aliga achali kwikara Harani, **3** 'namubhwira, 'Soka mu chalo chao no luganda lwoo ugende mu chalo chinu nilakwelesha'. **4** Eile nasoka mu chalo Bhukaldayo nekala Harani, okusoka ao, anu esemwene ejile afwa, Nyamuanga namuleta mu chalo chinu, bhekayemo wori. **5** Atamuyanile chone chone kuti mugabho gwaye, litabheyeo ebhara ryo kutulao nolwo kuguru. Nawe Abrahamu namuraga omurago gwo kumuyana okuitunga insi anu aliga achali kwibhula omwana ati kayabhwu omwene no rwibhulo lwaye. **6** Nyamuanga aikile nage kutya, ati orwibhulo lwaye abhekara munsi yo bhugenyi, na lindi abhekasi bhendeyo abhabhakora kubha bhagaya bhebhwe no kubhakorera kubhibhi mu masinja ge myaka magana gana. **7** Ka Nyamuanga naika ati, eniliramura liyanga linu elibhakora bhagaya, okusokerera ao abhamba okundamya mwi bhara linu. **8** Namuyana Abrahamu liragano lyo okusalwa, ku Iwejo Abrahamu nabha lata wa Isaka namusala ku rusiku lwa munana; Isaka nabha lata wa Yakobo, na Yakobo nabha lata wa bhasaja bheswe ekumi na bhabhili. **9** Bhasaja bheswe nibhamukorera lifua Yusufu mbamugusha mu chalo cha Misiri, na Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage, **10** namukisha mu nyako jaye, namuyana obhwewekisi no bhwengeso imbele ya Farao omukama wa Misiri. Farao namukora kubha mutungi inguru ya Misiri na inguru ya inyumba yae yone. **11** Mbe nibhao injara nene na jinyako

nyafu mu chalo cha Misiri na Kanani, mbe bhalata bheswe bhatabhwene ebbiry. **12** Mbe nawe Yakobo ejile ongwa ati bhiliyo ebbiry Misiri, nabharagirira bhalata bheswe ku lwo kwamba. **13** Mu rugendo lwa kabhili Yusufu neyerasha ku bhalili bhaye, imbaga ya Yusufu ni menyekana ku Farao. **14** Yusufu nabharagirira abhaili bhaye bhagende okumubhwira Yakobo lata webhwe agende Misiri, amwi no ruganda lwaye, obhukumi bhwebhwe abhanu makumi musanju ne tanu. **15** Ku Iwejo Yakobo neka Misiri; neya nafla omwene amwi na bhalata bheswe. **16** Nibhagegewa okugenda Shekemu mbasikwa mu chituro echo Abrahamu agulile ne bhibhara bhya jimpirya okusoka ku bhana bha Hamori eyo Shekemu. **17** Akatungu kaliya ako omurago ogwo Nyamuanga alagire Abrahamu gwejire gwerira, abhanu bhaliga bheyongesishe eyo Misiri, **18** akatungu ako emukireyo omukama undi inguru ya Misiri, omukama unu atamumenyaga Yusufu. **19** Omukama oundi oyo nabhajiga abhanu bheswe no kubhakorera amabhibhi bhalata bheswe, no kubhesa abhana bhebhwe abharera korereki bhatabha bhaanga. **20** Mu masinja ago Musa ebhuywe; aliga ali we kisi ku Nyamuanga, nalelwu mesi gasatu munyumba ya lata waye. **21** Mu katungu kanu eselwe, omuyansha wa Farao namugega namulela lwo mwana waye. **22** Musa efigisibhwe ameigisho gone ge chi Misiri; aliga ali na managa mu kwaika ne bhikorwa. **23** Mbe nawe ejile akumisha myaka makumi gana, nongwa mu mwoyo gwaye okubhalibhatira abhaili bhaye, abhana bha Israeli. **24** Ejire amurora omwisraeli nakorera amabhibhi, Musa namwimako nasubhya risungu kuyo aliga namwibhonera kwo kumubhuma Omumisiri: **25** neganirisha ati abhaili bhaye abhamenya ati Nyamuanga kabhakisha no kubhoko kwaye, mbe nawe bhatamenyere. **26** Orusiku runu lwarubhire nagenda ku bhamwi bha Bhaissraeli bhanu bhaliga nibharwana; naregeja okubhagwatanya; naika ati, 'Bhamura, Emwe muri bhalili; kubhaki omurwana emwe bhenera kwa bhene?' **27** Mbe nawe unu amukaiye omwikashanya waye m/namusindika kura, naika ati, "Niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe? **28** Awe owenda okunyita, lwa kutyo wameta Omumisiri ligoro?" **29** Musa nabhirima ejile ongwa kutyo; nabha mugenyi munsi ya Midiani, ao abheye lata wa bhana bhabhili. **30** Jejire jaturao myaka makumi gana, malaika namusoromokera mwi bhara lye chima cha Sinai, mwi bhesi lyo muriro agati ya lisaka. **31** Mu katungu kanu Musa ejire arora omuriro, narugura muno no kutang'ang'ara kulwe bhiroro ebhyo alorere, mbe nawe ejire alegeja okwirira yei korereki arore, obhuraka bhwa Katahugenya nibhumujako nibhwaika ati, **32** 'Anye nanye Nyamuanga wa bhesomwana bhao, Nyamuanga wa

Abrahamu, no wa Isaka, no wa Yakobo.' Musa nayarara atasubhire kurorayo. 33 Latabhugenyi namubhwira, 'Nufure ebhirato bhyao, libhara linu wimereguyi ni bhara lyeru. 34 Nalorere jinyako ja bhanu bhani bhanu Misiri; enungwa okulwara kwebhwe, anye neka korerekibhakishe; olyanu ja, nikutume awe Misiri.' 35 Musa unu bhamuremere, omwanya gunu bhaikile ati, 'niga unu akukorere kubha mutungi no muramusi weswe?' Oyo niwe oyo Nyamuanga amutumire kwo kubhoko kwa malaika oyo amusoromokee Musa mwisaka. 36 Musa abhatangasishe okusoka Misiri anu akorere amarebha ne bhibharikisho mu charo cha Misiri na munyanja ya Shamu, na mwibhara kwa masinja ga myaka makumi gana. 37 Musa unu niwe abhabhwiriye abhana bha Israeli ati, 'Nyamuanga keja okwimusha omuragi okusoka mubhamwi bha bhaili bhanyu, omuragi Iwanye.' 38 Unu niwe omunu unu aliga ali mwikofyanya lya mwibhara na malaika unu aromere nage mu chima cha Sinai. Unu niwe omunu oyo aliga ali na bhalata bheswe, unu ni munu unu aramiye omusango gunu guri muanga no kuchiyana eswe. 39 Unu niwe omunu unu bhalata bheswe bharemere okumungwa; nibhamusindikira kura, na mumyoyo jebhwe nibhaindikira Misiri. 40 Mu masinja ago nibhamubhwira Haruni, 'nuchikonjere ebbiungu bhinu bhilachitangasha. Musa oyo, aliga nachitangasha okusoka mu charo cha Misiri, chitakumenya jinu jamubhona.' 41 Kutyo nibhakonja inana mu nsiku ejo na nibhasosha jisadaka ku chisusano echo nibhakondelwa kwo kubha ni milimu ja mabhoko gebhwe. 42 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga abhainduye nabhayana bharamye jinyota ja murwire, lwa kutyo jandikilwe mu chitabho cha bharagi, 'Angu mwansosisishe anye jisadaka ja jintyanyi jinu mwabhadire mwi bhara mu masinja ge myaka makumi gana, inyumba ya Israeli? 43 Mwekirisise liyema lya Moleki na inyota ya mungu refani, ebbisusano bhinu mwekonjee no kubhiramya ebhyo: mbe nawe enija obhasira arera kura Babeli.' 44 Bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhalia na liyema lyo kwikofyanyisha lwo bhubhambasi mwi bhara, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aragirie anu aromere na Musa, ati akakonjere lwe chijekanyo chinu alorere. 45 Linu ni yema linu bhalata bheswe, kwa masinja gebhwe, bhaleterwe mu charo na Joshua. Jinu jabhonekere mwisinja linu bhengiye okutunga liyanga linu Nyamuanga abhirimishe anu bhaliga bhachali kubhao bhalata bheswe. Jinu jabhee kutyo kukinga mu nsiku ja Daudi, 46 unu abhwene okwikirisibwa mu meso ga Nyamuanga, nasabhwu okuyenja obhwikaro ku Nyamuanga wa Yakobo. 47 Mbe nawe Selemani amumbakiye inyumba ya Nyamuanga. 48 Nolwo kutiyo unu ali inguru atakwikara mu nyumba jinu jumbakilwe na mabhoko; inu

ni kutyo omuragi aikire, 49 Orwire ni chitebhe chani cho bhukama, na insi ni bhara lyo kutako amaguru gani. Inyumba niusana kutiki inu omunyumbakira? Kaika Omukama: amwi ni bharaki lyani lyo kwisishako omwoyo? 50 Kutari kubhoko kwani kunu kukorere ebbinu bhinu bhyona? 51 Emwe abhanu bhe bhicha bhikomeye bhanu mutatenderwe emyoyo na matwi, bhuli katungu omumurema Omwoyo Omweru, omukora lwa kutyo bhesomwana bhakore. 52 Ni muragiki mu bharagi unu bhesomwana bhatamunyasishe? Bhabhetire abharagi bhone bhanu bhejire anu aliga achali kwija owo bhlengeresi, ka wolyanu mwabheyebharomesi bha niku na bheti bhaye, 53 emwe abhanu bhanu mwaramiye echiragiro chiliya charagiriwe na malaika mbe nave murema okuchigwata. 54 Anu abhe chinyanjo bhejire bhongwa amagambo ganu, nibharumwa mu myoyo jebhwe, nibhamugugunila ameno Stefano. 55 Mbe nave omwene ejuye Omwoyo Omweru, nararamira mu rwire nekeneka narora rikusho lya Nyamuanga, namurora Yesu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwo bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga. 56 Stefano naika ati, "Rora narora orwire rwigukire, no Mwana wo Munu emereguyu mu kubhoko kwe bhuryo kwa Nyamuanga." 57 Mbe nave abhe chinyanjo nibhayogana no bhuraka bhwa inguru, nibhasibhya amatwi gebhwe, nibhamubhirimira bbona amwi, 58 nibhamwesa anja yo musi nibhamubhuma na mabhwiyi: abharoresi nibhafura emyenda jebhwe ja anja nibhatura mu maguru go musigaji oyo abhirirkirwaga Sauli. 59 Anu bhaliga nibhamubhuma amabhwiyi Stefano, agendeleye okumubhirikira Omukama naika ati, "Omukama Yesu, ramira omwoyo gwani." 60 Nafung'ama ebbiju no kubhirikira kwo bhuraka bhunene, "Omukama, utabhabharira echibhibhi chinu." Ejile aika kutyo, nabhutura omwoyo.

8 Sauli aliga ali mu kwikiliishanya ingulu yo lufu lvae. olusiku olwo nilwo ambhile okubhanyasha mu bhutasikene na likanisa linu lyaliga mu Yerusalem; abhekilisha bbona bhanu bhanyalagene mu maanga aga mu Yudea na Samaria, atali Jitumwa. 2 Abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhamwikilisise Nyamuanga bhamusikile Stefano no kumukolela echalamo chinene. 3 Mbe nave Sauli nanyasha muno li kanisa. Nagenda bhuli nyumba no kubhakwesela anja abbagasi na bhalume, no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. 4 Abhekilisha bhanu bhaliga bhanyalagene bhaliga bhachasimula omusango. 5 Filipo neka mu musi gwa Samaria no kumulasha Kristo eyo. 6 Wejile amekofyanyisho gongwa no kulola ebbihbalikisho bhinu Filipo akolele; nibhetegesha ingulu ya chinu aikile. 7 Okusoka ao abhanu bhalu bhanu bhonguywe, amasambhwa amajabhi ngabhasokako abhanu

kenu nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhunene, na bhafu bhanu bhaliga bhafuye omubhili na bhalema nibheulisibwa. 8 Kwibhyo bhwabheyeo bhukondeleywe bhunene mu musi. 9 Mbe nave aliga alio omunu umwi mu musi gulya lisina lyae Simoni, unu akolaga obhulosi; bhunu akolaga kwo kubhatang 'a ng'asha abhanu abha liyanga lya Samaria, ku mwanya gundi naika ati mwenene ni munu wa insonga. 10 AbhaSamaria bhona okwambhila ku mutoto kokinga ku mukulu, nibhamutegellesha; nibhaika; "omunu unu ni managa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali makulu. 11 nibhamungwa, kulwo kubha abhatang'ang'ashaga mwanya mulela kwo bhulosi bhwae. 12 Mbe nave mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhekilisha ati Filipo asimuye ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga na kulwa Lisina Lya Yesu kristo, nibhabhatijibhwa, abhalume na bhagasi. 13 Simoni one eklisise: ejile abhatijibhwa, nagendelela okubha na Filipo; ejile alola ebhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho bhinu bhyakolekaga, nalugula. 14 Omwanya gunu jitumwa jaliga jili Yerusalemu jejile jongwa ati Samaria one yalamie omusango gwa nyamuanga nibhabhatuma Petro na Yohana. 15 Mbe bhejile bheka nibhabhasabhila, nibhamulamila mwoyo mwelu. 16 okuringa ku mwanya ogwo, Mwoyo Mwelu aliga achali kubhekila na umwi webhwe, bhaliga bhabhatijibhwe-la Mwisinga lya Latabugenye Yesu. 17 Ao niwo Petro na Yohana nibhabhatelako amabhoko mbe niwo nibhamulamila Mwoyo Mwelu. 18 Mu mwanya ogwo Simoni ejile alola ati Mwoyo Mwelu kasosibhwa okulabha kwo kutelwako amabhoko ga jitumwa; Nenda okubhayana Jimpilya, 19 Mbe naika, "munane amanaga ganu, koleleki bhuli unu nilamatelagako amabhoko amulamile Mwoyo Mwelu." 20 Nawe Petero namubhwila ati; Jimpilya jao amwi nave bhije kula, kulwo kubha outoga ati echiyawna cha Nyamuanga echibhonekana mu mpilya. 21 Utana ebhala ku musango gunu, kulwo kubha omwoyo gwao gutemile imbhele ya Nyamuanga. 22 kulwejo nute amabhibhi gao no kumusabhwya Nyamuanga amwi ousasilwa ameganilisho go mwoyo gwao. 23 kulwo kubha emilola uli mu bhululu bhwa indulu na mwibhoyo lye bhibhibhi. 24 Simoni nasubhya naika ati, "musabhile ku Latabugenye kulwo kubha amasango gone ganu mwaika agatula okumbhona. 25 Omwanya ogwo Petro na Yohana anu bhaliga nibhagubhambhalila no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenye, bhasubhile Yerusalemu mu njila eyo; bhasimuye omusango gwo bhwana mu misi myafu eja Bhasamaria. 26 Mbe malaika wa Latabugenye naika no kumubhwila Filipo no kwaika, "imuka ulole na ugende mu malimbhe ku njila eyo eitelemukila mu Yerusalemu kwo kulolela Gaza."(injila inu ili ibhala). 27 Namaga- maga okwiya nagenda. Mbe lola, aliga alio omunu wa Itiopia, omunaule

omunu wo bhutulo bhafu emwalo ya kadase; omukamagasi wa abhaisiopia. Unu aliga ateyweo kubha mubhiki we bhinu bhyae bhyona; one aliga agendele Yerusalemu okulamya. 28 Anu aliga nasubha aliga enyanjile mwigali lyae aliga nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwa Isaya. 29 Mwoyo naika na Filipo, "lila ayei na ligali koleleki umililane nalyo. 30 kwibhyo Filipo nalibhata bhwangu, namungwa nasoma echitabho cho bhulagi bhwa Isaya; namubhwila ati, ougamenya ganu ousoma?" 31 Omuitiopia ulya naika ati,"enitula atiki ntana munu wo kutangasha?" "Namwilebheleja Filipo alinye mwigali no kwinyanja amwi nage. 32 Nawe oli libhala lya maandiko ganu aliga nasoma omuitiopia ulya ni linu; Atangasibhwe Iwa Inyabhalega inu egeda mwibhagilo okubhagwa na Iwa kutyo inyabhalega eiba ijibhie, one atatanyishe munwa gxae. 33 kulwo bhusulumbhiae bwae indamu yae yasosibhweo: Niga unu katula okwelesha olwihulo Iwae? obhulame bhwae bhwasosibhweo ku nsi. 34 Kwibhyo omunaule ulya namubhusha Filipo, no kwaika, "enikusabhwya, ni mulagi ulya unu kaikilila emisango jae, jili ku mwene nagu jili ku munu undi? 35 "Filipo namba okwaika, ambhie ku musango gunu ogwa isaya okumusimulila emisango ja Yesu. 36 Anu bhaliga bhalili mu njila, nibhakinga ku manji omunaule naika,"lola, anu galio amanji ni chinuki chinu echiganya nisige okubhatijibhwa?" 37 Amasango ganu, "kwibhyo omuitiopia nasubhya ati,"enikilisha ati Yesu kristo ni mwana wa Nyamuanga", (gatalimo mu maandiko ga kala) niwo omuitiopia nalagilila ligali limelegulu. 38 Nibhaja mu manji, amwi Filipo no munaule, Filipo namubhatija. 39 Mu mwanya ogwo bhejile bhasoka mu manji, mwoyo wa Latabugenye nigumusila kula Filipo, mbe omunaule atasubhile kumulola, nagenda njila yae asandabhlle. 40 Mbe nave Filipo nabhonekanila Azoto. Alabhlle mu musi gulya no kusimula emisango jo bhwana mu misi jone ndjei nakinga Kaisaria.

9 Mbe nave saul, nagendelela- la okwaika no kubhakanga na jinfu ja bhegisibhwa bha Latabugenye, agendele ku mugabhis i mukulu. 2 no ku musabhwya Inyalubha yo kugenda ku mekofanyisho eyo Damesiki, koleleki ati akamubhona omunu unu kabha ali ku njila lya, abhe mulume amwi mugasi, abhabhoye no kubhaleta Yerusalemu. 3 Anu aliga achalibhata, nijibhonekana ati ejile elila ayei na Damesiki, nechula bhwangu obhweli nibhumusekanila one one obhweli okusoka mulwile,' 4 omwene nagwa ansi nogwa obhulaka nibhumubhwila, "Sauli, Sauli, kulgaki ounyasha anye?" 5 Sauli nasubhya, ka awe nawega Latabugenye? Latabugenye naika ati,"anye nanye Yesu unu ounyasha; 6

mbe nave imuka, wingile mu musi, oujokubhwilwa ganu geile okukola 7 Abhanu bhalaya bhanu bhalibhataga amwi na sauli nibhajibhila jibhi, nibhogwa obhulaka, bhatalolele munu. 8 Mbe Sauli nemuka ansi ejile abhandula ameso gae, atabhwene chinu, nibhamugwata okubhoko nibhamuleta okukinga Damesiki. 9 ku nsiku esatu atakulola, nolwo kulya, amwi kunywa. 10 Mbe aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Damesiki lisina lyae Anania, Latabugenyi aikile nage mu bhlolo, "Anania." Naika ati, "Iola, nilio anu Latabugenyi. 11 "Latabugenyi namubhwila, "Imuka ugende mu luguyo lunu olutogwa olugololoke, mu nyumbha ya Yuda mbe ubhusilishe alimo omunu asoakele Tarso kahbililikila Sauli; kulwo kubha na oli kasabhwa; 12 Aliga amulolele mu bhlolo omunu unu lisina lyae Anania nengila no kumutelako amabhoko ingulu yae koleleki arole. 13 Mbe nave Anania nasubhya ati, "Latabugenyi, nonguywe misango jo munu unu mu bhanu bhafu, jinu jitakutula kumenyekana ati ni kutiko lwa kutyo abhakoley amabhibhi abhelu bhanu bhalo eyo Yerusalem; 14 Anu aliga ali na malagililo okusoka ku mugabhisu mukulu okumugwata bhuli umwi unu kalibhilikila lisina lyao. 15 Mbe nave Latabugenyi namubhwila ati, "Genda kulwo kubha mwenene ni chimogwa chisolwa kwanye, koleleki aligege lisina lyani ku maanga na mu 16 bhakama na mu bhana bha Israel. Kulwo kubha enija okubhelesha mafu ganu gamwiile okunyasibhwa kulwa lisina lyani". 17 Anania nagenda, nengila mu nyumbha ilya; namutelako amabhoko naika, wasu Sauli, Latabugenyi Yesu, oyo akubhonekee ku njila anu waliga nu uja, antumile koleleki ulole lindi na wiusibhwe na Mwoyo mwelu. 18 Ao nao nibhilagala ebhini nibhisoka mu meso gae kuti bhikambha, nalola, nemelegulu, nabhatijibhwa, nalya ebhilyo no kubhona amanaga. 19 Nenyanja amwi na beigisibhwa eyo Damesiki nsiku nyafu. 20 Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo namukumusha Yesu mu mekofyanisho, naika ati mwenene ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. 21 Bhona bhanu bhonguywe bhatang'ang'ae no kwaika,"atali omunu unu aliga nanyasha bhone bhanu bhabhilikie lisina linu eyo Yerusalem? Anu one ejile kwa insonga yo kubhabhoya no kubhasila kubhagabhis." 22 Mbe nave Sauli asakiye mu kusimula no kubhakola Abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga bhekae Damesiki na nibhagandasibhwa no kubhakomelesha ati unu niwe masiya (kristo). 23 Jejile jatulao nsiku nyafu, Abhayaudi nibhalwajisha amwi koleleki bhamwit. 24 Mbe nave obhwilige-lige bhwebhwe nibhumenyekana na Sauli. nibhamutegela ku mulyango mu mwisi na mungeta koleleki bhamwite. 25 Nawe abheigisibhwa bhae nibhamugega mungeta nibhamwisha ku ndugu, kenu Ali mwikapo nibhamwisha kukinga Ansi. 26 Sauli ejile akinga Yerusalem,

alegejishe okubha amwi na bheigisibhwa nave bhaliga nibhamubhaya, bhaliga bhatakwikilisha ati mwenene one ni mwiigisibhwa. 27 Mbe nave Barnaba namugega namsila ku ntumwa no kubhelesha lwa kutyo Sauli amubhwene Latabugenyi mu njila na lwa kutyo Latabugenyi aikile nage, lwa kutyo Sauli asimue kwo bhubhasi kubhwa lisina lya Yesu eyo Damesiki. 28 Abhugangene nabho anu bhaliga nibhengila no kuuluka okusoka mu Yerusalem. Naika kwo bhubhasi kulwa lisina lya Latabungenyi Yesu, 29 nabhambashanya na Bhayaudi bhe chiyunani nave kwiya kafu nibhalegeja okumwita. 30 Abhaiili bhejile bhamenya omusango ogwo, nibhamugega okukinga kaisaria, no kumusila aje Tarso. 31 Mbe likanisa lyona mu bhuyaudi, Galilaya na Samaria nilibha no mulembhe no kumbhakwa, no kulibhatila mu bhubha bhwa Latabugenyi no kusilishanya kwa Mwoyo Mwelu; mbe likanisa nilikula na bhanu nibheyongesha. 32 Anu Petro aliga neinda-inda kumabhalo gone age misi Jone namala nabhekila abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae mu misi ja Lida. 33 Eyo namulola omunu umwi lisina lyae Ainea, unu aliga amalile ku bhulili Miaka munana; kulwo kubha omuhili gwae gwaliga gufuye. 34 Petro namubhwila, "Ainea, Yesu Kristo akwiulishe; imuka wiyanjulile obhulili bwao," Ao nao nemka. 35 Abhanu bhona bhanu bhaliga bhekae Lida na Sharon bhejile bhamulola omunu oyo, nibhamuindukila Latabugenyi. 36 Aliga alio mwiigisibhwa Yafa aliga natogwa Tabitha, linu lyagajuywe ati "Dorcias" omugasi Unu aliga ejue emilimu ne bhikolwa bhye kisi ne chigogo chinu akolele mu bhataka. 37 Jabhonekene mu nsiku ejio alwae nafwa; bhejile bhamwosha, nibhamulinha mu chumbha cha ingulu no kumumamya. 38 Kulwo kubha Lida yaliga ayei na Yafa, na bheigisibhwa bhejile bhongwa ati Petro alio, nibhabhatuma bhanu bhabhili ku mwene, nibhamulembeleja, "nu uje kwiswe wasiga kukola. 39 Petro nemuka nagenda amwi nabho. Ejile akinga, nibhamuleta mu chumba cha ingulu. Mbe abhatumbagasi bhona nibhemelegulu ayei nage nibhalila, nibhamwelesha likoti na jingubho jinu Dorcas abhasonee mu mwanya ogwo aliga ali amwi nabho. 40 Petro nabhaulusha bhona anja nibhasoka mu chumbha, na fukama nasabhwra okumala naguindukila omuhili, naika ati, "Tabitha, imuka". Nabhandula ameso gae ejile amulola Petro Nenyanja ansi. 41 Okumala Petro namuyana okubhoko kwaem namwinamusha, mbe ejile abhabhilikila abhekilisha na abhatumbagasi, namubhayana bhenene ali muanga. 42 omusango ogwo nigumenyekana mu Yafa yone, na bhanu bhafu nibhamwikilisha Latabugenyi. 43 Njibhonekana Petro nenyanja Yafa mwanya mulela amwi no munu unu aliga nabhililikila Simoni, unu aliga nayasha jinjinai.

10 Aliga alio munu mulebhe mu musi gwa kaisaria, lisina lyae atogwaga Kornelio, aliga ali munu mukulu owe chise cha abhaitalia. **2** Aliga Ali munu mulengelesi no kumlamya Nyamuanga na inyumba yae yona; Aliga nasosha jimpilya nyafu ku bhayaudi no kusabhwia ku Nyamuanga nsiku jona. **3** Mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda ja mumwisi, nalola ebihilolo malaika wa Nyamuanga namujako. Malaika namubhwila, "Kornelio! **4** Kornelio namulolela malaika na aliga no bhubha bhwafu mno naika ati,"chinu ni chinuki mukulu"? Malaika namubhwila "Okusabhwia kwao ne bhiyanwa bhyao bhinu ouyanaga abhataka bhyalinyile ingulu kuti bhwichukisho bhwo kubhao kwa Nyamuanga." **5** Mbe woli sila abhanu bhagende ku musi gwa Yafa no kumleta omunu umwi unu katogwa Simoni ne lindi kabhililikwa Petro. **6** Ekae na unu kayasha jinjai katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kunjejkela ya inyanja." **7** Malaika unu aliga naika nage ejile asokao, Kornelio nabhabhilikila abhakosi bha mu nyumba yae bhabhili, no musilikale unu aliga namulyamya Nyamuanga mu bhasilikale bhanu bhaliga nibhamukolela. **8** Mbe Kornelio abhabhwilie gona ganu gabhonekene no kubhasila Yafa. **9** Olusiku lunu Iwalubhie kuti mwanya gwa saa mukaga bhaligia mulugendo Mbe nibhalebhelela mu musi, Mbe Petro nalinya ingulu mulusala najo okusabhwia. **10** Mbe nabha no omweko nakedna echinu cho kulya, nawe mu mwanya ogwo abhanu bhaliga nibhateka ebilyo nelesibwa ebihilolo, **11** Nalola olwile nilwiguka nechinu chilebhe kuti ngubho nene ni ika emwalo ansi ku nsonde jayo jona enna. **12** Mbe munda yacho bhyaliga bhlimo bhinu bhyafu bhya bhuli nyami jilimo jityanyi ja magulu gana na bhinu ebhikwesa ansi, na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. **13** Obhulaka nibhwaika lindi ku mwene "imuka, Petro ubhage na ulye." **14** Mbe nawe Petro naika," atalikutyo Latabugenya kulwo kubha nichaliga kulya chinu chona chona chinu chili chibhibhi na chijabhi." **15** Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibhuja ku mwene lindi lwa kabhili ati, "chinu osishe Nyamuanga wasinga chitoga chibhibhi amwi chijabhi." **16** Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya ngendo esatu, ne chinu echo nichigegwa lindi mulutumbha. **17** No mwanya ogwo Petro nasusana no musasi ingulu ye bhlolo ebhyo bhlili na bhugajulo -ki, nalola, abhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatumilwe na Kornelio nibhemellegulu imbhele ya lilango, nibhabhusha injila yo kuja mu nyumba. **18** Mbe nibhabhilikila no kubhusha alabha Simoni unu abhilikiye Petro labha aliga ekae alia. **19** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro anu aliga neganilisha ingulu ye bhlolo, Mwoyo naika nage,"Lola abhanu bhasatu abhakuyenja. **20** Imuka wike emwalo na ugende nabho. Wasiga kubaya ugende nabho, kulwo kubha nibhatumile." **21** Petro neka emwalo ku bhene no kwaika "Anye nanye

uliya unu omuyenja. Kubhaki mwaja?" **22** Nibhaika, "mukulu umwi wa bhasilikale lisina lyae Kornelio, ni munu we chimali na endele muno okumulamya Nyamuanga, na abhanu abhamwaika kisi mwiyanga lyona elya bhayaudi, nabhwilwa na malaika wa Nyamuanga okukutuma koleleki ugende ku nyumba yae, koleleki uwge emisango okusoka kwawe". **23** Petro nabhafo gesha okwingila munju no kwinyanja amwi nage. Katondo inu yalubhiye nemuka nagenda amwi nage, na bhaili batoto kusoka Yafa nibhabha amwi nage. **24** olunaku lunu Iwalubhie bhejile Kaisaria. Mbe Kornelio aliga abhategelee; na aliga abhabhilikie amwi na bhaili bhae na bhasani bhae abhayei. **25** mu mwanya ogwo Petro engie munda, Kornelio namulamila no kumfukamila kukinga ansi ku magulu gae kwe chibhalo. **26**. Mbe nawe Petro namwinamusha no kwaika "imelegulu; anye omwene nili mwana munu." **27** Mu mwanya ogwo Petro naika nage, engie munda nasanga abhanu bhekofyanyishe amwi. **28** Nabhabhwila, "emwe abhene mu menyele ati chitali chilagilo cha bhayaudi ati bhabhe bhumwi no kulisatiwa no munu unu atali we Yanga linu. Nawe Nyamuanga amalile okunyelesha anye ati kutanyi ile okumuhbilikila omunu wona wona ati ni mubhibhi amwi mujabi. **29** Niyo insongu nijile kubhambala uli, natumilwe kulwa injuno eyo. Kulwejo nibhabhushe kulwaki mwatumilwe kulwa injuno yani." **30** Kornelio naika,"naku enna jinu jatulileo, mu mwanya kuti gunu naliga ninsabhwia mu mwanya gwa saa mwenda mu mwisi nili mu nyumba yani; nindola imbele yani omunu emeleguyu ali nebhifwalo bhyelu, **31** Nambhwila, Kornelio lisabhwia lyao lyonguywe na Nyamuanga, ne migemu jao ku bhataka one bhwabhee bhwichukisho imbhele ya Nyamuanga. **32** Kulwejo nutume omunu aje Yafa ajo omuhbilikila munu umwi unu kabhilikilwa Simoni aje kwave, ne lindi katogwa Petro. Unu ekae ku munu unu kayasha Jinjai unu katogwa Simoni unu inyumba yae ili kumbali ya Inyanja. **33** komelesha: olugobho lunu,"mwenene akaja kaika nemwe", latalimo mu maandiko ga kala. **34** Mbe Petro natanya omunwa gwae no kwaika,"Nchimali nekilisha ati Nyamuanga atakutula kubha na sole. **35** Kwibhyo ejibhonekana ati, bhuli Eyanga munu wona wona unu kamulamya no kukola ebhikolwa bhye kisi kekilisibhwa kumwene. **36** Umenyele emisango jinu asosishe ku bhanu bha Israel, aliga nalasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe gunu ogulabha ku Yesu Masiya unu ali Latabugenya wa bona. **37** Emwe abhene-la mumenyele, linu lyabhonekene mu Yudea yona na lyambhie Galilaya, bhejile bhamala obhubhatijo bhunu Yohana alasise. **38** okulubhana ne misango ja Masiya Yesu lwa kutyo Nyamuanga amuteleyeko mafuta ga Mwoyo Mwelu kwa managa. Agendele nakola ebhye kisi no

kwiulisha bhona bhanu bhaga nibhanyasibwa na shetani, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aliga ali amwi nage. 39 Eswe chili bhabhambhasi bha ganu gone ago akolele mu muchalo cha bhuyaudi na mu Yerusalem - ati unu niwe Yesu unu bhetile no kumusunga kwiti. 40 Omunu unu Nyamuanga amusulyue ku lusiku lwa kasatu no kumuyana okumenyekana, 41 Atali ku bhanu bhona, nawe ni kubhabhambhasi bhanu bhasolelwé ku bhwambhilo na Nyamuanga - Eswe bhona, bhanu chalie nage no kunywa nage anu aliga achali kusuka okusoka mu bhafuye. 42 Achilagilie okusimulila abhanu no kubhabhambalila ati unu niwe unu Nyamuanga amusolele kubha mulamusi wa bhaanga na bhafue. 43 mu mwene abhalagi bhona bhamubhambhalie, ati koleleki buli unu kekilisha mu mwene kabhona okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi kwo kulabha mwisina lyae." 44 Mu mwanya ogwo Petro nagendelela okwaika ganu, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhejusha bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhategelesha emisango jae. 45 Okulubhana no bhwafu bhwa bhanu bhalya abhekilisha bhanu bhasalilwebhona bhanu bhejile na Petro -nibhatang'anga'la kulwa insonga ye chiyanwa cha Mwoyo mwelu chinu chetiliywe ku bhanu bha Maanga. 46 Kwo kubha bhonguywe abha Maanga nibhaika mu ndimi jindi no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Petro nasubhya, 47 "Alio omunu wona wona unu katula okuganya amanji koleleki abhanu bhasige kubhatibhwa, abhanu bhanu bhamulamiye Mwoyo Mwelu lwswe?" 48 Mbe niwo nabhalagilila bhabhatijibhwé Mwisina lya Yesu masiya. Okumala nibhamusabhwa enyanje nabho nsiku nyafuo.

11 Jintumwa na bhaili bhalya bhaliga bhai eyo yudea nibhongwa ati abhanu bha Maanga one bhagulamie omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 2 Petro ejile aja eyo Yerusalem, echise cha bhanu bhanu bhaliga batendelwe nibhamba okumugaya, nibhaika, 3 "ugwatene na bhanu bhanu bhatatendelwe no kulya nabho!" 4 Mbe nawe Petro namba okwelesha kutyo gabhonekene mu bhwima; naika, 5 "Naliga ninsabhwa mu musi gwa Yafa, Mbe nindola ebhilolo bhye chinu chinu chaliga nichika lwo mwenda munene nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku nsonde yagwo jone enna. echinu echo nichika Kwanye. 6 Ninchilolelala no kuchiganilisha. Nindola jityanyi eja magulu gana jinu jikae kuchalo, na jityanyi ja lbhala na bhinu ebbikwesa na jinyonyi ja mulutumbha. 7 Mbe ninungwa Obhulaka nibhwaika nanye, "imuka Petro ubhage na ulye!" 8 Ninaika, jitali kutyo, Latabugenyi, mukanwa yani chichaliga kwingsilamo chinu chona chona chinu chitali chelu amwi chijabhi" 9 Mbe nawe Obhulaka nibusubhya lindi okusoka mu lwile, chinu Nyamuanga alashe kubha chelu, wasiga kuchibhilikila chijabhi, 10 Gunu gwabhonekene kwiya

ngendo esatu, na bhuli chinu nichigegwa lindi mulwile 11 Lola, omwanya ogwo bhanu bhasatu bhaliga bhemeleguyu imbhele ya inyumba iya munu chaliga chili; bhatumwa okusoka Kaisaria okuja Kwanye. 12 Mwoyo nambwila okugenda nabho, na nasiga okutasikana nabho Bhanu bhalume mukaga nibhagenda amwi nanye na nichigenda ku nyumba yo munu umwi 13 Achibhwilie kutyo amulolele malaika emeleguyu mu nyumba yae naika," niuntume nigende Yafa nimulete Simoni unu lisina lyae elindi ni Petro. 14 Kajo kwaika emisango kwave kwibhyo oujo okukisibhwa awe na inyumba yao." 15 Nejile namba okwaika nabho, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhajako lwa kutyo ejile kwiswe mu bhwambilo. 16 Enichuka emisango ja Latabugenyi lwa kutyo aikile, Yohana abhatijishe kwa manji; Nawé omuja okubhatijibhwá kwo Mwoyo Mwelu." 17 Alabha one Nyamuanga asosise ebhiyanwa lwa kutyo achiyanile eswe anu chekilisishe mu Latabugenyi Yesu Masiya, anye nanye ga unu enitula okumuganya Nyamuanga? 18 Bhejile bhongwa amasango ago, bhatasubhishe, nawe bhamusimile Nyamuanga no kwaika, Nyamuanga asosha okuta kwa bha maanga one." 19 Mbe abhekilisha bhanu Jinyako jambie mu lufu lwa Stephano bhanyalambukile okusoka mu Yerusalem -abhekilisha bhanu bhajie kula kukinga Foinike, Kipro na Antiochia. Bhabhabhwilie emisango ja Yesu enyele-ela mu Bhayaudi na ati atalio oundi wona wona. 20 Mbe nawe abhandi bhebhwe ni bhanu abhasoka Kipro na Krene, bhejile Antiochia no kwaika na Bhayunani no kumulasha Latabugenyi Yesu. 21 No kubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kwaliga kuli amwi nabho, na bhanu bhafu bhekilisishe no kumuindukila Latabugenyi. 22 Emisango jebhwe nijikingila mu matwi ga Ikanisa inu yaliga ili Yerusalem: Mbe nibhamtuma Barnaba agende Antiochia. 23 Ejile aja no kulola ebhiyanwa bhyá Nyamuanga akondeyewé; no kubhatamo omwoyo bhona ati bhasigale na Latabugenyi mu miyo jebhwe. 24 Kulwo kubha aliga ali munu wa bhwana na ejusibhwe na Mwoyo Mwelu ne likilisha lya Bhanu bhafu nibheyongesha ku Latabugenyi. 25 Okumala Barnaba ajie Tarso okumulola Sauli. 26 Ejile amubhona, namuleta Antiochia. ejile amala mwaka gumwi mkobhe nibhekofanya amwi na likanisa no kwi- igisha bhanu bhafu. Abhegisibhwa kwo lugendo lwo kwamba niwo nibhabhilikilwa abhakilsto eyo Antiochia. 27 Mu naku jinu abhalagi nibhatelemuka okusoka mu Yerusalem nibhakinga Antiochia 28 Oumwi webhwe katogwa Agabho ndyo lisina lyae, nemellegulu nelesibhwa na Mwoyo ati oguja okubhao omweko mwafu muchalo Chona. Jinu jabhonekene mu mwanya gwa jisiku ja Klaudio. 29 Kulwejo, abhegisibhwa, bhuli munu lwa kutyo aliga nabhona, nibhalamula okusila

ebhinu byo kubhasakila abhanu bhanu bhaliga mu Bhuyaudi.
30 Bhakolele kutya, bhatumile Barnaba na Sauli mu mabhoko gebhwe okubhasilila Jimpilya.

12 Mu mwanya ogwo omukama Herode nagolola okubhoko kwae ku bhanu abhandi bhalya abhasoka mu likofyanyisho koleleki abhanyashe. 2 Namwita Yakobo omumula wabho Yohana kwa lipanga. 3 Ejile alola ati jabhakondela Abhayaudi, namugwata Petro lindi. Gunu gwaliga guli mwanya gwa jinsiku je emikate jinu jitalimo chifwimbhya. 4 Ejile amugwata, namuta mwibhoyelo natao cuti bhise bhina bya basilikale koleleki bhamulinde, aliga nenda okumusila ku bhanu ikamala okulabha ipasaka. 5 Petro natulwa mwibhoyelo, nawe lisabhwu nilikolwa kwa mananga ne likofyanyisho lyona ingulu yae ku Nyamuanga. 6 Luchali kukinga olusiku lwa Herode okuja okumusoshamo, mugeta eyo Petro aliga amamile agati-gati ya basilikale bhabhili kenu abhoyelwe na mabhoyelo na bhalindi imbhele yo mulyango gwa libhoyelo. 7 Lola, Malaika wa Latabugenyi ao nao namusolomkela mu bhwelu bhunu bhaliga bhusekana namunda ya inyumba. Namubhuma Petro mulubhafu no kumulafya naika, "Imuka bhwangu." Mbe ebbihbhyelo bhinu bhyaliga bhimubhoyele nibhisulumuka nibhisoka mu mabhoko gae. 8 Malaika namubhwila, "nufwale jingubho ne bhiwkwilya bhyao." Petro nakola kutyo. Malaika namubhwila, "fwala ebbifwalo bhyao na undubhe." 9 Kulwejo Petro namulubha malaika Mbe hauluka anja. Atekilisise chinu chakolelwne malaika cuti ni ja chimali. Aliga netogela ati kalola bhilolo. 10 Ejile Alabha kwilindo lye kwamba ne lya kabhili, nibhakinga ku Iwigi lwe chuma olwo kwingilila okuja mu musi, nilubhegukila olwene ingulu ya abhene. nibhauluka anja nibhatula kumwila, okumala malaika namusiga. 11 Petro ejile emeny, naika ati, "oli nekilisha ati Latabugenyi niwe amatuma malaika wae koleleki bhansoshe mu mabhoko ga Herode, na mu bhwima bhwa bhanu bhone abha Bhayaudi. 12 Wejile Amala okumenya ganu, naja ku nyumba ya Mariamu nyilamwene Yohana unu elindi ni Marko; Abhakristo bhafu bhekofyanyishe nibhasabhwu. 13 Ejile akonona ku Iwigi lunu olwigala lilango, omukosi umwi we chiyalakaji unukatogwa Roda naja okwigula 14 . Ejile abhumenya obhulaka bhwa Petro kwo bhukondeleywe natamibhwa okugwigula omulyango; amwi nebhyo, nabhilimila munju no kubhamenyesha ati Petro emeleguyu anja imbhele yo mulyango. 15 Kwibhyo, nibhamubhwila ati "wasala" nawe mwenene nagendelela-la okubhabhwila no kukomelesha ati ni chimali nio omwene. Nibhaika ati "oyo ni malaika wae." 16 Mbe nawe Petro nagendelala okukonona, bhejile bhagwigula

omulyango, nibhamulola Mbe nibhatang'ang'ala muno. Petro nabhajibhisha kwo kubhoko bhujibie-jibhie no kubhabhwila lwa kutyo Latabugenyi amusolomokee mwibhoyelo. Naika," 17 nubhamenyeshe amasango ganu Yakobo na bhai bhae." Okumala nasokao nagenda mwibhala lindi. 18 Mbe yejile yakinga mumwisi, nibhubhao obhusulumbhae bhwafu mu bhasilikale, okulubhana na chinu chabhonekene ku Petro. 19 Ejile Herode namuyenja nawe nalema omubhona nabhabhusha abhalindi no kulagilila bhetwe. Nasokao bhuyaudi nagenda Kaisaria no kwikalala eyo. 20 Herode aliga abhanyigalie abhanu bha Tiro na Sidoni. Nibhagendela amwi ewae. Nibhabha no bhusani na Blasto omusakisi wo mkama, koleleki abhasakile. Okumala nibhasabhwu omlembe, ku nsongechalo chebhwe chabhewene ebbilyo okusoka mu Chalo cho bhukama. 21 olusiku lunu Herode aliga alulamulie nafwala ebbifwalo bhye chikama no kwinyanja ku chitebhe chae eche chikama, no kubhasimulila. 22 Abhanu nibhayogana," bhunu ni bhlulaka bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo bhutali bhlulaka bhwo mwana munu!" 23 Ao nao malaika namubhuma, kulwo kubha atamuyae Nyamuanga likusho; nalibhwa na liuka nafwa. 24 Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga nigukula no kwiyongesha muno. 25 Barnaba na Sauli Bhejile bhamala obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe nibhasokao ao nibhasubha Yerusalem, nibhamugega na Yohana unu lisina lyaeyo inogwa (bhwibhulwa) ni Marko.

13 Woli mwikanisa Ilya Antioquia, bhaliga bhalio abhalagi abhandi amwi na bheigisha. Bhaliga Barnaba, Simeoni (unu aliga natogwa Nigeri). Lukio awa Krene, Manaeni (omuili unu atali wa manyiga ga Herode omutangasha wa lijimbo) na Sauli. 2 Anu bhaliga nibhamulamya Latabugenyi ne chisibho, Mwoyo Mwelu aikile, "munyaulile kumbhali Barnaba na Sauli, bhakole emilimu jinu nabhabhilikie." 3 Likanisa lyejile lyamala echisibho, okusabhwu no kubhatelako amabhoko abhanu bhanu, mbe nibhabhasiga bhagende. 4 Kulwejo Barnaba na Sauli bhamwolobhee Mwoyo Mwelu nibhatelemuka okuja Seleukia; Okusokeyo mbhalabha KU nyanya okuja mwisinga elya Kipro. 5 Anu bhaliga mu musi gwa Salami, bhalasise omusango gwa Nyamuanga mu mekofyanyisho ga Abhayaudi. one nokubha bhaliga amwi na Yohana Marko kuti msakisi webhwe. 6 Bhejile bhagenda mwisinga lyona bhakiga Pafo, bhasangile munu mulebhe mulosi, Omuyaudi omulagi wo lubheyi, unu lisina lyaeyo ali Bar Yesu. 7 Omulosi unu aliga ali amwi no Mtwale Sergio Paulus, unu aliga ali munu wo bhenge. Omunu unu abhakokele Barnaba na Sauli, kulwo kubha aganenda okungwa omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 8 Mbe

nawe Elima "Omulosi ulya" (Nkokutyo lisina lyae lyagajuywe) abhaganyishe; alegejishe okumuindula omuwale ulya asoke mulikilisha. 9 Mbe nawe Sauli unu aliga nabhililikwa Paulo, aliga ejusibhwhe na Mwoyo Mwelu, Mbe namulolelela neke-neke. 10 Mbe naika "awe omwana wa nyakusheta unu wjusibhe no bhwijigi-jigi bha bhuli nyami no bhlenga. Awe uli musoko wa bhuli chinu che chimali. Utakusiga okuiindula jinjila ja Latabugenyi, angu outula? 11 Mbe Lola woli, okubhoko kwa Latabugenyi kuli ingulu yao, na ouja okuofula. Utakulilola lisuba ko mwanya" Ao nao oluwe ne chisute nibhimugwila Elimas; Nabha okwiinda-inda aliyla no kusabhwua abhanu bhamutangashe kwo kumugwata okubhoko. 12 Omuwale ejile alola ganu gabhonekene, ekilisise, kulwo kubha atang'ang'asibhwhe kwo kulubhana na meigisho ga Latabugenyi. 13 Mbe woli Paulo na bhasani bhae nibhagenda mu lugendo Iwa mumaji nibhasoka Pafo nibhakinga Perge mu Pamfilia. nawe Yohana abhasigile nasubha Yerusalem. 14 Paulo no musani wae nibhagenda mulugendo lwo kusoka Perge nibhakinga Antiochia eya Pisidia. Eyo bhagendele mulikofanyisho ku lusiku olwa isabhato nibhakinga nibhenyanja. 15 Bhejile bhamala okusoma ebhilagilo na bhalagi, abhatangasha bhe likofanyisho abhasilie omusango nibhaika, "Bhaili, mkabha ne misango jo kubhatamo omwoyo abhanu anu, mwaike." 16 Kulwejo Paulo emeleguyu no kubhaungisha okubhoko; aikile, "Emwe abhalume bha Israel bhanu omumwolobhela Nyamuanga, Mbe mutegeleshe. 17 Nyamuanga wa bhanu bhanu abha Israeli bhanu asolele bha lata weswe no kubhakola bhanu bhafu anu bhaliga bhekae mu Chalo cha Misri, na kulwo kubhoko kwae nabhatangasha. 18 Mu miaka makumi gana nabhegumilisha mwibhala. 19 Wejile amala okugasingalisha amanga musanju mu Chalo cha Kanani, abhayanile abhanu bheswe echalo chebhwe okulya omwandu. 20 Ganu gone gabhonekene kwiya kafu mu myaka magana gana na makumi gatanu. Okumala ebbinu bhinu bhyona, Nyamuanga nabhayana abhalamusi kukinga ku Samweli Omulagi. 21 Okumala ganu, abhanu mbhasabhwua Omukama, kwibhyo Nyamuanga nabhayana Sauli omwana wa Kisi, omunu wo luganda Iwa Benjamin, kubha mukama kwa myaka makumi gana 22 Eishe Nyamuanga namusoshako ku bhukama nabhatelako Daudi abhe mukama webhwe. Okulubhana ne bhyo Daudi Nyamuanga aikile ati, "namuhene Daudi omwana wa Yese omunu unu kakondelesha omwoyo gwani; unu kajokola bhuli chinu chinu enenda." 23 Okusoka mu luganda Lwo munu unu Nyamuanga abhaletee abhaisraeli omwelusi, Yesu, Iwa kutyo alagile okukola. 24 Gunu gwambhile okubhonekana, anu Yesu aliga achali kuja, okwamba Yohana

nalasha obhubhatijo bhwo kuta ku bhanu bhona abhaisraeli. 25 Mbe omwene Yohana Anu aliga namalisha emilimu jae, aikile, "Omnyiganilisha ati anye nanye ga? Anye ntali ulya. Mbe mutegeleshe, unu kaja inyuma yani, niteile okugesha ebhilato bhya mu bhigele bhae. 26 Bhana bhasu, abhana bho Iwibhulo Iwa Abraham, na bhalya mwimwe bhanu omumulamya Nyamuanga, ni ingulu yemwe ati omusango gunu gwo mwelulo gwatumiwl. 27 Mu bhalya bhanu bhekae Yerusalem, na abhatungi bhebhwe, bhatamumenyele mu chimali, nolwo bhatagumenyele omusango gwa bhalagi bhanu abhasomwa bhuli sabhato; Kulwejo bhakumisise omusango gwa bhalagi ogwo kumulamula Yesu kufwa. 28 Nolwo kutyo bhatabhwene nsongwa yona yona ye kisi yo kufwa kwa Yesu, nawe bhamusabhe Pilato amwite. 29 Bhejile bhamala bhyona bhinu bhyandikilwe okulubhana no mwene bhamwisise okusoka kwiti no kumumamya munfwa. 30 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga namusulula okusoka mu bhafuye. 31 Abhonekene KU nsiku nyafu kubhalya bhanu bhalibhataga nage okusoka Galilaya no kuja Yerusalem. Abhanu bhanu woli ni bhabhambansi bha bhanu. 32 Kwibyo echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana okulubhana ne milago jinu bhasaja bheswe bhayanilwe. 33 Nyamuanga ateyeo emilago jinu kwiswe, abhana bhebhwe kwijo amusulye Yesu no kumkola kubha muanga lindi. Gunu gwone gwandikilwe mu jabhuli eya kabili: "Awe uli mwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana" 34 One ejibhonekana mu chimali na ati amusulye okusoka mubhafue koleleki omubhili gwaes gwasiga kunyamuka, kaika kutya: "Enijokuyana obhulengelesi na amabhando ge chimali mu Daudi." 35 Inu niyo insonga kaika one mu jabhuli eindi, "utakwikilisha omwelu wao abhonekane no bhubhos." 36 Wejile Daudi amala okukolela elyenda lya Nyamuanga mu Iwibhulo Iwae, amamile, amamibhwhe amwi na bhesemwene, na abhubhwene obhunyamuke, 37 Mbe nawe unu asuluywe na Nyamuanga atabhwene bhunyamke. 38 Kwibyo na jimenyekane kwimwe, Bhaili, okulabha ku munu unu okusasilwa kwe bhikayo kwasimuywe. 39 Ku mwene bhuli unu kekilisha kabhalilwa echimali na masango gona age bhilagilo bhyo Musa bhitakabhayanile chimali. 40 Kwibyo mubhega bhekengi ati chinu bhaikilie abhalagi chitabhonekana kwimwe: 41 Mbe Lola, emwe bhanu omugaya, mulugule no kusimagila; Iwa kutyo enikola emilimu mu nsiku jemwe, omulimu gunu mtakutula kugwikilisha, nolwo omunu akabelesha." 42 Mumwanya ogwo Paulo na Barnaba Bhejile bhasokao, abhanu nibhabhasabhwua bhaike emisango jo lusiku Iwa Isabhato Inu ejia. 43 Mu mwanya gwe likofanyisho gwejile gwawa, Abhayaudi bhafu nabheikanyibhwu mu chimali bhabhalubhile Paulo na Barnaba, bhanu bhaikile

nabho na nibhakomelesha bhagendelele mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. **44** Isabhato Inu yalubhie, kuti musi gwona gwekofanyishe okutegelesha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **45** Abhayaudi Bhejile bhalola elikofanya, mbhejula lifuwa no kwaika amasango ago gagailwe ku bhinu bhinu bhyakwaga na Paulo no kumufuma. **46** Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba bhaikile kwo bhubhasi no kwaika, "kwaliga kuli kwa bhusibhusi ati omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaikilwe kwimwe okwamba. kwo kubha mwangukuliye kula okusoka kwimwe no kwilola ati mwaliga muteile kubhona obhuwanga bha kajanende, mbe mulole echijobhaindukila abhanyamaanga." (aiōnios g166) **47** Lwa kutyo Latabugenyi Achilagilie, naika ati, "nibhateyego emwe kuti bhelu ku bhanu bha maanga, koleleki mulete omwelulo ku mabhalo gone age chalo." **48** Amaanga gejile gogwa gunu, bhukondeleywe no kugukusha omusango gwa Latabugenyi. Bhafu bhanu bhasolelwe kwo bhuanga bha kajanende bhekilisise. (aiōnios g166) **49** Omusango gwa Latabugenyi niguswila chalo chona. **50** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhabhelembejishe bhanu bhesosishe na Abagasi abha insonga, amwi na abhatangasha bho musi. Ganu gasoelesishe Jinyako KU Paulo na Barnaba okwiya mbhabhesa anja yo lubibi lwo musi. **51** Mbe nawe Paulo na Barnaba nibhakukumula oluteli mu magulu gebhwe. Okumala nibhagenda mu musi gwa Ikonia. **52** Abheigisibhwa nibhejusibhwa no kukodelwa amwi na Mwoyo Mwelu.

14 Mbe nijibhonekana mu Ikonio ati Paulo na Barnaba
bhengie amwi mulikofanyisho lya Abhayaudi no kwaika na lijo enene lya bhayaudi na abhayunani nibhekilisha. **2** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi bhanyantongwa bhabhasoelesishe obhwenge abhanyamaanga no kubhakola kubha bha bhibhi ku bhasu. **3** Kulwejo bhenyajile eyo kwa mwanya mulela nibhaika kwo bhubhasi kwa mananga ga Latabugenyi, kenu nasosha obhukomelesha bhanu bhalubhanaga no musango gwe chigingo chae. Akolele kutya kwo kusosa ebhikalikisho ne ebhilugusho mbhikolwa kwa mabhoko ga Paulo na Barnaba. **4** Mbe nawe ebhala enene lyo musi niligabhanyika: abhanu abhandi Bhejile amwi na bhayaudi na abhandi bhal amwi na jintumwa. **5** Mu mwanya gwa abhanyamaanga na Abhayaudi nibhalegeja okubhasoelesha abhatangasha bwebhwe okubhakolela kubhibhi no kubhalasa na amabhui Paulo na Barnaba, **6** nibhalimena elyo no kubhilimila mu misi ja Likaonia, Listra na Derbe, na namabhala ago geindile Ao **7** neyo bhalasishe omusango gwo bhwana. **8** Neyo Listra aliga aliyo munu umwiunu aliga ekae, atali na managa mu magulu gae, aliga ali mulema kusoka munda ya nyilamwene, kulibhata uli. **9** Omunuunu amunguwe Paulo nasimula. Paulo

namulolelela neke-neke Mbe nalola ati aliga ali nelikilisha lyo kwilisibhwa. **10** Kwibhyo naika KU mwene kwo bhulaka bha ingulu, "Imelegulu kwa magulu gao." No munu ulya ejungle ingulu no kwambha okulibhata. **11** Mbe lijo lyejile lyalola jinu Paulo akolele, nibhasekana kwo bhulaka bwebhwe, nibhaika munyaika ye kiliakonio, "bhinyamuanga byachikila mulususo lwa abhana munu." **12** Barnaba bhamubhilikila "Zeu," na Paulo "Herme" kulwo kubha aliga mwaiki mkulu. **13** Omugabhis wa Zeu, unu iyekalu yae yaliga ili anja yo musi omwene naleta Indume ya Ing'a na lisano lyo bhwaso no kukinga kwilango lyo musi, omwene na lijo bhaliga nibhenda okusosha ebhiiywana. **14** Mbe nawe Jintumwa, Barnaba na Paulo, Bhejile bhangugwa gunu, nibhatemula ebhifwalo byebhwe na kwo bhwangu nibhagenda Anja mwijo, nibhalila. **15** No kwaika, "Emwe bhanu, kulwaki omukola amasango ganu? Eswe one chili bhanamunu no kungwa kuti emwe. Echibhaletela emisango jo bhwana, ati muinduke musoke mu bhinu bhinu bhiteile nokumulubha Nyamuanga unu alamile, unu amogege olwile na insi na inyanja na bhuli chinu chilimo. **16** Mu mwanya gunu gwatulile, nabhekilisisha abha maanga okulibhata mu njila jebhwe abhene. **17** Mbe nawe atasokeleo atali na mubhamhbasi, mwijo akolele kisi no kubhayana ing'ubha okusoka mulwile no mwanya gwo lugeso, nabhejusha emyoyo jebhwe kwe bhilyo no bhukondeleywe" **18** Nolwo kwe misango jinu, Paulo na Barnaba kwa Jinyako bhaliganyisho lijo okubhasosisha ebhiiywana. **19** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Antiochia na Ikonio Bhejile okusoelesha lijo. Mbhe nibhamulasa na mabhui Paulo no kumukwesa kukinga Anja yo musi, nibhetongela ati afwa. **20** Kulwejo abheigisibhwa bhaliga bhemeleguyu ayei nage, nemuka, nibhengila mu musi. Kulusiku lwa kabili, bhagendele Derbe na Barnaba. **21** Bhejile bhamala okwiigisha omusango gwo bhwana mu musi gulya no kubhakola kubha bheigisibhwa bhwafu, bhasubhile Listra, kukinga Ikoniamu, na Antiochia. **22** nibhagendelela okubhasimbagliisa emyoyo abheigisibhwa no kubhatulamo omwoyo koleleki bhagendelele mulikilisha, naika, "Ni bhusibhusi chingile mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga nolwo okulabha munyako nyafu." **23** Bhejile bhabhaula koleleki bhabhe bhakaluka bha bhuli likofanya lya bhekilisha, na bhaliga bhaligabha na lisabhwane chiibho, bhabhatula ku Latabugenyi, unu bhenene bhekilisise. **24** Okumala mbhalabha Pisidia, nibhakinga Pamfilia. **25** Mu mwanya ogwo Bhejile bhaika emisango mu Perga, bhatelemukie bhaja Atalia. **26** Okusoka eyo bhalinya mu meli bhakinga Antiochia anu bhaliga bhesosishe mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga kulwe milimu jinu bhliga bhakumisishe. **27** Bhejile bhakinga eyo

Antiokia, no kulikumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, nibhasosha emisango jinu Nyamuanga akolele kubhene, na lwa kutyo abhegulie omulyango gwe likilisha ku bhanu bha maanga. 28 Bhenyanjile mwanya mulela na bhegisibhwa.

15 Abhanu bhalebhe bhatelemukile okusoka mu Bhuyaudi no kwiingisha abhasu, nibhaika, mukalema “okutendwa kutyo ebhilagilo bha Musa, mtakutula okwelulwa.” 2 Omwanya Paulo na barnaba anu bhaliga bhali no kubhambhashanya no kunyashanya amwi nabho, abhasu bhalamuye ati Paulo na Barnaba, na bhandi bhafuo bhagende Yerusalemku ntumwa na bhakaluka ingulu ya libhusho linu. 3 Kulwejo, kwo kutumwa kwebhe na Likanisa, bhalabhile Foinike na Samaria mbhalasha okuindulwa kwe miyo ja bhanyamaanga. Bhaletele ekondelwa enene ku bhasu bhona, 4 bhejile bhakaja Yerusalem, bhakalibhisibhwe na Likanisa na jintumwa na abhakaluka, no kukingya emisango jona jinu Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho. 5 Mbhe nave bhanu bhalebhe bhanu bhekilishe, bhanu bhaliga bhali mwijio lya bafarisyo, bhanu bhaliga bhemeleguyu no kwaika,” ni bhusi-bhusi okubhatenda no kubhalagilila bhagwate ebhilagilo bhyia Musa.” 6 kwibhyo jintumwa na bhakaluka bhemeleguyu amwi mbaliganilisha lisango linu. 7 okumala amaikano malela, Petro nemelegulu no kwaika ku bhene, “Abhasu omumenya ati omwanya mukonde gunu gwatulile Nyamuanga akolele obhwaisi agati yemwe, ati kwo munwa gwani abhanyamaanga bhategeleshe omusango gwo bhwana, no kwikilisha. 8 Nyamuanga, unu kamenya emyoyo, kabhambhalila ku bhene, kabhayana Mwoyo mwelu, kutyo akolele kwswe; 9 no kukanja ubhuteshanya agati yeswe na bhene, najikola emyoyo jebhwe okubha mwelu ne likilisha. 10 kwibhyo, kubhaki omumulegeja Nyamuanga ati mutule ingolwema mu bhicha bhyia bhegisibhwa nolwo bhalata bheswe nolwo Eswe chitatulile kwikomesha? 11 Nawe echikilisha ati echelulwa Kulwe chigongo cha Latabugenye YESU kutyo bhaliga bhali. 12 Elikofyanyisho lyona lya jibhie anu bhaliga nibhamutegelesha Barnaba naPaulo anu bhaliga nibhasosha emisango ebbihbalikisho ne bhiugulo ebhyo Nyamuanga akolele amwi nabho agati ya bhanu bha maanga. 13 Bhejile bhasiga okuloma, Yakobo nabhasubhya, “Abhasu mutegeleshe. 14 Simoni nabhelesha kwo kutyo Nyamuanga we chigongo abhasakie abhanyamaanga koleleki ati ebhonele okusoka ku bhanu webhwe kwa insongya lisina lya. 15 Emisango ja abhalagi ejikilishanya na linu lyandikilwe. 16 ingulu ye misango jinu enisubha no kumbhaka lindi liyema lya Daudi. linu liguye ansi; enimusha no kuosha obhunyamuke bhalyo, 17 koleleki ati abhanu abho basigae bhamuige

Latabugenyi, amwi na abhanu bha maanga abho bhabhilikiwe kwi Sina lyani. 18 Kutyo nikwo kutyo kaika Latabugenyi oyo akolele emisango jinu ejibhonekana okusoka munaku ja kala. (aiōn g165) 19 kwibhyo woli, obhusombhos bhanu nati, chitaja kubhanyasha abhanu bha maanga abho bhamuindukie Nyamuanga; 20 Mbe nave chandike kubhene ati bhekenge kula obhujabhi bhwe bhisusano, na jinabha jo obhulomesi, nebhyo kunyigwa, ne chamba 21 Okusoka ku Iwibhulo lwa bhakaluka bhalio abhanu ku bhuli musi abhamusimula no kumwaika Musa mumekofyanyisho bhuli Sabhato.” 22 Kulwejo nijibhonekana ati jabhakondelesha jintumwa na bhakaluka, amwi na ikanisa yona okumwaula Yuda oyo aga nabhililikwa Barsaba, na Silas, abho baliga bhatangasha bha Likanisa, no kubhatuma Antiokia amwi na Paulo na Barnaba. 23 Nibandika kutya, “Jintumwa, abhakaluka na bhasu, ku bhasu abhanyamaanga abho bhaligilisa Antioquia, Shamu na kilikia, enibhakesha. 24 Chonguywe ati bhanu bhalebhe abho chitabhayanile ebhilangilo ebho, bhasokekele kwswe mbabhanyasha kwa meigisho ago agaleta Jinyako mu mitima jebhwe. 25 Kulwejo ebbihiba bhye kisi kwiswe Bona okusola abhanu no kubhatuma kwemwe amwi na bhendwa bheswe Barnaba na Paulo, 26 Abhanu abho bhasigalishe obhulame bhwebhwe kulwa lisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu Kristo. 27 Kulwejo chamutuma Yuda na sila, abhaja obhabhwila emisango ejo ejo. 28 okubha bhabhonekene bhe kisi ku Mwoyo Mwelu na kwiswe, okusiga okutao ingulu yemwe emijigo minene kukila emisango ejo jili ja bhusi bhusi 29 Ati muinduke musige ebbinu bhinu ebbisoshisibhwa ku bhisusano, e chamba ne bhinu byo kunyigwa, no bhuolomesi. Mkabha kula na bhinu ebbihiba bye kisi kwimwe. Mubheoga kwa kisi.” 30 kwibhyo, Bhejile bhabhanyalabhu, bhatukie Antiokia; Bhejile bhakumanya elikofyanyisho amwi, Mbe nibhasila Inyalubha. 31 Bhejile bhakaisoma, nibhakondelwa ku nsonga bhasilisibhwe omwoyo. 32 Yuda na sila na abhalagi mbhabhasilisha omwoyo abhasu kwe misango myafu no kubhatamo amanaga. 33 Bejile bhakeyanja mwanya mulebhe eyo, bhabhanyalabue kwo mulembhe okusoka ku bhasu ku bhalia abho bhatumilwe. 34 [Mbe nave jabhee je kisi sila okusigala eyo]. 35 Mbe nave Paulo na bhandi abho bhekae Antiokia amwi na bhandi bhafu, anu bhegisibhwe no kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi. 36 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo Paulo naika na Barnaba,” Woli chisubhe no kubhalibhatila abhasu bhulimusni kusimula omusango gwa Latabugenyi, no kubhagonya kutyo bhaligilisa. 37 Barnaba aliga nenda okumugega lindi abhe amwi nabho Yohana unu atogwaga Marko. 38 Mbe nave Paulo eganilishe ati jitali je kisi okumugega Marko, abho asigile eyo Pamfilia na atagendele

nabho mu milimu. 39 Okumala ao jibhonekanao jimamba jo okubhambhashanya bhunene kulweo mbhaukana, Mbe Barnaba namugega Marko no kugenda mu Meli kuringa Kipro. 40 Mbe nawe Paulo amusolele sila no kugenda, ejil e ayanwa na wasu mu chigogo cha Latabugenya. 41 agendele atulile Shamu na kilikia, nakomesha amakanisa.

16 Paulo anu ejile aja Derbe na lysra; nulole, Aliya aliga alio obhiigisibhw oyo aliga nabhililikwa timotheo, nimusigaji oyo ebhuywe na nyilamwene wechiyaudi oyo Ali mwkilisha ne semwene wae ni Mgiliki, 2 Abhanu bha LIStra na Ikonia bhamssosishe obhubhambasi bhwe kisi. 3 Paulo amwendele koleleki bhagende nage mligendo kulweo namugega no kumutenda kusonga ya bhayaudi bhaliga bhaliyeyo okubha bhona bhamumenyele ati esemwene wae ni mgiriki. 4 Awo bhaliga ni bhagenda bhatulile ku musi no kusosha amalagililo ku makanisa koleleki bhagekilishe amalagililo ago gandikilwe na jintumwa na abhakaluka eyo Yerusalem. 5 kwibhyo amakanisa ngakomesibhw mulikilisha na bhalya bhekilishe mbheyongesha kwo bhafu bhuli lunaku. 6 Paulo na bhejabho nibhagenda Firigia na galatia, kulwo kubha MWOYO wa Nyamuanga abhaganyishe okulasha omusango eyo mwijimbho lya Asia. 7 Bejile bha fogela misia, bhalegeja okugenda Bithinia, nawe Mwoyo Mwelu wa Yesu nabhaganya. 8 kulweo mbhatula misia bhaja mbhakinga mu musi gwa Troa. 9 Ebhilolo nibhimubhonekela Paulo mungeta, aliga Alio omunu wa makedonia emeleguyu, namubhilika no kwaika "mje muchisakile enu makedonia." 10 Paulo ejile alola Ebhilolo, ni chimala ni chilabha okuja Makedonia, namenya ati Nyamuanga achibhilikie okuja okulasha omusango Gwo bwana. 11 kwibyo nchisokayo eyo Troa, nchigenda gumwi gumwi nchikinga Samothrake, no lunaku olwo lwalubhie nchikinga mu musi ogwa Neapoli. 12 okusakao nchigenda Filipi nigwo gumwi no musi gwa makedonia, ni musi gwa insonga mu bhutunge bhwe chilumi na nchinyanja naku nyafuo. 13 Ku lunaku olwa isabhato, chagendele anja mwilango ku njila yo mugela, kwi bhala linu chetogelaga ati echibhona libhala aokukolela lisabhwa. Chenyanjile ansi no kwaika na mai abhandi bhanu Bhejile amwi. 14 Omugasi umwi unu kabhililikwa Lidia omukani wa jijambhalau okusoka mu musi gwa Tiatira, oyo kamulamya Nyamuanga, achitegelesishe. Latabugenya namwigula omwoyo gwae no kugwata emisango ejio ja ikiwe na Paulo. 15 ejile Amala okubhatijibhw, omwene na inyumba yae yona, achisabilwe naika, "labha mwandola anye kubha mulengelesi ku Latabugenya, Mbe enibhelembheleja mwingile no kwinyanja ewani." Nachilebheja muno. 16 Nibha ati,

ao chaliga nichigenda okusabhw, moyalakaji umwi unu aliga Ali na masambhwa go bhumenyi nabbonana neswe. amuletee esebugenyi wae ebhona lwafu mu kulagula. 17 Omugasi unu amulubhile Paulo amwi neswe, nayogana no kwaika "abhlume bhanu nibhakosi bha Nyamuanga unu ali mkulu, bhanu abhabhalasisha emwe emisango jo omwelulo." 18 Akolele kutyo ku naku nyafu, nawe Paulo aliga abhiilisibhw ne chikolwa echo, ekebhukie inyuma no kulibhila lisabhwa ati, "msokeko kulwa lisina lwa Yesu usoke munda yae. one ndisokako no kumusiga ku mwanya ogwo. 19 Bhesebhugenya bae Bejile bhalola ati eliikanya lya libhona lyebhwe lyasokao, mbhabhagwatilie Paulo na Sila no kubhakwese-la mwigulilo imbhele ya bhakulu. 20 Bhejile bhabhakingya ku bhalamus, mbhaika," abhalume bhanu mbhayaudi abhaletelesha injogeje nene agati ya musi gwaswe. 21 Abheigisha emisango jinu jitali mu bhilagilo bheswe okugalamila amwi kugalubha kuti Barumi." 22 liijo nilibhemukila litasikene ku Paulo na Sila, abhalamus mbhatemula emyenda jebhwe no kubhafula no kulagilila bhabhumwe jisimbo 23 Bejile bhamala okubhabhuma jisimbo nyafu, mbhabhalasa mwibhoyelo no kubhalamula abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo bhabhalinde kisi. 24 Bhejile bhamala okulamila echilagilo echo, abhasilikale bha mwibhoyelo mbhabhesa mu chumbha cha munda ya libhoyelo no kubhabhoya amagulu gebhe mwibhala linu abhabhikile. 25 omwanya gwa muneta agati, Paulo na sila bhaliga nibhasabhw no kwimba jinyimbo jo kumukusha Nyamuanga, enu abhabhoywa abhandi nibhabhategelesha, 26 mwanya mutoto nilibhonekana linyamatikima enene no lufuka lwa liboyelo Lwona nilunegena, emilyango ja libhoyelo nijiguka, na amabhoyelo ga abhabhoywa gona ngagela. 27 Omulisi wa liboyelo nalafya okusoka muntilo nalola emilyango ja liboyelo jigukile; kwibyo nagega lipanga lwa kulwo kubha aliga nenda okwiita kwa insonga eganilishe ati abhabhoywa Bhona bhatolokele, 28 Mbe nawe Paulo nayogana kwo bhalaka bhunene, naika "uteutasha kwa insonga Bona chilio anu". 29 omulisi wa liboyelo nasabhw jitala jiletwe nengila munda ya libhoyelo, kwo bhangu, nayalala nokubhaya, nabhabwiwa Paulo na sila, 30 nabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo naika," bhakulu, nikole atiki koleleki nibhone kukila?" 31 bhona mbhamubwiwa, ati "mwkilishe Latabugenya Yesu nawe oukisibwa amwi na inyumba. yao". 32 Bhaikile omusango gwa Latabugenya ewae, amwi na bhanu abha ika ewae, 33 omulisi wa mwibhoyelo abhagegele mugeta eyo no kubhosha olubhala olwo bhautalile, omwene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae nibhabhatijibhw ao. 34 Nabhaleta Paulo na sila ika ewae no kubhayana ebhilyo. omwene nabha

no bhukondeleywe bunene amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae kwa insonga bhamwikilishe Nyamuanga. 35 Yalingu mu mwisi, abhalamusi bhatumile emisango ku mulisi ulya owa liboyelo bhaika,"mbhasige abhanu balya bhagende", 36 Omulisi wa liboyelo namumenyesha Paulo ingulu ye misango ejo ati,"Abhalamusi bhatumile emisango okubhabhwila bhagende; kwibyo muuluke Anja mugende kwo mulembe" 37 Mbe nawe Paulo nabhabwila," bhabchibhumile abhwelu, abhanu abho bhaliga bhalumi obhutachilamula nawe mbhachesa mwibhoyelo: kaoli abhenda okuchisoshamo kwa imbhiske? Uli, jitakutulikana, abhene bhaje bhachisoshemo munu anu". 38 Abhalisi mbhabhamenyesha Abhalamusi ingulu ye misango ejo, abhalamusi nibhobhaya muno anu bhejile bhakamenya ati Paulo na Sila ni bhalumi. 39 Abhalamusi mbhaja nibhabhalembeleja bhauluke bhejile bhabhaulusha Anja ya libhoyelo, bhabhasabihile Paulo na Sila bhauluke Anja yo musi gwebhw. 40 Kulwejo Paulo na Sila mbhauluka Anja ya libhoyelo mbhaja ika ewa Lidia. Paulo na Sila Bhejile bhabhalola abhasu bhabhasimbhagilisha omwoyo no kumala mbhasokao mu musi ogwo.

17 Bhejile bhalabha mu misi ja Amfipoli na Apollonia, nibhaja bhakinga mu musi gwa Thesalonike anu lyaliga lili elikofyanyisho lya Abayaudi. 2 Lwa kutyo aliga analile Paulo, agendele kubhene, ku mwanya gwa naku esatu eja Isabhato bhabhushanya ingulu ya maandiko. 3 Aliga nabhegulila amaandiko no kubhelesha ati, jimwiile Kristo anyasibhwe no kumala nasuluka lindi okusoka mubhafuye. Abhabhwiliye," Yesu unu enibhabhwila emisango jae niwe Kristo" 4 Abayaudi abhandi bhekilishe no kugwatana na Paulo na Sila, amwi na bhagiliki na bhanu baliga bhamulamya Nyamuanga, bha mai bafu na liijo enene lwa bhanu bafu bhakisibhwa. 5 Mbe nawe Abayaudi abhandi abho bhekilishe, nibhejula libhubha, nibhagenda mwigulilo no kubhagega abhanu abhandi abhajabhi, nibhakumanya liijo lwa bhanu amwi, no kuletelela ijogele mumusi, okumala nibhengila kwamanaga mu nyumbha ya Jason, nibhwenda ukubhagwata Paulo na Sila koleleki bhalete imbhele ya abhanu. 6 Mbe nawe bhejile bhabhatasha, nibhamugwata Yasoni na bhandi abhasu abhadi ni nibhabhasila imbele ya bhakulu bho musi nibhayogana abhalume bhanu bhaiindue echalo bhakigile enu one, 7 Abhalume bhanu bhanu bhakabisibhwe na jasoni abhanyamula echilagilo cha kaisali, abhaika alio omkama oudi oyo kabilikilwa Yesu" 8 Liijo na bhakulu bho musi Bhejile bhakongwa emisango jinu, nibhengilwa no bhubha. 9 BHejile bhakamala okugega jipilya je chibhalo Cho mulisi okusoka ku Jason na bhandi, bhabhatatie bhagede.

10 Mugeta ilya abhasu bhamtumile Paulo Sila Beroya. bhejile bhakakinga elia bhagedele mu mulikofyanyosho lya bhaudi. 11 Abhanu bhalia baliga no bhegeso bunene okukila abhanu balya Abha Thesalonike, kwa insoga baliga bhalibhagure bhalumila omusango kwo bhwege bhwebhw, no kuigilisha amaandiko bhuli lunaku koleleki bhalole emisango kutyo jaikilwe labha nikwo kutyo jili. 12 Kulwejo ku bhwafu bhwebhw bhekilishe bhalimo Abagasi abhokukongya Abhakulu bhe chigiriki abhalume bafu. 13 Mbe nawe Abayaudi abha Thesalonike Bhejile bhamenya ati Paulo kalasha omusango gwa Nyamuanga eyo Beroya, bhagendeleyo no kusoyelesha no kumala mbhabisha injoge ku bhanu. 14 kwo bhwangu, abhasu nibhamusila Paulo kwa injila ya inyanja, nawe Sila na Timotheo nibhasigala alia. 15 Abhasu bhalya bhanu bhamusilile Paulo bhagendele nage nibhakinga Athene, eyo bhamsigile Paulo, bhalamie amalagililo kusoka ku mwene ati, Sila na Timotheo bhagende ku mwene bhwangu kutyo ejitulikana. 16 O mwanya ogwo nabhatendesa eyo Athene, omwoyo gwae gwabhiiliwe munda yae lwa kutyo agulolele omusi gwijue ebbisusano bafu. 17 kwibyo nabhusilishanya ne likofyanyisho lya abhayaudi bhanu bhaliga nibhamulamya Nyamuanga na ku bhalia Bona abho abhonenre nabho bhuli lunaku mwigulilo. 18 Mbe nawe abhasomi abhandi abha Waepikureo na Wastoiko bhamulubha. Abhandi nibhaika,"nichinuki chinu kaika omwaiki unu mulela? Abhandi mbhaika," ejibhonekana kalasha emisango ja Nyamuanga mgenyi" kwa insonga kalasha emisango jo bhusuluko bha Yesu. 19 Mbhamugega Paulo no kumleta Areopago, mbhaika,"echitula gamenya ameigisho mayaya ganu owaika? 20 Kwa insonga uleta misango miyaya mu matwi geswe. Kulwejo echenda okumenya emisango jinu jili na nsongu ki?" 21 (Abhanu Bhona abha Athene amwi na abhagenyi abho bhalio kubhene, abhakolela omwanya gwebhe amwi mu kwaika no kutegelesha ingulu ye misango miyaya.) 22 Kulwejo Paulo nemelegulu agati-gati ya bhanu bha Areopago no kwaika,"emwe abhanu bha Athene, enilola ati emwe muli bhanu bha idini kwa bhuli nyami, 23 mukulabha kwani no kulola ebinu bhyemwe ebyo kulamya, enilola emisango jandikilwe ku bhimwi bhye bhishengelo bhemwe, nijaika "KU NYAMUANGA UNU ATAKUMENEYKANA". kwibyo woli, unu omulamya mtamenya, oyo niwe enibhamenyesha emwe. 24 Nyamuanga unu amogege echalo na bhuli chinu chinu chili munda, kulwo kubha niwe Latabugenyo wo lwile ne Chalo, atakutula kwiyanja mu mayekalu ganu gakolelw na mabhoko. 25 Ona atakolelw na mabhoko ga bhana bhanu kuti kenda chinu ku bhene, kulwo kubha omwenene niwe

kabhayana abhanu obhuwanga no mwika ne bhinu ebhindi Bhona. 26 Okutulila munu umwi, akolele Amaanga gona ganu abhanu bhekaemo ingulu yo bhusu bhe Chalo, na bhatelao omwanya na jimbibi mu mabala ganu bhekaemo. 27 Kulwejo, abhendibhwa okumuinga Nyamuanga koleleki bhamukingeko no kumubhona, na kulwe chimali atali kula na bhuli umwi weswe. 28 KU mwene chilamile, echilibhata no kubha no bhuanga bweswe, lwa kutyo omwimbi umwi owa lishaili kutyo aikile "chili bhebhulwa bae." 29 Kulwejo, alabha Eswe chili bhebhulwa bha Nyamuanga, kuteile okwiganilisha ati Nyamuanga ni uti jaabhu amwi uti mpilya amwi uti mabhui amwi bhisusano bhinu ebhikhajwa kwo buryo na meganilisho ga bhanu. 30 Kulwejo, Nyamuwanga ajibhie omwanya gulya ogwo bhumumu nawe woli kalagilila abhanu bhona bha bhuli ebhala bhate. 31 Inu niyo insonga ateeyo Olunaku lunu alija okulamula echalo muchimali KU munuunu asolele. Nyamuanga asosishe echimali ku bhuli munu anu amusuluye okusoka mubhafue alya. 32 Abhanu bha Athene Bhejile bongwa emisango jo kusululwa kwa bhafue, abhandi mbamjimya Paulo, Mbe nawe abhandi bhaika "echija okukutegelesha lindi KU misango ja gunu" 33 Jejile jawa ejo, Paulo nabhasiga. 34 Mbe nawe abhanu abhandi mbagwatana nage mu kwilisha, alimo Dionisio unu aliga Ali mureopago, no mugasi unu kabhwilikilwa Damari na bhandi amwi nabho.

18 Jejile emisango ejo, Paulo asokele Athene nagenda Korintho. 2 Eyo namubhona omuyaudi oyo kabhililikilwa Akwila omunu wa likabila lwa Ponto, omwene no mugasi wae aliga nabhililikilwa Prisila Bhejile okusoka eyo Italia, KU nsoga Klaudia alagilie abhayaudi bhona bhasoke Roma; Paulo naja ewabho; 3 Paulo nalama no kukola emilimu jinu ejesusana ne jehbwe. Abhene bhaliga nibhakoja amaea. 4 Paulo naikana nabho mulikofanyisho bhuli lunaku lwa isabato. abhakongishe abhayaudi amwi na abhagiriki. 5 Mbe nawe Sila na Timotheo bhejile bhakaja okusoka makodonnia, Paulo nasindikwa na Mwoyo okubabhbhambhalila abhayaudi ati Yesu niwe Kristo. 6 omwanya gunu abhayaudi bhamubhumile no kumujimya, kwibyo Paulo nakukumula omwenda gxae imbhele yebhe, no kubhabhwila," amanyiga gemwe na gabhwe ingulu ye mitwe jemwe abhene; anye ntana ntambala okwamba woli no kugendeleta, naja ku bha maanga. 7 Kulwejo nasokao Aliya nagenda KU nyumbha ya Tito Yusto, omunu oyo kalamya Nyamuanga. inyumba yae ili ayei ne elikofanyisho. 8 krispo, omtagasha we likofanyisho amwi na bhanu bha ika ewae ni bhamwikilisha Latabhugenyi. abhanu bhafu bha Korintho abho bhamguwe Paulo naika

bhanu bhekilishe no kubhatijibhwa. 9 Latabhugenyi nambwila Paulo mgeta kujila ye bhwilolo", Utobhaya, nawe nuwaike utajibhwila. 10 Anye nili amwi nawe, atalio oyo alakulegeja okukunyamla, insoga Nina bhanu bhafu mumusi gunu". 11 Paulo neyanja eyo kwo mwanya gwo mwaka gumwi na mesi mukaga neigisha omusango gwa Nyamuanga agati-gati yebhwe. 12 Mbe nawe Galio ejile akolwa okubha mtungi wa Akaya, abhayaudi bemeleguyu amwi mu bhutasikene na Paulo no kumsima imbele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 13 nibhaika", Omunu unu kabhakogya abhanu bhanu bhamulamye Nyamuanga bhtasikene ne bhilagilo". 14 Omania gunu Paulo aliga nenda okwika, Galio nabhabwila abhayaudi," emwe bhayaudi, jakabhee jili mibhibhi amwi bhunyake, jakabhee je kisi kubha kolela. 15 Mbe nawe ku songa ya mabhusho, okulubhana amasango na amasina ne bhilagilo bhemwe Mbe mulamule emwe abhene. Anye nitakwenda kubha mulamusi we misango ejo. 16 Galio nabhabwila msoke imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu, 17 Kwibhyo mbhamugwa Sosthene, omutangasha we likofanyisho, mbhamubhuma imbhele ye chitebhe Cha indamu. Nawe Galio atasasilwe echo bhakolele. 18 Paulo, ejile akenyanja Aliya kwo mwanya mulela, abhasigele abhasu no kugenda KU meli Siria amwi na Prisila na Akwila. Bhachali kusoka kwigobhelo, namwega jinfwili jae kulwo kubha aliga aliae na anechilailo. 19 Bhejile bakinga Efeso, Paulo namusiga Prisila na Akwila alya, nawe mwenene nengila mu likofanyisho no kwaikana na abhayaudi. 20 Bhejile bhakamubhila Paulo enyaje nabho kwo mwanya mulele, omwene alemele. 21 Mbe nawe nasokao kubhene, nabhabwila," enisubha lindi kwemwe, kukabha kuli kwenda kwa Nyamuwanga." okumala ao nagenda na imeli nasoka Efeso. 22 Paulo ejile agobha Kaisaria, alinyile okugenda okukesha Likanisa lya Yerusalem, okumala natebhela emwalo kwi kanisa lya Antiochia. 23 Ejile enyanjao kwo mwanya, Paulo asokeleo alabhile mu mabhala ga Galatia na Frigia no kubhakomesha omwoyo abheigisibwa bhae. 24 Omuyaudi umwi unu aliga nabhililikilwa Apollo, oyo ebhuliywe eyo Alexandria, ejileEfeso. Aliga Ali no bhumenyi mu kwaika no bhengeso mu maandiko. 25 Apollo aliga elesibhwe mu mumeigisho ga Latabhugenyi. lwa kutyo aliga Ali na managa mu mutima, aikile no kwiigisha kisisiki KU misango jinu ejilubhana naYesu, nawe amenyelela obhubhatijo bha Yohana. 26 Apollo nambha okwaika kwo obhuyali mu Yekalu. nawe Prisila na Akwila bhejile bhamungwa, mbhakola obhusani nage na mbhamwelesha ingulu ya jinjila ja Nyamuwanga kwo bhekisi. 27 Mbe ejile enda okusoka okuja Akaya, abhaili bhamuteyemo

omwoyo no kubhandikila inyalubha abhegisibwa bhanu bhali Akaya koleleki bhamulamile. Ejile akinga, KULWE chigongo abhasakie muno bhalaya bhanu bhekilishe. **28** Kulwa managa ga no bhumenyi, Apollo abhakilile abhayaudi abhweli nelesha okulabha mu maandiko ati Yesu niwe Kristo.

19 Nibha ati Apollo aliga Ali Korinto, Paulo nalbha ingulu no kukinga mumusi gwa Efeso, nasanga abeigisibwa bafuo eyo. **2** Paulo nabhabwila "Angu, mwamulamie Mwoyo Mwelu mwejile mukekilisha?" Mbhamubwila, uli". Chitatulile kumungwa ati alio Mwoyo mwelu." **3** Paulo aikile, "oli emwe mwabhatijibhe kutiki?" Mbhaiika, "muhubhatijo obhwa Yohana. **4** Mbe Paulo nasubhya, "Yohana abatijishe kwo obhubhatijo bho kuta. Nabhabhwila abhanu bhalaya ati kubheile okumwikilisha uliyaunu endaga okuanya yae, unu Ali Yesu." **5** Abhanu Bhejile bhwongwa emisango jinu, nibhabhatijibhwa mwisina lya Latabugenyi Yesu. **6** Anu paulo ejile abhatelako amabhoko gae, Mwoyo Mwelu nabhwejila igulu yebhwe no kwambha okwaika kwa jindimi no kubhalikisha. **7** Obhujumula bhwebhwe bhaliga bhalume bheile ekumi na bhabhili. **8** Paulo agendele mulikofyanyisho naika kwo bhubhasi kwo mwanya gwa mesi gasatu. Aliga nabhushanya nabho no kubhamenyesha emisango jinu jelengelee obhukama bha Nyamuanga. **9** Mbe nawe Abhayaudi abhandi bhaliga bhanyantongwa, bhabha okwaika amabhibhi ago kulubhana na injila ya Kristo imbhele ya liijo. Mbe Paulo asigene nabho no kwaunkana nabhekilisha kula nabho. Mwenene nambha okwaika bhuli lunaku mu mwigalagalilo elya Tirano. **10** Linu lyagendelee kwa miaka ebhili, kulwejo bhona bhaliga bhekae mu Asia bhonguywe omusango gwa Latabugenyi, bhona abhayaudi na bhayunani. **11** Nyamuanga aliga nakola bhikolwa bhikulu mu mabhoko ga Paulo, **12** nolwo abhalwae, beulisibhe na bhemiyaga mibhibhi (amasambwa) nigasosibhwako, omwanya gunu bhagegele ebhitambala ne myenda jinu jaliga jisokole ku mubhili gwa Paulo. **13** Mbe nawe bhaliga bhalio abhayaudi bhanu bhenamyaga amasabhwa. bhagendele okulabha olubhala olwo, bhaika lisina lya Yesu kulwa ingulu ye milimu jebhe abhene. Mbhabhabhwila bhanu bhaliga bhana amasabhwa mabhibhi; Mbhaiika, "Enibhabhwila musokeko kwa lisina lya Yesu unu Paulo kamulasha." **14** Bhanu bhakolele ganu bhaliga bhalio bhana musanju bho mugabhisimukulu we chiyaudi, Skewa. **15** Amasambwa amabhibhi, Ngabhasubhya, "Yesu enimumenya, na Paulo enimumenya; Nawe emwe mulibhaga?" **16** Lisabhwa libhibhi lilya linu lyaliga lili munda yo munu nilibhachumila abhenamy

bhalaya nilibhaiga kwa mananga no kubhabhuma. Niwo nibhabhilima okusoka mu nyumbha ilya bhal tuyu no kuutasibwa. **17** Omusango gunu ngumenyekana ku bhona, ku bhayaudi na abhayunani, bhanu bhaliga bhekae eyo Efeso. Mbhabha no bhubha bafu, na lisina lya Latabugenyi niliyongesha echibhalo. **18** Nawe abhafu bha bekilisha Bhejile nibhegamba no kwiesha ebhikolwa ebhibibhi bhinu bhakolele. **19** Abhafu bhanu bhaliga nibhakola obhufumu bhakumanya ebhitabho bhyebhwe, mbhabhyocha imbele ya bhuli munu. Omwanya gunu bhabhalile ku bhinu ebhyo, nibhikiga bhiumbi makumi gatanu ga jimpirya. **20** Kulwejo omusango gwa Latabugenyi nigoswila kwo bafu na managa. **21** Paulo nakumisha obhusakisi bhae eyo Efeso, Mwoyo namutangashwa okuja Yerusalem okulabha Makedonia na Akaya; naika, "Ejile akabhayeo eyo kunyiileno okuilonla Rumi ona." **22** Paulo nabhatuma Makedonia abeigisibwa bhae bhabhili, Timotheo na Erasto, abho bhaliga nibhamusakila. Nawe omwene enyele nasigala Asia kwo mwanya. **23** Omwanya ogwo nibhonekana ijoge Nene eyo Efeso okulubhana na abha injila lya. **24** Masika umwi lisina lya Demetrio, unu akonjele ebhisusano bhyo jimpirya bya Diana mungu, aletele ebona enene kubhabhuya. **25** Kwibhyo nabhakumanya abhabhuya bhwe milimu ejo no kwaika, "Bhakulu, mumenyele ati mu mabhona ganu eswe echingisha mpilya nyafu. **26** Omulola no kungwa ati atalyanwila Efeso, jiswile Asia yona, Paulo unu kabhakogya no kubhairndula bhanu bafu. kaikati bhitaliyo bhimungu bhinu ebhikolwa na mabhoko. **27** Atali ati ilio itambala amabhona geswe gatakuja kwendibhwa lindi. Nawe ona mu yekalu ya mungu mugasi unu Ali mkulu Diana unu katula okugegwa atali na nsong. Akatalile nolwo okubhusha obhukulu bhae, omwene oyo Asia ne Chalo echimlamya." **28** bhejile bongwa ganu mbejesibwa ne bhinyiga bhabhuma injoge, mbhaiika, "Diana wa Bhaefeso Ni mkulu." **29** Omusi gwona nguyobhegana, abhanu bhabhilima amwi mwigalagalilo lio bwenywa. Mbhabhabhwata abhalibhasi bhejabho na Paulo, Gayo na Aristariko, bhanu bhasokele Makedonia. **30** Paulo aliga nenda okwingila mwijo lya bhanu, nave abeigisibwa bhamuganyishe. **31** Abhakulu abhandi one abha limimbho lya Asia bhanu bhaliga bhalibasani bhae mbhamusilila emisango ja managa ago kumusabhwa ataja kwingsila mwigalagalilo lio obhwenywa. **32** Abhanu abhandi bhaliga nibhaiika echinu chinu na abhandi omusango gulya, kunsonga liijo lya bhanu lyaliga lyasalile. KU bafu bhwebhwe bhatatalile kumenya kulwaki bhejile amwi. **33** Abhayaudi nibhamuleta Iskanda anja ya liijo lyabhanu no kumuta imbhele ya bhanu. Iskanda nasosha echibhalikisho

kwo kubhoko kwo kusosha amelesho ku bhanu. 34 Mbe nawe bhejile bhamenya ati mwenene Ni Muyaudi, bhona nibhayogana kwo bhulaka bhumwi kuti mwanya gwa saa ebhili, Diana Ni mukulu wa Bhaefeso.” 35 Omwandiki wo musi ejile alijibhisha liijo, naika, “Emwe abhalume abha Efeso, niga unu atakumenya ati Omusi gunu ogwa Efeso gubhikile liyekalu elya Diana mukulu ne chisusano chinu chaguye okusoka mu lwile? 36 Okulola ati emisango jinu jitakutulikana, kuchiile okucholela mtaja kukola Chona chona kwo bwangu. 37 Kulwo kubha mubhabhilikie abhanu bhanu Anu mwilamulilo kenu bhatali bhefi bha iyekalu nolwo bhatali bho kumufuma mungu weswe omgasi. 38 Kulwejo, Alabha Demetrio na bhabhuza bhanu bhali amwi nage bhano musango gunu gutasikene na munu wona wona, lilamulilo lili abhwelu na abhatwale bhalio. Mbe mbhasilwe imbhele bhajo temewa echina. 39 Mbe nawe Alabha awe ouiga Chona chona okulubhana ne misngo jindi ejija okufulubhendelwa ne chinyanjo che chimali. 40 Nchimali chili mu ntambala yo kwingsilisibwa kubhibhi okulubhana na injogele yo lunaku lunu. Italio nsongwa yona yona yo bhunyamusi bhunu, na chitakutula kubha no bhutulo bho kugelesha. 41 41 Ejile amala okwaika ganu, nyalambahula elikofyanya.

20 Wejile injogele yawao, Paulo nabhabhilikila abhegisibwa no kubhatamo omwoyo, okumala nabhalaga nasokao nagenda Makedonia. 2 Ejile alabha mu majimbho ago na aliga nabhatamo omwoyo abhekilisha, nengila mu Bhuyunani. 3 Mwenene Ejile abha alya mwanya gwa mesi gasatu, ntungwa bhibhi ni jumbhakwa jitasilene nage amwi nabhayaudi anu aliga ali ayei no kulabha mu njila ya munyanja okuja Shamu, kwibhyo alamue okusuba no kulabha Makedonia. 4 Bhanu bhagwatene nage kukinga Asia bhaliga bha Sopartro, Omwana wa Pirho okusoka Berea; Aristariko na Sekundo, bhona mbhasoka mu bekilisha bha Bhathesalonike; Gayo owa Derbe; Timotheo; Tikiko na Trofimo okusoka Asia. 5 Nawe abhanu bhanu bhatangatile na bhaliga nibhachilindilila eyo Troa. 6 Munjila ya munyanja okusoka Filipi Jejile jawa jinaku je mikate jinu chitalimo chifwibhya na mu naku etanu chibhakingila eyo Troa. Chenyanjile eyo kwa naku musanju. 7 ku lunaku Lwo kwamba olwo bhwoyo, Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi koleleki ogubhutula omukate, Mbe Paulo aikile na bekilisha. Aliga nenda okwimuka mwejo yendeko, kwibhyo agendelee okwaika kukinga bwile bukulu saa munana ja mungeta. 8 Jaliga jilio jitala nyafu mu chumbha cha ingulu Anu chaliga chikofyanyishe amwi. 9 Musigaji umwi aliga enyanjile kwidilisha lisina lyae Utiko, unu akanyiwe jintilo

nyafu. Anu Paulo aliga nasimula kwo mwanya mulela, omusigaji unu, aliga amamile, nailingita ansi okusoka kwigorofa lya kasatu na nakugwa afuye. 10 Mbe nawe Paulo ekile ansi, negolola omwene ingulu yae namufumbhatila. Okumala naika, “mwasiga (kulengala,) kulwo kubha Ni muanga.” 11 Okumala nalinya lindi mwigorofa nagubhutula omukate, nalya. Ejile amala okwaika nabho kwa mwanya mulela kukinga mu machelelesha, nasokao. 12 Mbhamuleta omusigaji ulya Ali muanga mbhasilisibwa muno. 13 Eswe abhene chamutangatje Paulo mu meli na nichija Also, Anu eswe chaliga chilamue okumugega Paulo eyo. Chinu Nicho mwenene aliga nenda okukola, ku insonga aliga alamue okugenda no kulabha kuchumu. 14 Ejile achikingila eyo Aso, nchimuika mu meli nichigenda Mitilene. 15 Okumala eswe nichiyema nichisokayo eyo na kulunaku Iwa kabhili nchikinga KU lubhala Iwa kabhili Iwa lisnga elya Kio. Olunaku lunu Iwalubhile, nchikinga kwisinga Iwa Samo, na bhuchee bwendeko nchikinga mu musi gwa Mileto. 16 Ku nsonga Paulo aliga alamue okulibhata no kulabha Efeso, koleleki asinge kumala mwanya gwona gwona mu Asia; kulwo kubha aliga ali no bhagu bho kwilabha Yerusalem mu lunaku lukulu olwa Ipentekoste, alabha jakatulikene okukola kutyo. 17 Okusoka Mileto natuma abhanu kukinga Efeso no kubhabhilikila abhakaluka bha ikanisa. 18 Bhejile bhakinga ewae, nabhabhwila, emwe abhene mumenyele okusoka KU lunaku Lwo kwamba Nejile nataja Anu Asia, Iwa kutyo naliga nili kwimwe mwanya gwona. 19 Nimukolee Latabugenyi mu bhololo bhona na kwa masiga, na Jinyako jinu jambhene anye mu bhwilige -lige bhwa Bhayaudi. 20 Mumenyele Iwa kutyo niteganyishe kulasha chinu chona chona chinu chaliga cha bhusi-bhusi, na Iwa kutyo anye nabhegisishe abhwel-bhwelu no kuja bhuli nyumbha. 21 Mumenyele Iwa kutyo anye nagendelee okubhekengya abhayaudi na abhayunani ingulu yo kuta KU Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Latabugenyi weswe Yesu. 22 Mbe, woli Lola, anye, nikabha nimwolobhela Mwoyo Mwelu okuja Yerusalem, nitagugamenya ganu agajokumbhona eyo, 23 Mbhe nawe kulwo kubha Mwoyo Mwelu kambhabhalila anye mu bhuli musi no kwaika ati jimbhoyelo na Jinyako nibhyo bhintendeshe. 24 Mbe nawe anye nitakwinganilisha ati obhulame bhani Ni munjila yona yona kwanye Ni kwe chibhalo koleleki nikumishe olugendo Iwani no bhusakisi bhunu nalamie okusoka ku Latabugenyi Yesu, okugubhambhalila omusango gwo bhwana mu chigongo cha Nyamuanga. 25 Na woli, Lola, enimanya ati bhona, mu bhalaya bhanu nabhasimulie obhukama, mutakundola lindi bhusu bhani. 26 Kulwejo lelo inu enibhabhambhalila ati ntana ntabhala ku

manyiga go munu wona wona. 27 Kulwo kubha niteganyishe okubhasimulila okwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Kulwejo mubhe bhekengi ingulu yemwe, abhene ingulu ya lijo lyona linu Mwoyo Mwelu abhateyeko emwe okulyangalila. Mubhe bhetegelesha okulilebha elikofyanisho lya Latabugenyi, linu aguilie kwa amanyiga gae omwene. 29 Nimenyele ati mukusokao kwani, jimbhwa je misege jindulu ejingila kwimwe, na bhatalisila liijo. 30 Enimenya ati mwimwe one abhene abhandi abhaja no kwaika emisango minyamuke, koleleki okubhakwesa abheigisibwa bhabhalubhe abhene. 31 Kulwejo mwengee. Mwichuke ati KU myaka esatu nitatulile okusiga okubheigisha bhuli umwi wemwe kwa masiga mungeta na mu mwisi. 32 Naoli anye enibhatula ku Nyamuanga, na kwo musango gwe chigongo chae, gunu ogutula okubhombaka no kubhayana okulya omwandu amwi nabho bhona bhanu bhateywe ku Nyamuanga. 33 Nitaligie jimpilya, jaabu, amwi nebhifwalo. 34 Omumentya emwe abhene ati amabhoko ganu nigo aganana nibhona amabhona gani omwene na mabhona ga bhalia abho bhaliga amwi nanye 35 Mu misango jone na bhayanile echijejekanya na Iwakutyo eyendibwa okubhasakila abho bhatali na mananga go kukola emilimu, na Iwakutyo jiile okwichuka emisango ja Latabhugen Yesu, emisango ejo omwene aikile: "Lilio libhando okusosha kukila okulamila." 36 Ejile amala okwaika jinu, afukamile no kusabhwa amwi nabho. 37 Bhona mbhalila muno no kumugwila Paulo mu bhicha no kumunyunya. 38 Mbhasuluhala mugona ku nsonga ya chinu aliga aikile ati, chimwi bhatachabhubhona obhusu bhani lindi. Okumala nibhamuyelegesha okuja mu melikebu.

21 Mbe mu mwanya ogwo chaliga chasigene nabho, chili mulugendo Iwa Inyanja, nichigenda lugendo lumwi nichikinga mu musi gwa kosi, Mbe mwejo yendeko nichikinga mu musi gwa Rodo, nokusoka eyo nichikinga mu musi gwaPatara. 2 Chejile chikabhona imeli inu yambhukaga okuja Foinike, chalinyile nichigenda mulugendo. 3 Chejile chikakinga imbhele ya lisinga Iwa Kipro, nichisiga kulubhala Iwe bhumosi, mbe nichigendeleta nichikinga Siria, nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Tiro, kunsoga eyo niyo imeli yendaga okushola ebbihu bhinu yaliga iikile. 4 Bhejile bhakabhalola abheigisibwa, nichinyanja eyo naku musanju. Abheigisibwa bhanu mbhamubhwila Paulo mu Mwoyo ati mwenene atataja Yerusalem. 5 Chejile chakumisha jinaku jilya, eswe nichisokao nchija Jeswe. Bhona amwi, na abhagasi bhwebhwe na bhana bhwebhwe, bhachiyelegesishe munjila jeswe okukinga Anu chasokele Anja yo musi. Okumala nichifukama kunjejekela, nichisabhwa, nichilagana na bhuli munu. 6

Nchilinya mu meli, eyo nabho bhasubha ikewebhwe lindi. 7 Chejile chikamala olugendo lwaswe okusoka Tiro, nchikinga Tolemai. Elya chakesishe abhasu no kwianja nabho kwo lunaku lumwi. 8 Mwejo yendeko chemukile nichigenda Kaisaria. Eswe nichingila ika ewa Filipo, omusimuswo musango gwo bhwna, oyo aliga umwi wa bhaliya musanju, neswe nichinyanja amwi nage. 9 Omunu unu aliga ali na abhayalakaji bhanu bhayalajuma bhanu bhaliga nibhalikisha. 10 Wejile enyanja eyo naku nyafuo, natelemuka okusoka bhuyaudi omulagi umwi oyo aliga nabhilikilwa Agabho. 11 Omwene ejile kwiswe no kugega lifwata lwa Paulo. kugwo abhoyele amagulu na amabhoko gae omwene no kwaika, "Mwoyo Mwelu kaika kutya," "Abhayaudi bha Yerusalem abhaja omubhoya omunu unu kajotunga lifwata linu nabho abhamutula mu mabhoko ga bhanu bha maanga." 12 Chejile chongwa emisango ejo, eswe na bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhekae ebhala lilya nchimukomelesha Paulo asige kuja Yerusalem. 13 Nio Paulo nasubhya, "omukola chiya, omulila no kunyita omwoyo? Kulwo kubha nimililie, atali okubhoywa-la, nawe no kufwila eyo Yerusalem kulwa lisina lwa Latabugen. 14 Kubhunu Paulo aliga atakwenda kukongibhwa, chasigile no kwaika,"mbe okwenda kwa Latabhugen kukoleke. 15 Okumala jinaku jinu, nichigega emifuko jeswe nichilinya okuja Yerusalem. 16 Abheigisibwa abhandi mbhasokao Kaisaria one mbhalubhana neswe. Nibhamuleta munu umwi oyo aliga natogwa Mnasoni, omunu wa Kipro, omwiigisibwa wa kala, unu chenyanjile nage. 17 Chejile chakinga, Yerusalem abhasu bhachikumile kwo bhukondeleywe. 18 Obhuchee bhendeko Paulo agendele amwi neswe ewa Yakobho, nabhaluka bhona bhaliga bhalio. 19 Ejile amala obhukesha, nabhatondela chimwi chimwi ku ganu Nyamuanga akolaga mu bha maanga okulubhana ne milimu jae. 20 Omwanya ogwo Bhejile bongwa ago, bhamukusha Nyamuanga, no kumubhwila, "oulola, abhasu, bhalio bhiubhi billinga bhanu bhekiligishe mu bhayaudi. Abho bhona bhalo ne bhiganilisho bhyo kugwata ebbihagilo. 21 Bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe ati owiigisha abhayaudi bhanu bhekae agati ya maanga no kusigana na Musa, na ati oubhabhwila bhasige okutenda abhana bhebhwe na bhasige jintugwa ja kala. 22 Jichiile chikole atiki? Bhasige okwitimata-la abhajokungwa ati awe wejile. 23 Kulwejo nukole echo eswe chinu echikubhwila woli: Chili na bhanu bhana bhanu bhateyeye echilailo. 24 Bagege abhanu bhanu wiyeshe amwi nabho, na ubhalilie (igharama) yebhwe, koleleki bhamwege jinfwili ku mitwe jebhwe. Kwibhyo bhuli munu amenye ati emisango jinu bhabhwiliwe okulubhana nawe nijolulimi. Abhajo ukwiigila

ati awe one oulubha ebhilagilo. 25 Mbhe nawe emisango ja bhanyamaanga bhanu bhabhee bhekilisha, chandikile no kusosha amalagililo ati kubheile bhekenge na bhinu bhisosibhwe echogo kwe bhisusano na manyinga okulubhana echinyigwa, na bhekenge no obhulomesi." 26 Niwo, Paulo abhagegele abhalume, no lunaku lwa kabili, neyesha omwene amwi nabho nengila mu yekalu, okulasha omwanya gwa jinaku jo kwesibhwa, ebhiyana bhisosibhwe ku bhuli umwi webhwe. 27 Jinaku ejio musanju jejile ja fogela okuwa, abhayaudi abhandi okusoka Asia bhamulola Paulo mu yekalu, ne likofanya nilibahbiilbhw, nibhamusomelesha na amabhoko. 28 Bhaliga mbhayogana, "abhanu bha Israeli, mchisakile. unu Ni munu oyo keigisha abhanu bha bhuli mbhala emisango ejio jitaskene na bhanu, ebhilagilo, no lubhala lunu. One abhaletete abhayunani mu yekalu no kunyamula anu bhuli obhweli" 29 okubha KU bhwambhilo bhamulolele Trofimo Muefeso ali amwi nage mu musi, nabho bhetogee ati Paulo amuletele mu yekalu. 30 Omusi gwona nigukangabhala, na bhanu nibhabhilima amwi no kumugwata Paulo, nibhamuulusha Anja ya I yekalu, emilyango nijigulwa. 31 Anu bhaliga bhalegeja okwenda okumwita, emisango jamukingie omukulu wa lijeshi lya Abhalisi ati Yerusalem yona ijue inyombo. 32 Omwanya ogwo nabhagega abhasilikale no mkulu bhebhwe nabhilimila liinjo. Omwanya ogwo abhasilikale nibhasiga okumbhuma Paulo. 33 Okumala omukulu wa lijeshi bhamfogeleo no kumugwata Paulo, nalagilila abhoywe eminyololo ebhili. nabhusha omwene ninga na akoleki. 34 Abhanu abhandi mwijo bhaliga nibhamwaya ingulu abhandi kutya na bhandi kutyo. kwo kubha omukulu wa abhasilikale atatalile kubhabhwila Chona chona KU nsongya ya inyombho nalagilila Paulo mbhamute munda ya libhoelo. 35 Mbe Ejile akinga KU bhilinyilo, nagegwa na abhasilikale ku nsongya ya inyombho ya liijo. 36 Okubha liijo lwa abhanu bhamulubhile mbhagendelela okuyobhegana, unu "mumusosheo. 37 Paulo ejile asilwa mwibhoyelo agati, amubhilie omukulu wa abhasilikale, "enitula okukubhwila echinu?" Omukulu wa abhasilikale naika, "Mbe owaika echiyunani?" 38 Angu awe utali mu misiri ulya oyo kubhambhilo atangasise obhunyamuke no kugega abhakuti bha bhanu bhiumbhi bhina ibhala?" 39 Paulo naika, "anye ndi Muyaudi, okusoka mu musi gwa Tarso ogwa Kilikia anye nili mwenengo wa mu musi gwa insonga. Enibhasabhw, munyikilisise naike na bhanu. 40 Omwanya ogwo omukulu wa abhasilikale Ejile amwikilisisha, Paulo nemelegulu ku bhilinyilo no kusosha echibhalikisho ku bhanu kwo kubhoko kwaye. Omwanya

ogwo gwejile gwabha no bhujibhilie muno, naika nabho mululimi lwe chiebrania. Naika,

22 "Abhasu na Bhalata bhanu, muntegeleshe obhwililis
bhwanu bhunu nilakola kwemwe woli." 2 Amekofanyisho Bhejile bhongwa Paulo naika nabho mu chieburaia, nibhajibhila. Naika, 3 Anye nili Muyaudi, nibhuliwe mu musi gwa Tarso olubhala lwa kilikia, nawe nabhene obhengeso mu musi gunu mu magulu ga Gamaliel. Neigisibhwe okulubhana na jinjila jinu jimile je bhilagilo ja Bhalata bheswe. Anye enikomesha ku Nyamuanga, kutyo emwe mili lelo. 4 Nabhanyasishe ku njila inu kukingila okufwa; Nimbabhyo abhalume na abbagasi no kubhesa mwibhoyelo. 5 Nolwo Omugabhis omukulu na abhakaluka bhona abhatula okusosha obhubhambasi ati nalamie inyalubha okusoka kubhene ingulu ya abhasu bhanu bhal Dameski, Kwanye anye okuja mu lugendo eyo. Yaliga iylati nibhalete abhanu Yerusalem abha injila iliya koleki bhabhoywe no kunyabhw. 6 Yabhonekene ati anu naliga nili mulugendo ninfogela Dameski, omwanya gwa mu mwisi ao nao obhweli bwafu nibhusoka mu lwile nibhwamba okumulika. 7 Ningwa ansi no kungwa ubhulaka nibhumbwila, "Sauli, Sauli kubhaki ounyasha?" 8 Nisubhya, awe nawega Latabhugenyi? Nambwila, anye nanye Yesu omunazareti, unu awe ounyasha." 9 Bhaliya bhaliga bhal nanye bhalole obhelu, nawe bhatonguewe Obhulaka bha uliya oyo alomaga nanye. 10 Ninaika, nikole kutiki, Latabhugenyi? Latabhugenyi Nambwila, "imelegulu wingile Damesiki; Eyo oubhwila bhuli chinu chinu chikwiile okukola; 11 Nitatulile kulola kunsonga yo kusekanilwa kwo bweli bhuliya niwo ningenda Damesiki kwo kutangasibhwa na mabhoko ga bhaliya bhaliga bhal nanye. 12 Eyo nimbonana no munu unu katogwa Anania, aliga ali munu unu aliga agwatilie ebhilagilo no we chibhalo imbbele ya bhayaudi bhona bhanu bhekae eyo. 13 Naja kwanye nemelegulu imbbele yani, no kwaika, "mwana wasu Sauli, ubhone Okulola. "kwo mwanya gulya gulya nimulola. 14 Naika, 'Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe akusolele awe umenye elyenda lyae, okumulola uliya omulengelesi, no kungwa Obhulaka bwae bhunu obhusoka mukanwa kae. 15 Ku songa oubha mubhambasi kumwene ku bhanu bhona ingulu ya ganu walolele nokungwa. 16 Mbe oli ku bhaki otegelela? Imuka, ubhatijibhwe, woshe ebhikayo bhyao, ukalibhikila lisina lyae.' 17 Nejile nasubha Yerusalem, anu naliga nisabhw mu yekalu, nibhonekana ati niyanwa ebhilollo. 18 Nimulola nabhwila, yangua bhwangu usoke mu Yerusalem, ku songa bhatakwikilisha obhubhambasi bwao okulubhana nanye.' 19 Ninaika, Latabhugenyi, bhenene abho

bhamenyele nabhabhoyele mwibhoyelo nokubhabhuma bhalia bhanu bhamwikilishe mu bhuli likofyanyisho. 20 Na manyinga ga Stefano unu aliga na kubhambalila yejile iketika, anye one naliga nimeleguyu ayei no kwikilisha naliga nindida jingubho jabhalya bhanu bhamwitile.' 21 Mbe nawe abhwilie, 'Genda, ku songa anye enija okukutuma ugende kula ku bhanu bha maanga.'" 22 Abhanu nibhamwikilisisha aike ingulu yo musango gunu. Nawe nibhasekana kwa ingulu no kwaika mumusoshemo omunu unu mu nsi: KU songa ateile okulama 23 Bhejile bhakaika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, nokwesa emyenda jebhwe no kututumulila oluteli ingulu, 24 Omutangasha omukulu nalagilila Paulo aletwe mulugo. Nalagilila abhusibhwe enu nabhumwa jinyabhakola, koleleki omwene amenye ku bhaki bhaliga nibhamusekanila kutyo. 25 Ao bhalinga nibhamubhoya jingoe, Paulo namubhwila akinda ulya unu emeleguyu ayei nange, "Mbe ni bhwekisi kwemwe okumubhuma omunu unu ali Murumi kenu achali kulamulwa?" 26 Omutangasha ulya ejile ongwa emisango jinu, nagenda omutangasha mukulu no kumubhwila, naika, "Owenda kukolaki? Kwo kubha omunu unu ni mrumi." 27 Omutangasha mukulu naja no kumubhwila, "nuumbwile, angu awe uli mwenengo walumi? Paulo naika, "Yee." 28 Omutangasha omukulu na musubhya, "Ni tulile bhungusi bhwafu bhwa jimpilya nio nimbona obhwenengo." Nawe Paulo namubhwila, "Anye nili mwibhulywa we chirumi." 29 Mbe bhanu bhalinga nibhenda okumubhusha nibhasokao nibhakiga omwanya ogwo ogwo. No mutangasha omukulu one no bhaya, ejile amenye ati Paulo ni murumi niyo insonga namubhoya. 30 Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie, omutangasha mukulu aliga nenda okumenya echimali okulubhana no bhusitaki bhwa bhayaudi ingulu ya Paulo. Kwibhyo namusulumula ebhibhoyelo bhyae nalagilila abhagabhisu abhakulu na libhalaja lyona bhabhugagane. Namuleta Paulo emwalo, no kumutula agati-gati yebhwe.

23 Paulo nabhalolela nekenke abhanu bhe China no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, nilamile imbele ya Nyamuanga kwo mutima gwe kisi kukinga woli kutya." 2 Omugabhisu omukulu Anania nalagilila bhanu bhaliga ayei nage bhamubhume omunwa gxae. 3 Niwo Paulo namubhwila, "Nyamuanga Kajo kukubhuma awe, indugu inu iteyweko ilangi. Winyanjile niundamula kwe bhilagilo, awe oulagilila nibhumwe ku bhutasikene ne bhilagilo?" 4 Bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhemelleguyu ayei nage nibhaika, "Kutya nikwo oumufuma omugabhisu mukulu owa Nyamuanga?" 5 Paulo naika, Bhana bhasu, anye nali nitakumenya ati unu Ni mugabhisu mukulu. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, wasiga kumwaika

ku bhibhi omutungi wa bhanu bha." 6 Paulo ejile alola ati libhala elimwi lili ku China cha abhasadukayo na abhandi Ni bhafarisayo, nasekanila ingulu kwo bhulaka no kwaika, "Bhana bhasu, anye nili mufarisayo, omwana wo mufarisayo. Kulwa insongu inu eniikanya kwo bhubhasi obhusuluko bhwa bhafue bhunu emilamulwa nabhwlo" 7 Ejile akagaika ganu nibhao nyombo Nene inu yahbonekene ku bhafarisayo na ku bhasadukayo, no omukutano nigugabhanyika. 8 Kwo kubha abhasadukayo abhaika ati bhutalio bhusuko, nolwo malaika nolwo kutalio Mwoyo, Mbe nawe abhafarisayo abhaika ganu gona galio. 9 Injogele nyafu nibhonekana na abhandi abhandiki bhanu bhaliga KU lubhala lwa abhafarisayo nibhemelegulu no kubhushanya, nibhaika ati, "chitamubhonako chona chona chibhibhi ku munu unu. Mbe kutiki Alabha Mwoyo amwi malaika aikile no mwene? 10 mu Mwanya ogwo ngabhonekana masango manene, omukulu wa abhasilikale nobhaya ati Paulo abhajomutabulana mabhala bhala na bhene, kwibhyo nalagilila abhasilikale bheke emwalo no kumugega kwa managa okusoka ku bhatangasha bhe China, no kumuleta mu lugo. 11 Ingeta inu yalubhile Latabhugenya emeleguyu ayei nage no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhaya, kulwo kubha ubhambalie mu Yerusalem, kwibhyo ouja okusosha obhubhambasi one mu Roma." 12 Bhejile bwachya, abhayaudi abhandi nibhakola amalagano no kubhilikila obhufumilisha ingulu yebhwe abhene: Nibhaika ati bhatakutula kulya. nolwo kunywa chona chona kukinga bhamwite Paulo. 13 Bhaliga bhalio abhanu bhambukile makumi gana bhanu bhaliga bhalio no bhwilige bhunu. 14 Nibhagenda ku bhagabhisu Abhakulu na abhakaluka no kwaika, "chifumilishe eswe abhene bhunene, chasiga kulya Chona Chona kukingila chimwite Paulo. 15 kwibhyo oli, echina chimubhile omukulu wa abhasilikale amulete kwemwe, kuti omwenda omulamula indamu yae kisi kisi. Epswe echibha chimalilie okumwita achali kujanu." 16 Nawe omwiwa wa Paulo nongwa ati bhulio obhwilige lige, naja okwingila mulugo no kumubhwila ejo Paulo. 17 Paulo namubhilikilao umwi ku Bhakulu bha basilikale egana no kwaika, "Numusile omusigaji unu ku mukulu wa basilikale; Kulwo kubha ali no musango ogwo kumubhwila." 18 Mbe omukulu namugega omusigaji ulya namusila ku mukulu wa basilikale namubhwila, "Paulo ulya omubhoywa ambilikie nenda nikuletele omusigaji unu kwave. Ano musango gwo kukubhwila." 19 Omukulu wa basilikale namugwata okubhoko namwichundayo kumbali, namubhusha, "Nichinuki chinu owenda okumbhwila?" 20 Omusigaji ulya naika, "Abhayaudi bhekilishanyishe okukusabhwu umulete Paulo mutondo mu China okubha ati abhenda okumenya emisango

jae kwe chimali muno. **21** Mbe awe utekilisha kwo kubha abhanu bhafu kuti makumi gana bhamwiteganie. Bhebhoyle ku chifumi, bhatalya nolwo kunywa bhakingile okumwita. Nolwo oli bhamalilie, bhalindilie okwikilisibwa okusoka kwawe.” **22** Mbe omutangasha mukulu ulya namusinga omusingaji agende jae, ejile amala okumulagilila “Utamuhila munu wona wona ati wamenyesha ganu.” **23** Nababilikila Bhakulu bhabhili naika mwilabhe basilikale magana gabhili okuja Kaisaria na basilikale abhalinyi bha jifalasi makumi musanju, na bhamachumu magana gabhili, omwimuka omwanya gwa saa esatu ja mungeta. **24** Nabhabhwila okuta jintyanyi ayei inu ilamugega Paulo no kumusila ku Feliki Omulamusi. **25** Nandika inyalubha inu ati, **26** Klaudia Lisia KU Mtwale owe chibhalo, nakukesha. **27** Omunu unu agwatilwe na abhayaudi bhalii ayei no kumwita, niwo nagenda amwi ne chise cha abhasilikale nimukisha, nejile nabhona emisango ati mwenene ni mwenengo we Chilumi. **28** Naliga ninenda okumenya kulwaki bhamusitake, kwibhyo nimusila mu China. **29** Nindola ati aliga asitakibhwe ingulu ya masubhyo ge bhilagilo bhyebhwe, nolwo atasitakibhwe ingulu yo musango gwona gwona gunu gwaliga gwiile okumwita nolwo kubhoywa. **30** Okumala nigumenyekana kwanye ati bhulio obhwilige lige ku mwene, no kubhalagilila bhanu one abho musitakile bhaletwe obhusitaki imbhele yao. Nibhalagana.” **31** Mbe abhasilikale bhalya nibhacholobhela echilagilo: Nibhamuleta Paulo nibhamusakila ku Antipatri mungeta. **32** Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie, abhasilikale bhafu bhabhasiga abhalinyi bha jifarasi bhagende amwi nage, bhenene nibhasubha mulugo. **33** Na abhalinyi bha jifarasi Bhejile bhakinga Kaisaria, no kumuyana Omutwale inyalubha ilya, nibhamutula Paulo imbhele yae. **34** Mwenene Omutwale ejile aisoma inyalubha, namubhusha Paulo asokele ejimbo ki; ejile amenya ati ni munu wa Kilikia, **35** naika, “enijo kukungwa awe bhakaja bhalya bhanu bhakusitakile,” nalagilila atulwe mu ikulu ya Herode.

24 Jejile jatulao naku etanu, Omugabhis omukulu Anania, abhakaluka abhandi no mwaiki umwi unu kabhwililikila Tertulo, nibhagenga alya. Abhanu bhanu bhaleta amasitaka ga Paulo ku Gavana mukulu. **2** Paulo ejile nemelegulu imbhele ya Gavana, Tertulo namba okumusitaka no kumwaika ku Gavana, “Kulwa insonga yao chili no mulembe munene; Na kulwe ebhilolo bhyao ebhileta obhuindusi bhe kisi mwi Yanga lyeswe; **3** Mbe kwo bhusimi bhwona echilamila bhuli chinu chinu oukola, kulwe chibhalo Feliki nabhakesha. **4** Mbe nawe nitakwenda kukulengasha muno, enikwilembhelesha untegeleshe ku masango mafui kulwe chigongo chao. **5**

Kulwo kubha chamubhwene omunu unu omulagi-lagi, unu kakola abhayaudi bhona mu Chalo nibhalema okungwana. Ka ni mutangasha wa amajeebhу ga abhanazolayo. **8** Ukamubhusha Paulo okulubhana na amasango ganu, Nolwo ukatula okwiigila Ni chinuki chinu echitula okumusitakila.” **9** Abhayaudi ona nibhamusitaka Paulo, nibhaika ati amasango ganu galiga gali ge chimali. **10** Mbe Omuwale ejile amusomelesha no kubhoko koleleki Paulo aike, Paulo nasubhya ati, “Enimenya Ati mu myaka myafu uli mulamusi wa liyanga linu, na nino bhukondeleywe kwo kwiyelesha omwene kwawe. **11** Outula okumenyegesha ati jichali kutulao nsiku kwambuka ekumi nebili kusoka anu nalinyile okuja okulamya mu Yerusalem. **12** bhejile bhansanga mu yekalu, nitabhambashanyishe na munu wona wona, na nitakolele njogele mulikofyanisho, nolwo mu musi; **13** Nolwo bhatakutula okukumenyegesha amashitaka ganu abhakusita kwanye. **14** Enkilishanya nalinu kwawe, ati ku njila ilya eyo abhaibhilikila lijeebhu, kunjila eyo eyo enimukolela Nyamuanga wa bhalata bheswe. Anye nili wechimali ku gonna ganu gali mubhilagilo na maandiko ga bhalangi. **15** Nili no bhubhasi bhulya bhulya ku Nyamuanga abho Nolwo abho nabho abhabhutegelela, okuja ku bhusuluko bha bhafuye, ku bhona abhechimali na bhanu bhatali bhechimali one; **16** Na ku linu, enikola emilimu koleleki nibhe no mutima gunu gutanesolo imbele ya Nyamuanga na imbele ya bhanu okulabha ku masango gona. **17** Oli Jaja okutulao myaka myafu naja okuleta obhusakisi kwi yanga lyasu ne emigemu ja jimpilya. **18** Nejile nakola kutya, abhayaudi bhalebhe abha Asia nibhansanga mu lumula Iwokwesibhwae mu yekalu, Ni tana chise cha bhanu Nolwo njogele. **19** Abhanu bhanu bjhile okubhao imbele yao olyanu kutya na bhaike chinu bhali nacho ingulu yani Alabha bhali no musango gwona gwona. **20** Amwi abhanu bhanu abhene bhaike Ni chikayoki chinu bhabhwene kwanye Nejile nemelegulu imbele ye china cha bhayaudi; **21** Atali ingulu ye chinu chimwi chinu naikile kwo bhlulaka Anu nemelegulu agati gati yebhwe, ‘Ni KU songa yo bhusuluko bha bhafuye emwe omundamula.’ **22** Feliki aliga abhwilige kisi okulubhana na injila, na nibhasiga okugendelela ne chinyanjo. Naika, “Lisia omukulu wa abhasilikale alibha aja emwalo okusoka Yerusalem enisosa amalagililo ingulu ya amasitaka gemwe.” **23** Niwo nibhamulagilila omukulu wa abhasilikale amulinde Paulo, nawe abhe no mwanya Nolwo asige kubhao munu wo kubhaganya abhasani bhae bhasige okumusakila Nolwo okumugosolela. **24** Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Feliki nasubha na Drusila Omugasi unu aliga ali Muyaudi, natuma okumubhilikila Paulo nategelesha okusoka

ku mwene emisango je likilisha mu Yesu Kristo. 25 Nawe anu Paulo aliga ali na maikano nage okulubhana ne chimali cho kwibhalilila na indamu inu ejokuja, Feliki nabha no bhubha nasubhya, "Nuje kula kwa oli, nawe nikabbona omwanya lindi, enikubhilikila. 26 Omwanya ogwo ogwo, eikanyaga ati Paulo kamuyana Jimpirya kulwejo amubhilikie ngendo nyafu naloma nage. 27 Nawe myaka ebhili Jejile jatula, Porkio Festo nabha mutwale ejile atulao Feliki, nawe Feliki endaga okwitula imbele ku bhayaudi, kwibhyo namusiga Paulo emwalo yo bhwangalisi.

25 Niwo Festo ejile egila mwijimbo elyo na Jejile jatulao nsiku esatu agandele okusoka Kaisaria kukinga Yerusalem. 2 Omugabhisu mukulu wa Bhayaudi ali masika bhaletele amalila ga Paulo ku Festo, nabhaikile kwa managa KU Festo. 3 Nibhamusabha Festo echigongo ingulu ye misango ja Paulo abhone okumubhilikila Yerusalem koleleki bhabhone okumwita mu njila. 4 Mbe nawe Festo nasubhya ati Paulo aliga mubhoywa mu Kaisaria, na ati omwenene atakusubhayo eyo bhwangu. 5 Aikile "kulwejo, bhalia bhanu abhatula, okugenda eyo neswe. Alabha chilio chinu chibhibi ku munu unu, kubheile okumusitaka." 6 Ejile enyanja naku munana amwi okwambhuka ekumi, nasubha Kaisaria. No lunaku lunu Iwalubhie Nenyanja KU chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila Paulo aletwe KU mwene. 7 Ejile akinga, abhayaudi okusoka Yerusalem nibhemelegulu ayei, nibhasosha amasitaka mafu masito ganu bhatatalile kugakomelesha. 8 Paulo nelilila no kwaika, 'Atali ni kwa ingulu ya lisina lwa abhayaudi, nolwo atali ingulu ya iyekalu, na atali ingulu ya Kaisaria, nikolele kubhibhi.' 9 Nawe Festo aliga nenda okwikondya ku Bhayaudi, na kwibhyo namusubhya Paulo kwo kwaika, 'Angu, owenda okuja Yerusalem no kulamulwa nanye okulubhana na masango ganu eyo?' 10 Paulo aikile, 'Enimelegulu imbhele ye chitebhe cha indamu echa Kaisaria nolwo kutyo jinyiile okulamulwa. Nichali kubhanyamulila abhayaudi, lwa kutyo awe Umenyele kisi. 11 Nikabba ninyamue Alabha nikolele jinu jile olufu, nitakulema kufwa. Mbe nawe Alabha obhubheesha bhebhwe chitali chinu, atalio munu unu katula okuntula kubhene. Enimulola Kaisaria. 12 'Festo ejile amala okwaika na bhe china nasubhya, "Oumusabha Kaisaria; oujo kuja ku Kaisaria." 13 Jejile jatulao naku nyafuo, Omukama Agripa na Barnike bhakingile Kaisaria okukola olugendo lunu lukomelesibhwe ku Festo. 14 Ejile enyanja ao kwa naku nyafuo, Festo asilile ikesi ya Paulo ku mukama; Naika, 'omunu umwi asigilwe Anu na Feliki kuti mubhoywa. 15 Anu naliga nili Yerusalem abhagabhisu Abhakulu na abhakaluka bhe chiyaudi bhaletele

amasitaka ingulu yo munu unu kwanye, abhene nibhabhusha ingulu ya indamu yo kulubhana nage. 16 Ku linu anye nasubhisu ati jitali ntungwa ja bharumi okumusosha omunu kwa isolole yo mwene-la, omunu we chikayo eile okubha no mwanya gwo kubhabbona bhanu bhamusitakile no kwililila ingulu ye bhusitaki obho. 17 Kulwejo, bhejile bhejila amwi anu nitatulile kulindilila nawe Olunaku lunu Iwalubhie nenyajile ku chitebhe cha indamu no kulagilila omunu oyo aletwe munda. 18 Mu mwanya abhasitaki nibhemelegulu no kumusitaka, neganilisise ati gatalio masitaka manene ganu galetwe ku mwene. 19 Okumala, bhaliga bhali na jimamba ndebhe amwi nage okulubhana na idini yebhwe no kulubhana na Yesu unu aliga afuye, nawe Paulo kelesha ati Ni muanga. 20 Naliga nifundikiwe ingulu yo kugumenya omusango gunu, nimubhusha alabha akagendele Yerusalem okulamulwa okulubhana ne misango jinu. 21 Mbe nawe Paulo ejile abhilikilwa natebhwa mu bhulindi ingulu yo obhulamusi bho mukama, nalagilie atulwe kukinga Anu nakamusile ku Kaisari. 22 'Agripa aikile na Festo, "Naliga nendele one nimutegeleshe omunu unu." "Festo, naika, "Mutondo oumuntegelesha." 23 Kwibhyo bhlilwe bhuchee, Agripa na Barnike bhakinga no lumula Iwafu, bhejile bhakinga mwigalagalilo na bhechibhalo bhe chisilikale, na bhanu masika bho musi. Festo ejile alagilila Paulo naletwa KU bhene. 24 Festo naika, "mukama Agripa, na bhanu bhona bhanu bhali amwi neswe anu, omumulola omunu unu; Imbagia yona eya bhayaudi eyo Yerusalem na Anu one abhenda nibhasakile, na bhene nibhansekanila ati asige ukulama. 25 Nindola ati atakolele lyona lyona linu lyaliga liile olufu; Mbe nawe kulwa insonga amubhilikie Omukama, nalamue okumusila ewae. 26 Mbe nawe nitana chinu abhwelu echo kwandika ku mukama. Kulwa insonga inu, namuleta kwawe awe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki nibhone echinu cho kwandika okulubhana na ikesi. 27 Kulwo kubha enilola itana nsonga yo kumusila omubhoywa obhutelesha amashitaka ganu gamwiile.

26 Kwibhyo, Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'Owikilisibhwa okwililila.' Niwo Paulo nagolola okubhoko kwaе nelilila kutya. 2 'Enilola no bhukondeleywe, Omukama Agripa, koleleki ikoleke ikesi yani imbele yao lelo ku masitaka gone aga bhayaudi. 3 Kulwo kubha, awe uli mumenyi wa jintungwa ja bhayaudi na masubhoy. Kulwejo enisabhwa untegeleshe kwo kwikomesha. 4 Ni chimali, abhayaudi bhona abhamenya Iwakutyo naliga nikae kusoka mu bhusigaji bhwani mwi Yanga Iwani eyo Yerusalem. 5 Bhamenyele kusoka mu bwambilo kulwejo kubheile okwikilisha ati nekae kuti mufarisayo, ijeebhu elyo bhwima bhululu mu dini yeswe.

6 Woli nimeleguyu anu nilamulwe kulwo kubha anye enilola omulago gunu Nyamuanga akolele na bhalata bheswe. 7 Gunu ni mulago gunu jiganda jeswe ekumi ne bhili jili no kwiikanya okulamila labha bhakamulamya Nyamuanga kwa managa mugeta na mu mwisi. Ni ingulu ye liikanya linu, Omukama Agripa, ati abhayaudi abhansitaka. 8 Kulwaki wona wona agati yemwe keganilisha ebihilugusho ati Nyamuanga kasulula abhafue? 9 Omwanya gumwi neganilisise omwene ati nakakolele misango myafu ingulu ya lisina lya Yesu owa nanjaleti. 10 Nakolele ganu mu Yerusalem; Nabhabhoyele abhekilisha bhafu mwibhoyelo, naliga no bhutulo okusoka kubhagabhis Abhakulu okukola kutyo; omwanya ogwo nibhetwa, nabhumile nibhetogya ingulu yebhe 11 Omwanya mwafu nabhabhumile mu likofyanyisho lyona na legejishe okubhakola bhasige elikilisha lyebhwe. Naliga ne bhinyiga muno ingulu yebhwe nibbabhilima nolyo mu misi Jo bhugenyi. 12 Omwanya ogwo naliga Nikola ganu, Nagendele Damesiki, na liga no bhutulo na malagililo okusoka KU bhagabhis Abhakulu; Ao naliga nili mu njila omwanya gwa mu 13 mwisi, Omukama, nalolele obhweli okusoka mulwile gunu gwaliga gusekanile kukila lisubha nigulabhangilya nigusingila anye na bhanu bhanu haliga nibhalibhata amwi nanye. 14 Eswe bhona chejile chikagwa ansi, no nguwe Obhulaka Ni bhaika nanye nibhwaika mu lulimi lwe chiebulania: -Sauli, Sauli KU bhanki ounysha? chikomee kwave okubhala omugele kwi chumu. 15 Nio ninaika, 'awe nawega, Latabhugenyi?' Latabhugenyi nasubya, 'Anye Ni Yesu uno ounyasha. 16 Oli imuka wimelegulu kwa magulu gao; Ku songa inu anye nabhonekana kwawe, nakusola okubha mukosi no mubhambhasi ingulu ye misango ejo oumenya kulubhana nanye oli ne misango ejo nilakwelesha imbele; 17 Enikukisha okusoka KU bhanu na bhanu bha maanga kwabho enikutuma, 18 Oufundukula ameso gebhwe no kubhasosha mu chisute no kuja mu bhweli no kusoka mu managa ga nyakusheta bhamulubhe Nyamuanga; Koleleki bhabhone okulamila okusoka ku Nyamuanga okusasilwa kwe bhikayo no kulya omwandu kunu nibhayanile bhalya bhanu nauye ku likilisha linu Lili kwanye. 19 Kwibhyo, Omukama Agripa, nitatulile kulema ebihilolo bhyia mulwile, 20 nawe, kubhalya bhanu bhalu mu Dameski okwamba, no kumala Yerusalem na muchalo chona echu Yudea, one na KU bhanu bha maanga agandi, nasimuye ati bhate no kumuindukila Nyamuanga, bhakole ebhikolwa bhinu bhiile okuta. 21 kwa insonge eyo abhayaudi bhangwatile mwiyekalu, nibhalegeja okunyita. 22 Nyamuanga ansakie kukinga woli, kwibhyo enimelegulu no kubhabhambalila abhanu bhanu bhenganilie na kubhalya bhakulu ingulu ya galya ganu abhalagi na Musa bhaikile ati

galibhonekana Nolwo gatali gandi; 23 Ati Kristo Ni bhusi bhusi anyasibhwe na kabha wo kwamba okusuluka okusoka mu bhafue no kwelesha obhweli ku bhayaudi na KU bhanu bha maanga. 24 Paulo ejile amala okwililila, Festo aikile kwo bhulaka bhunene, 'Paulo, awe uli musasi! lisoma lwa lyakukolele kubha musasi. 25 Mbe nawe Paulo naika ati, anye nitali musasi, mukulu we chibhalo Festo; nawe kwo bhubhasi naika emisango je chimali chenyele. 26 Kulwo kubha Omukama kamanya okulubhana ne misango jinu; Kwibho, enaika kwo kwiyagala KU mwene, kulwejo nili ne chimali ati gutalio gwona gwona gunu gwiselekele ku mwene, kulwo kubha gunu guchali kukolwa ku mbali. 27 Angu, owkilisha abhalagi, Omukama Agripa? Enimanya ati owkilisha. 28 'Agripa namubhwila Paulo, 'kwo mwanya mufui outula okunkongya anye no kunkola kubha mukristo? 29 Paulo naika ati, "Enimusabhw Nyamuanga ati kwo mwanya mufui amwi mulela, atali awe-la, nawe bhone bhanu abhanyungwa lelo, bhabhe Kanye nawe atali jiboelo ja mwibhoyelo." 30 Niwo Omukama nemelegulu, no mutwale, na Bernike one, na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile amwi nabho, 31 Bhejile bhasokao mwigalagalilo, nibhelomela abhene kwa bhene no kwaika, 'omunu unu ateile kufwa Nolwo kubhoywa.' 32 Agripa namubhwila Festo, "Omunu unu chakamusigilela eyagale achilema okugendeleta imbele KU Kaisari."

27 Yejile yalamulwa ati kuchiile chigende mu lugendo lwa maji okuja Italia, nibhamuyana Paulo nabhabhoywa abhandi KU mukulu umwi wa abhasilikale abhe chirumi unu abhililikwaga Julio, owe chise cha Agustani. 2 Nichilinya mu meli okusoka Adramitamu, inu yaliga niyenda okulabha mu mbhalama ya injejekela ya Asia. Kwibhyo nichingila mu nyanja. Aristaka okusoka Thesalonike eya Makedonia nagenda amwi neswe. 3 Olunaku olwo Iwalubhie nichilasa inanga mu musi gwa Sidoni, kenu Julio amukolee Paulo kwo bhwila no kumwikilisisha okuja ku bhasani bhae kwo kulamila obhwila bhwebhe. 4 Okusoka ao nichigenda nichilabha mu nyanja no kwiinda kwisinga lya Kipro linu ligukilingilishe omuyaga, kwa insonge omuyaga gwaliga niguchisoka imbele. 5 Chejile chikaja mu lugendo nichilabha mu maji ganu galiga gali ayei na Kilikia na Pamfilia, nichija mila, Omusi gwa Lisia. 6 Alia omukulu ulya owa abhasilikale bhe chiloma, naisanga Imeli okusoka Alexandria eyo yaliga niyenda okugenda Italia. Nachinyisha munda yayo. 7 Chejile chikea nichigenda mulugendo malamala kwa naku nyafu kubhutelo nichikinga kwa jinyako ayei na kinidas, omuyaga gwa chiganyishe lindi okugendeleta injila eyo, kutyo nichigenda mulugendo

katoto ya lilengesi cha Krete nichigukilisha omuyanga, nichilolelela na salmone. 8 Nichija mulugendo nichibhalama kujejkela ya inyanja kwo bhukomee, Nio nichikinga Anu aliga natogwa Fari Haveni enyo ili ayei no musi gwa Lasi. 9 Chaliga chagegere mwanya mwafu muno, no mwanya gwe chisibho gwe chiyaudi gwliga gwatulile one, na oli yaliga ili nyako okugendelela mulugendo. Kwibhyo Paulo nachigonya, 10 No kwaika, "Bhalume, enilola olugendo olwo echenda okulugega echitula okufiyilwamo no bhuuta bhwafu, bhalalila bhe mijingo na imeli, nawe one no bhalume bhweswe." 11 Mbe nawe omukulu wa bhasilikale bhe chiloma nibhamutegelesha muno esebehugenyi wae kanya meli, okusiga emisango jilya ejo jaikilwe na Paulo. 12 KU songa echigobho chaliga chitakondele okwikala omwanya gwa imbeo, abhafugi bhalu nibhaika chigende chisokeo aliya, koleleki kwa njila yona yona chikatula okugukingila Omusi gwa Foinike, chiyanje eyo omwanya gwa imbeo. Foinike Ni chigobho eyo Krete, na eilola mubhuanga ebbutulika esubha na mumalimbe ge bhutuluka esubha. 13 Omuyaga gwa malimbe gwejile gwamba okuyebha malamala, abhafugi nibheganilisha bhabhona chinu bhaliga bhakenele. Nibhakola inanga no kulabha kumbali ya Krete ayei na kunjejkela. 14 Mbe nawe mwanya mufui niguyemba omuyaga, mwafu ogwe chiule, gunu gwaliga nigubhilikilwa gwa ikomaji, nigwamba okuchibhuma nigosuka ku mbali ya lisinga. 15 Wejile imeli yatabhwa no kuigwa okulosha mu bhutwe, Mbe nichikilishanya nejo nichigenda nabho. 16 Nichilukila kwo kulabha kumbali anu chaliga nichikinga omuyaga gwa lisinga linu lyatogwaga Kauda; na kulwa Jinyako muno nichisakilwa okubhukisha obhwato. 17 Wejile bhamala okuikulula, bhagegele jingoye ejokuibhoyela imeli. Bhabhaile ati bhasiga kuja kwi bhalala lio musenyi mwafu ogwa inoto, kwibho nibhesa inanga nibhasilwa kunjejkela. 18 Chabhumilwe muno no tuyaga gwe chiule, kwibho olunaku olwo lwalubhie abhafugisha nibhamba okwesa ebinu bhinu bhaliga bhaikile mu meli. 19 Olunaku lwa kasatu, abhafugisha bha mu meli nibhamba okusabhula amaji kwa amabhoko gebhwe abbene. 20 Mu mwanya ogwo lisubha na jinyota bhitachisekanie kwa naku nyafu, no tuyaga gwe chiule nigugendelela-la okuchibhuma, okwiikanya ati echija okukisibhwa nikuwao. 21 Wejile gwagendelela mwanya mulela obhutalya bhiyo, ao Paulo nemelegulu agati- gati ya abhafugisha bhalala naika, "Bhalume, sanga munyile muntegeleshe, na chitakasokele krete, koleleki chitakabhwene mauta ganu no kufwilwamo kunu. 22 Wolyanu enibhasilisha musimbagilile emyoyo, kwa insonga atalio unu alabhusha bhalume mwime, atali okufwilwamo-ela imeli. 23 Kunsonga muneta inu yatulile

Malaika wa Nyamuanga, unu Ali Nyamuanga anye nili wae, na unu enimulamya one - Malaika wae emeleguyu kumbali yanye 24 no kwaika, "Wasiga kubhayana Paulo. Nibhusi-bhusi wimelegulu imbhele ya Kaisari, na Lola, Nyamuanga mu bhwekisi bhae akuyanile bhanu bhona bhanu oulibhata amwi nabho mulugendo. 25 Kwibhyo, bhalume, mukomele, kunsonga enimwikilisha Nyamuanga, ati ejijokuba lwa kutyo nabhwilwa. 26 Mbe nawe Ni bhusi-bhusi muutasibhwe kwo kubhumwa mu bhisiga ebbindi." 27 Yejile yakinga ingeta ye kumi na kana, anu chaliga nichisilwa eyo neyo munyanja ya Adratik, kuti mugeta agati bhwile bukulu kutya, abhafugisha bha mu meli bhalala nibhelisha ati bhalebhelee ku chalo. 28 Nibhalenga obhulela ebbita bhy maji nibhabhona bhita ekumi na munana, okumala mwanya mufui nibhalenga lindi nibhabhona bhita munana na inusu. 29 Bhabhaile okwamba ati echitula okuyalila ku mabhu, kwibhyo nibhesha amasikyo gana okusoka mu mabhalo go kutelako amasikyo na nibhasabhwati ati nibhuche bhwangu. 30 Abhafugisha bhalala bhaliga nibhaiga lwa kutyo bhalaisiga imeli iya nibhesha ebbhyato bhitoto-toto ebhyo kwelulilamo obhulame, na nibhekola uti abhenda kwisha amasikyo okusoka mu mabhalo ga imbele yo bhwato. 31 Mbe nawe Paulo namubhwila omukulu ulya wa bhasilikale bhe chiloma na abhasilikale bhalala, "Mutakutula kukila atali abhanu bhanu bhalasigala ku meli." 32 Okumala abhasilikale bhalala nibhagenga jingoye ejo bhwato na ngasigwa koleleki gagegwe na maji. 33 Omwanya gwo bhwelu bhwat katondo gjwile gwamba okubhonekana, Paulo nabhelembeleja bhabona nolwo ati bhalayeko kutoto. Naika, Lelo Ni lunaku lwe kumi na kana lunu mwaliga nimulindilila obhutalya, muchali kulya chinu. 34 Kwibhyo enibhelembeleja mugege ebbihilo bhitoto, kunsonga inu kubheile okulama kwemwe; na lutalio Nolwo lufwili lumwi ku mitwe jemwe lunu olutula okubhula. 35 Ejile amala okwaika ago, nagega omukate namusima Nyamuanga imbhele ya meso ga bhuli munu. Okumala nagumonyolako omukate namba okulya. 36 Okumala bhabona nibhasimbagilila emyoyo na bhene nibhagega ebbihilo. 37 Chaliga bhanu magana gabhili na makumi musanju na mukaga bhanu chaliga mu meli. 38 Bhejile bhamala okulya ebhyokubhaya, nibhaikola imeli kubha nyangu kwokwesa intanda ya ingano mu nyanja. 39 Bhwejile bhwacha, bhatachimenyele echalo echo, nawe nibhalola libhala lye chalo linu lyaliga lili ekonda lingie mu maji linu lyaliga lio musenyi mwafu. Nibhaikana ati alabha abhatula okuisila imeli awo. 40 Kwibhyo nibhagasulumula amasikyo nibhagasiga mu nyanja. Mu mwanya ogwo ogwo nibhatatilila jingoe eja litanga na nibhenamusha libhala elya imbhele okulolelesha mu

muyaga, kwibhyo nibhagenda mwi bhala elyo musenyi mwafu. 41 Mbe nawe nibhaja mu lubhala lwa jingeji ebhili eja maji Anu ejibhonanila, imeli njia Kunsenyi. Na lilya libhala lya imbele elya imeli niyalila alya na itatulile kusokao, nawe libhala elya imbele ya imeli nilyamba okubhutuka kunsonga yo bhwafu bwa amakonjo. 42 Abhasilikale bhalya nibhalwaja lwa kutyo bhalabhetta abhabhoywa, koleleki ati atalio unu akatalile okuuga no kwiluka. 43 Mbe nawe ulya omukulu wa abhasilikale bhe chiloma aliga nenda okumukisha Paulo, kwibhyo nabthaganya; No kubhalagilila bhalya bhanu abhatula okuuga, bhejunge okusoka mu meli okwamba na bhaje ku chalo. 44 Okumala abhalume abhandi abhabhalubha, abhandi ingulu ye ebhibhalala bhya jimbau na abhandi ingulu ye bhinu ebhindi okusoka mu meli. Ku njila inu nijibhonekana ati bhona echijokukinga ku chalo kwo bhwana bhwana.

28 Jejile chakingibhwa kisi, niwo nichimenya ati lisinga elbihilikilwa Malta. 2 Abhanu abhenengo abhende aliya atali ati bhachilamie kwo bhwila bhunu bhwiiile, nawe bhakongesithe omulilo no kuchifogesha bhona, kunsonga ya ing'ubha na imbheyo inu yaliga nigendelela. 3 Mbe nawe Paulo anu aliga nakumanya liganda lya jingwi no kulita mu mulilo, injoka noto eya isumu nisoka mung'wi jilya kwa insonga ya libhila-bhila lilya, na nimwisingilila kukubhoko kwa. 4 Abhanu abhenengo bha alia bhejile bhalola intyanyi yenenele okusoka ku kubhoko kwa, abhanu nibhaika abhene kwa bhene, "Omunu unu Ni chimali Ni mwiti Nolwo kutyo(akila) mu nyanya, nawe echimali chitamusiga kubha muanga." 5 Mbe nawe mwenene nailasa mu mulilo intyanyi eyo Nolwo omwene atabhwene maute gonna gona. 6 Abhene bhaliga nibhalindilila ati kafwimba kwo muswija amwi bhwangu kajokugwa no kufwa. Mbe nawe bhejile bhamulola kwo mwanya mulela na mbhalola ati gutalio musango gunu gutali gwe chimile ku mwene, nibhaiindula ameganilisho gebhwe no kwaika ati aliga ali mungu. 7 Mbe ayei na libhala lilya bhwaliga bhulio obhusi bhunu gwaliga guli mugabho gwo omukulu wa lisinga, omunu oyo aliga natogwa Pablo. Achifogesithe no kuchifogesha kwa naku esatu. 8 Jabhonekene ati esemwene Pablo agwatilwe omuswija no bhuwae bho kuchugula. Nawe Paulo ejile amujako, nasabhwa, no mutelako amabhoko gae, no kumwiulisha. 9 Wejile jabhonekana jinu, abhanu abhandi kwi singa lilya bhanu bhaliga nibhasibhwa nibhagenda na nibheulisibhwa. 10 Abhanu nibhachiyana echibhalo kwe chibhalo chafu. Anu chaliga nichenda okugenda mulugendo, bhachiyani bhinu chaliga chikenele. 11 Wejile gatulao mesi gasatu, chagendele

mu lugendo lwa mu meli eya Iskanda inu yaliga yabhumilwe na imbeyo ao mwisiga, inu abhatangasha bhae bhaliga bhalil Bhalili bhabhili abha malongo. 12 Wejile chakinga mu musi ogwa Sirakusa, chenyanjile alia naku esatu. 13 Okusokelelao nichigenda nichikinga mu musi ogwa Regio. Nichimalao lunaku lumwi omuyaga gwo mulimbe nigubhonekana ao nao, Wejile jatulao naku ebhili nichikinga mu musi ogwa Putoli. 14 Eyo nichibhasanga abhaili abhandi na nibhachifogesha okwinyanja nabho kwa naku musanju. Munjila inu nichija Rumi. 15 Okusoka eyo abhaili bhalya, bhejile bhongwa emisango jeswe ati, Bhejile okuchilamila eyo mwigulilo elya Apias na jinyumba esatu jinu ejilisha. Paulo ejile abhalola abhaili bhalya namusima Nyamuanga namba okubha no bhubhasi. 16 Chejile chengila mu Roma, Paulo ekilisibhe okwikala enyele-la amwi no musilikale unu amulindaga. 17 Mbe Jejile jatulao naku esatu Paulo abhabhilikie abhalume bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatangasha agati ya abhayaudi. Bhejile bhejila amwi, aikile kubhene ati, "Bhaili, amwi nejo ati nichali kukola chikayo chona chona ku bhanu bhanu amwi ninkola obhutasikane no bwitondi bhwa bhalata bheswe bhanu bhachitangatie, nasosibhweo kuti mubhwoya unu asokele Yerusalem kukinga mu mabhoko ga bharumi. 18 Bhejile bhamala okumbusilisha, nibhakena okunsiga kutyoela, kunsonga yaliga italio nsongwa kwanye anye inu yaliga inyiile indamu yo lufu. 19 Mbe nawe abhayaudi bhalya bhejile bhaika kenu bhatasikene ku bhwendi bhwebhwe, kwanyiile okugendelela na ikesi kukinga ku Kaisari, Nolwo kutyo jaliga jili ati enileta amasitaka ingulu ya liyanga lyani. 20 Kunsonga yo kugendelela na ikesi yani, kwibhyo, nasabhire nibhalole no kwaika nabho. Niyo insonga ya chilya chinu Israel Ali no bhubhasi nacho, nibhoyelwe kwo kubhoywa kunu. 21 Okumala Nibhamubhwila ati, "Chichaliga kulamila inyalubha okusoka Yudea kwo kulubhana nawe, nolwo atalio muili unu ejile no kusosha emisango amwi kwaika musango gwona gwona guli mibhibhi okulubhana nawe. 22 Mbe nawe echenda okungwa okusoka kwawe owiganilishaki okulubhana na liijo linu elya bhanu bhanu, Kulwo kubha eimenyekana kwiswe ati elyaika bhutasikane na bhuli ebhala." 23 Anu bhaliga bhauye olunaku ingulu ya, bhanu bhabfu kukilao nibhamulubha kwi bhala elyo aliga ekae. Aikile omusango gulya ku bhene no kubhambalila okulubhana no bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Alegejishe okubhakongya-kongya okulubhana na Yesu, ku njila jona ebhili okusoka mu bhilagilo bha Musa no okusoka ku bhalagi, okwambila katondo kukinga kegolo. 24 Abhandi bhebhwe nibhakongibhwa okulubhana ne misango jilya jinu jaikilwe, mu mwanya abhandi bhatamwikilisise. 25 Wejile bhasingwa

okungwana abhene kwa bhene, bhasokeleo Wejile Paulo agwaika omusango gunu gumwi, "Mwoyo Mwelu aikile kisi kwo kulabha ku Isaya omulagi ku bhalata bhemwe. ²⁶ Aikile, 'Nugende ku bhanu bhanu waike, "Kwa matwi gemwe omungwa, Mbe nawe mutakusombokelwao chinu; Na kwa meso gemwe omulola Mbe nawe mutakumenya. ²⁷ Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja abhanu bhanu jalengae, amatwi gebhwe agongwa kwa jinyako, gafundikiywe ameso gebhwe; koleleki ati bhasige Okulola kwa meso gebhwe, no kungwa kwa matwi gebhwe, no kusombokelwa kwe miyo jebhwe, no kuinduka lindi, nanye nakabheulishe." ²⁸ Kulwejo, kubheile okumenya ati omwelulo gunu ogwa Nyamuanga gusililwe ku bhanu bha maanga, na abhajokungwa." (komelesha: olugobho lunu ²⁹ Mu mwanya gunu ejile aika emisango jinu, abhayaudi bhasokeleo, bhalu na mabhushanyo manene agati yebhwe, "Gutalimo mu nyandiko je kisi ej a kala). ³⁰ Paulo enyanjile mu nyumba yae inu aliga alimo kwa mwanya gwa myaka jone ebhili, na abhafogesishe bhona bhanu bhajaga ewae. ³¹ Aliga nasimula obhukama bha Nyamuanga no kwiigisha emisango ja Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwo bhubhasi bhona. Atalio unu amuganyishe.

Bharumi

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhilikiye kubha Ntumwa, no kwaaulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana eja Nyamuanga. **2** Jinu niijo jilya eje misango jo bhwana jinu alagile kala okulabha ku bhalagi bhae mu maandiko amelu. **3** No kulubhana no mwana wae, unu ebhuywe okusoka muluganda lwa Daud kulwa ingulu yo mubhili. **4** Mwenene niwe alasibhwe ku Mwana wa Nyamuanga kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu mu bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. **5** Okulabha ku mwenene chalamije echigongo no bhutume kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha mu Maanga gone, ingulu ya lisina lyae. **6** Mumaanga ganu, emwe one mubhilikiye kubha bha Yesu Kristo. **7** Inyalubha inu ni kubhona bhanu bhal Roma, bhanu abhandi na Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhilikiye kubha bhanu bhalengelesi. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **8** Okwamba, enimusima Nyamuanga wani mu Yesu Kristo ingulu yemwe bhona, kulwa insonga elikilisha lyemwe eilasibhwa mu Chalo chona. **9** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi wani, unu enikolela mu mutima gwani ku musango gwo bhwana ogwo mwana wae, lwa kutyo enikomesha mukubaika. **10** Nsiku jone enikomesha mu okusabha jisala jani ati ku njila Yona yona mubhutelo nibhone libhando woli mu Kwenda kwa Nyamuanga mu Kuja kwemwe. **11** Kulwo kubha eninda okubhalola, koleleki nibhone okubhayana emwe abhandi ebhiyanwa bhya mumwoyo, nibhone okubhakomesha. **12** Ati, enilolelela okusilisibhwa mu Mwoyo armwi nemwe, mu njila ye likilisha Lya bhuli umwi weswe, kwemwe na kwanye. **13** Oli abhasu, nitakwenda muleme okumenyekana ati, kwiya kafu nilamue okuja kwemwe, nawe niganyibhwe okinga oli, nendaga kutya koleleki ati amatwasho kwemwe lwakutyo jili ona agatigati ya bhanu bha Maanga. **14** Enitwongwa na bhayunani na bhagenyi ona abhengeso na bhamumu. **15** Lwakutyo kwibhala lyani, anye nimalilie okulasha omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe one emwe bhanu mulyo Roma. **16** Kulwo kubha nitagulolela nswalo omusango gwo bhwana, kulwo kubha ni bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga bhunu obhuleta omwelulo ku bhuli unu kekilisha, okwamba ku Muyaudi na ku Muyunani one. **17** Kulwo kubha obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhubhonekana okusoka mu kwikilisha kukinga mu kwikilisha, lwa kutyo jandikilwe, ati "Omulengelesi kalama mu likilisha." **18** Kulwo kubha ebhinyiga bhya Nyamuanga bhyabulisibhwe okusoka mu lwile ingulu yo bhunyamusi ne bhibhibhi bhyona ebyha bhanu, abha ku njila yo bhunyamusi inu eiseleka echimali.

19 Inu ni kulwa insonga, gona ganu agatula okumenyekana ingulu ya Nyamuanga gali abhwelu kubhene. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhamenyesishe. **20** Kulwo kubha amasango gae ganu gatakubhonekana kisi gali abhwelu okusoka mukumogwa kwe Chalo. Agamenyekana okulabha ku bhinu bhinu bhyamogelwe. Amasango ganu ni bhutulo bhwae obhwa kajanende no bhusimuka bhwa Bhunyamuanga. Mukubhonekana kwa, abhanu bhanu bhatana bhwilige-lige. (*adios g126*) **21** Linu ni kwa insonga, nolwo kutyo bhamenyele okulubhana na Nyamuanga, bhatamukusishe mwene kuti Nyamuanga, nolwo bhatamusimile. Okwiya nibhabba bafilu mu megamilisho gebhwe, na mu Miyo jebhwe ejo bhumumu nijiswikelwa echisute. **22** Nibhebhilikila ati ni bhengeso, nawe nibhabba bhamumu. **23** Bhalinduye likusho lya Nyamuanga unu atana bhunyamuke mu chijejekanyo cho lususo lwo mwanamunu unu ali no bhunyamuke, na jinyonyi, na jintyanyi eja magulu gana, ne je bhimogwa bhinu ebhikwesa. **24** Kulgenda Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe inamba ye Mwoyo jebhwe kwo bhujabhi, kwe mibhili jebhwe abhaswasibhwa no kubhonekana kwebhwe. **25** Nibho abhene bhaiinduye echimali cha Nyamuanga kubha lulimi, nabho bhalamishe no ukolela ebhikwongwa okukila omumogi, oyo kakusibhwa kajanende. Amina. (*aiōn g165*) **26** Kulwa insonga inu, Nyamuanga abhasigile bhalubhe jinamba jebhwe ejajiswalo, kwo kubha abhagasi bhebhwe bhaiinduye ebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kuchilya chinu chitasikene no bhusimuka. **27** Nolwo kutyo na Bhalume one nibhasiga ebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyo bhusimuka kubhagasi nibhanambaliana abhene kwa bhene. Bhanu bhaliga bhalume abho bhakolele na bhalume bhejabho ganu gateile, nabho bhalamie intambala inu yalinga iiyile mu bhunyamuke bhyebhwe. **28** Kunsonga bhalemele okubha na Nyamuanga mu bhumeni bhwebhwe, abhasigile bhalubhe obhwenge bhwebhwe bhunu bhuteile, bhakole emisango jilya jinu jiteile. **29** Bhejusibhwe no bhalangi - langi bhwona, obhubhibhi, inamba mibhibi. Bhejusibhwe na lifuwa, obhwiti, obhulemo, obhujigi-jigi, abho Mwoyo mubhibhi. **30** Abho one, ni Bhalomi bhe bhiwewe, abhabheelesha, na bhanu abhamubhiililwa Nyamuanga. Abhanyamuke, abhechigundu, na bhanu abhekuya. Na abhetemeki bha mabhibhi, na bhanyantolobhela bhebhusi bhwebhwe. **31** Bhenene bhatana bhumenyi; Bhanu bhanyantekilishanya, bhanyambula lyenda lyo bhusimuka, bhanyantafwila chigongo. **32** Abhamenyesishe ebhilolelela bhya Nyamuanga, ati abhanu bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo bhejile lufu. Nawe atali ati-la abhakola emisango ejo, bhenene one abhekilishanya na bhalaya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo.

2 Kulwejo bhatana bhubhambalilo, awe unu oulamula, kulwo kubha galija ganu oulamula oundi owitula mu ntambala awe omwene. kulwo kubha awe unu oulamula oukola amasango galya galya. **3** Mbe nawe echimenya ati indamu ya Nyamuanga ni ya chimali ingulu yabho bhanu abhakola emisango jejabhwejo. **4** Mbe nawe awe nuliganilishe linu, awe unu oulamula bhaliya bhanu abhakola emisango ejo nolwo kutyo awe one oukola amasango ago ago. Angu ouichunda indamu ya Nyamuanga? **5** Nangu owiganilisha katyali-la ingulu yo bhwafu bhwo bhwe kisi bhwae, okukolwa kwa intambala yae, no kwigumilisha kwea? Angu, utakumenya ati obhwekisi bhwae Bhwi ile okukuleta mu kuta? **6** Omwene kamuliya bhuli munu ku ndengo inu inganiliye ne bhikolwa bhyae: **7** Ku bhaliya abhe bhikolwa bhyekisi abhaiga likusho, ne chibhalo na bhuntanyamuka, kabhayana obhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **8** Mbe nawe bhaliya bhanu abheyendi, bhanu bhatakulubha echimali nawe abhalubha obhunyamuke, lisungu no bhululu bhwafu bhunu obhuja. **9** Nyamuanga alileta jinyako na jishida ingulu ya bhuli bhuanga bhwo mwana munu unu akolele amabhibhi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **10** Mbe nawe likusho, echibhalo no mulembe ebhija ku bhuli munu unu kukola ebhyekisi, okwamba ku Muyaudi, na ku Muyunani one. **11** Kulwo kubha italio solelo ku Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo bhafu bhanu bhayabhile chitalio chilagilo abhabhula one chitabhao chilagilo, na Iwakutyo bhafu bhanyamuye okulubhana ne chilagilo nkokutyo one bhalilamulwa kwe chilagilo. **13** Kulwo kubha bhatali bho kungwa kwe bhilagilo bhanu bhali bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga, nawe ni bhaliya bhanu abhachikolela echilagilo bhanu abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi. **14** Kulwo kubha abhanu bha Maanga, bhanu bhatana chilagilo, abhakola kwo bhusimuka emisango je chilagilo, bhenene, bhabhee bhilagilo kwe mitima jebhwe, nolwo kutyo bhenene bhatana bhilagilo. **15** Kulinu abhelesha ati ebhikolwa bhinu ebhyendibhwa mu nsongya ye bhilagilo bhyandikilwe mu Miyo jebhwe. Emitima jebhwe one nijibhabhambalila abhene, na menganilisho gebhwe abhene nolwo kubhasitaka amwi okubhalinda bhenene abhene. **16** Ku Nyamuanga one. Ganu agabhonekana mu nsiku jinu Nyamuanga alijilamula jimbiske ja bhanu bhona inganiliye ne misango jo bhwana ejani, mu njila ya Yesu Kristo. **17** Chaikeki ati awe omwene owibhilikila Omuyaudi, unu enyanjile mu bhilagilo, sandabha kwo kwikusha ku

Nyamuanga, **18** nukumenye okwenda kwa, na indengo ye misango ejo eitasikana nago, wejile bhalagililwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Na chaike ati uli no bhubhasi ati awe omwene uli mutangasha wa abhaofu, obhwelu ku bhaliya bhanu bhali mu chisute, **20** omwelesha wa bhamumu, omwiigisha wa bhana, mbe ati ulinayo mu bhilagilo okulubhana no bhumeni ne chimali. **21** Mbe awe, unu ousimulila oundi, angu, utakwiingila awe omwene? Awe unu oulasha ati wasiga kwibha, angu awe utakwibha? **22** Awe unu owaika ati wasiga kulumela, angu oulomela? Awe unu oufululusibhwa ne bhisusano, angu owibha mwiyekalu? **23** Awe unu owikusha mu bhilagilo, angu utakumuswasha Nyamuanga no kunyamula ebhilagilo? **24** Kulwo kubha "Lisina Ly Nyamuanga lyaswasibhwe mu bhanu bha Maanga kunsonga yemwe," Lwa kutyo jandikilwe. **25** Kulwo kubha okutendwa ni chimali kwiile ukacholobhela ebhilagilo, mbe nawe awe ukabha wo kuchilema echilagilo, okutendwa kwao okubha lwa unu atatendelwe. **26** Mbe, alabha, omunu atatendelwe ka nagendelala okugwata amalagililo gebhilagilo, angu obhutatendwa bhwae bhutakubhonekana ati atendelwe? **27** No mwene unu atatendelwe kwo bhusimuka atakulamulwa akabha akumisiche ebhilagilo? Inu ni kwa insonga ati galio amaandiko ganu gandikilwe no obhutendi one mbe nawe uchali nuchilema echilagilo! **28** Kulwo kubha mwenene atali Muyaudi unu kabhonekana kwa anja; Nolwo okutendwa kutali kuliya kunu kuli kwa anja-la mumuhili. **29** Mbe nawe mwenene ni Muyaudi unu ali wa munda, no olutendo ni lwa mu mutima, mu Mwoyo, atali mu maandiko. Okukusibhwa kwo munu wejabho oyo ejo itakusokana na bhanu nawe eisoka ku Nyamuanga.

3 Okumala ni mabbona-ki ganu alinago Omuyaudi? Ka na mabbona go lutendo ni chinuki? **2** Nijakisi muno mu bhuli njila. Amwi Nejo jone, Abhayaudi bhayanilwe okuswelulilwa okusoka mu Nyamuanga. **3** Mbe nawe jilibha atiki ka abhandi bha Bhayaudi bhanu bhatalibha na likilisha? Angu bhunyatekilisha bhwebhwe obhukola obhwikanyibhwa bhwaa Nyamuanga kubha kutyo-ela? **4** Uli nakatyali, Kukila ao siga Nyamuanga abhonekane kubha we chimali, nolwo kutyo bhuli munu ni mulimi. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Ati utule okubhonekana kubha mulengelesi mu misango jao, na utule okuiga anu owingila mundamu." **5** Mbe nawe bhukabha obhunyamuke bhweswe nibhwelesha obhulengelesi bhwaa Nyamuanga, mbe chaikeki? Nyamuanga atali mulangi-langi anu kasosha lisungu lyae, angu alio kutyo? Enaika okulubhana ne misango je chinyamunu. **6** Uli nakatyali! Mbe woli ni kutiki Nyamuanga kajokulamula Echalo? **7**

Mbe nave echimali cha Nyamuanga chikabha Nichilabha ku lulimi lwani elisoka likusho lyafu ingulu yae, kulwaki nichali nindamulwa lwo webhibhibhi? 8 Kulwaki chisige okwaika, lwa kutyo chabheyelesibhwe na lwa kutyo abhandi abhakomelesha ati chaike, "Chikole obhunyamuke, koleleki agekisi gaje"? Indamu ingulu yebhwe niye chimali. 9 Mbe woli niki? Echililila eswe abhene? Uli chimwi. Kulwo kubha eswe chelabhile okubhalamula Abhandi na Abhayunani bhona amwi, ati bhali mu chibhibhi. 10 Jinu ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Atalio mulengelesi, nolwo umwi. 11 Atalio omunu unu kasombokelwa. Atalio omunu unu kamuyenja Nyamuanga. 12 bhona bhaiindukile. Bhenene ku bhona bhatachali na nsonga. Atalio unu kakola agekisi, uli nolwo umwi. 13 Amamilo gebhwe ni nfwa jinu jili abhwelu. Jindimi jebhwe ejibheya. Obhusungu bhwa jinjoka bhuli munda ye minwa jebhwe. 14 Mu Kanwa kebhwe bhijuye bhifumilisho no bhululu. 15 Amagaulu gebhwe ni mangu okwita amanyiga. 16 Obhunyamuke na jinyako jili mu njila jebhwe. 17 Abhanu bhanu bhataimena injila yo mulembe. 18 Obhubha bhwo kumubhaya Nyamuanga bhatalimo imbele ya meso gebhwe." 19 Woli chamenya ati chona chona chinu echilagilo echaika, echaika na bhaliya bhanu bhali emwalo ye chilagilo. Chinu ni ati koleleki bhuli minwa jjibhisibhwe, kwibhyo ni ati Echalo chona chimubhaye Nyamuanga. 20 Jinu ni kwa insonga ati gutalio mubhili gunu gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo imbele ya meso gae. Kulwo kubha okulabha ku bhilagilo obhuja obhumenyi bhwe chibhibhi. 21 Mbe nave woli chikabhalao echilagilo, obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga obhumenyekana. Jabhulisibhwe kwe bhilagilo na abhalagi, 22 echo ni chimali cha Nyamuanga okulabha mu likilisha mu Yesu Kristo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu abhekilisha. Kulwo kubha bhatalio bhutasikene. 23 Kulwo kubha bhona bhakolele echibhibhi, no kukeelawa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 24 Bhabhaliwe obhulengelesi kutyo-ela kulwe chigongo chae kwa injila yo bhuchungusи bhunu bhuli mu Kristo Yesu. 25 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amusosishe Kristo Yesu koleleki abhe mugwatanyisha mu njila ye likilisha mu manyiga gae. Amusosishe Kristo uti bhubhambasi bhwo bhulengelesi bhwae, kwa insonga yo kubhisingilila ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyatulile 26 mu kwingumilisha kxae. Ganu gona gabhonekene koleleki okwelesha obhulengelesi bhwae mu mwanya gunu ogwa woli. Jinu jabhee koleleki atule okukumisha mwenene obhulengelesi, no kwelesha ati kamubhalila obhulengelesi omunu wona wona kulwa insonga ye likilisha mu Yesu. 27 Woli okwikuya kulyaki? kubhelekelwe. kwo lufukaki? Olufuka lwe bhikolwa? Uli, mbe nave kwo olufuka lwe likilisha. 28 Kwibhyo echimalisha

ati omunu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kwe likilisha atali kulwe ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. 29 Amwi Nyamuanga ni Nyamuanga wa Bhayaudi la? Angu mwenene atali Nyamuanga wa bhanu bha Maanga one? Yee, owa Maanga one. 30 Alabha ni chimali Nyamuanga ni umwi, alibhabhalila obhulengelesi bhanu bhali lutendo mu likilisha, na bhanu bhatatendelwe mu njila ye likilisha. 31 Angu eswe echindula echilagilo kwe likilisha? Uli nakatyal! Obhutasikane nago, eswe echichikomelesha echilagilo.

4 Echaikaki lindi ati Abrahamu, Lata weswe okulubhana no mubhili, abhonekene? 2 Kulwo kubha alabha Abrahamu abhaliyuwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, akabhee na insonga yo kwikuya, mbe nave atali imbele ya Nyamuanga. 3 Kaoli amaandiko agaika ki? "Abrahamu amwikilisise Nyamuanga, na nabhalilwa ku mwene kubha mulengelesi." 4 Mbe woli kwo munu unu kakola emilimu, omuyelo gwaye gutakubhalwa ati ni chigongo, mbe nave ati ni bhanja. 5 Mbe nave ku munu unu atakola milimu nave namwikilisha mwenene unu kamubhalila obhulengelesi unu atali mwelu, elikilisha lyaye omumukingila nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi. 6 Daudi one kaika amabhando ingulu yo munu unu Nyamuanga kamubhalila obhulengelesi bhunu bhutali mu bhikolwa. 7 Aikile, "Bhana libhando bhaliya bhanu obhubhibhi bhwebhwe bhyeswaliliwe na bhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe bhyabhisilwe. 8 Ana libhando omunu ulya unu Latabhugenyi atamubhalila chibhibhi." 9 Mbe angu amabhando ganu nikubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe-la, amwi one na kubhaliya bhanu bhatatendelwe? Kulwo kubha echaika, "Ku Abrahamu okwikilisha kwaye kwabhaliyuwe kubha bhulengelesi. 10 Kwibhyo woli bhyabhaliyuwe atiki? kenu mumwanya Abrahamu aliga ali mu lutendo, amwi achali kutendwa? (Jiliga jitali mu kutendwa, nave mubhutatendwa.) 11 Abulaamu ayawé echibhalikisho cho lutendo. Lunu Iwaliga luli lwa bhusibhusi lwa bhulia obhulengelesi obho aliga nabho bhwangu achali okutendwa. okubhonekana echibhalikisho chinu ni ati akolekene okubha lata wa bhona abhekilisha, nolwo kutyo bhali mu lutendo. Inu uli na isonga ati obhulengelesi obhubhalwa kubhene. 12 Inu ona yelesishe ati Abulaamu akolekene lata wo lutendo atalila ati ku bhaliya abho abhabhonekana no lutendo, atali ona bhalia abho abhabhiilubha ebhigele bhyia lata weswe Aburaamu. Na linu nilyo elikilisha linu aliga analyo kwa bho bhaliga bhatatendelwe. 13 Ku Iwokubha yaliga itali kwe bhilagilo ati omulago gwasosibhwe ku Aburaamu no Iwibhulo Iwae, omulago gunu nati abhabha bhali bho bhwandu gwe Chalo. Atali yaliga ili kulwokulabha kwo bhulengesi bhwe likilisha. 14 Ku Iwokubha alabha bhalia abhebhilagilo nibho abhalya omwandu, elikilisha ni Lyu kutyo-ela, no mulango ona ni gwa

kutyo -ela. 15 Kunsonga ebhileta lisungu, nawe alia anu bhitali bhilagilo, ona (kutalio okusiga okubhayana.) 16 Ku songa inu linu elibhonekana kwe likilisha, koleleki ibhwe yechigongo. Okubhonekana kwebhyo, omulago guli abhwelu ku Iwibhulo Iwona. Na bhwebhulwa bhanu bhatali ati ni bhalia abho abhamanya ebbilagilo, nawe one ni bhalaya abho ni bhelikisha lya Aburaamu. Ku Iwokubha omwenene ni lata weswe eswe bhona, 17 Lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Nakukola awe okubha lata wa Maanga mafu." Aburaamu aliga amuliko unu amwikilishe, niwe, Nyamuanga oyo kabhayana abhafue obhuanga no kugabhilikilaamasango ago gatalio koleleki gatule okubhao 18 Okusigana Nejo jone ejaanja, Aburaamu kwo bhubhasi amwikilishe Nyamuanga kusiku ej ojili. kutyo nabha lata wa Maanga mafu, okulubhana na chiliya chaikilwe," ... Nikwo kutyo lulibha olwibhulo Iwao." 19 Omwene alga atalegae mulikilisha. Aburaamu ekilishe atti omubhili gwaye gulamalile okufwa- aliga nalebhelela okukingya Mwaka egana limwi. Ona ekilishanyishe nejo lufu lwa inda ya Sara. 20 Mbe nawe kulwa insongye milago ja Nyamuanga, Abrahamu (atalindiliye) mu bhunyatekilisha. nawe, ayanilwe amanaga mu likilisha no kumukusha Nyamuanga. 21 Aliga namenya echimali atti chiliya chinu Nyamuanga alagile, one aliga ali no bhutulo bhwo kuchikumisha. 22 Kulwejo jinu jone jabhalilwe mu mwene kubha jo bhulengelesi. 23 Mbe woli itandikilwela kwa mabhona gae, atti jabhaliywe ku mwene. 24 Jandikilwe ingulu yeswe one, bhanu bhaliga bhateyweo okubhalilwa, eswe bhanu echikilisha mu mwene unu amusuluye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu okusoka mubhafuye. 25 Unu ni ulya unu asosibhwe ingulu ye bhikayo bhyeswe no kusululwa koleleki chibhone okubhalilwa obhulengelesi.

5 kulwo kubha chabhaliywe obhulengelesi mu njila ye likilisha, chili no mulembe na Nyamuanga ku njila ya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 2 Okulabha ku mwene eswe one chili no mwanya mu njila ye likilisha mu chigongo chinu munda yaye echimelegulu. nichikondelwa mu bhubhasi bhunu Nyamuanga achiyaye kulwo kubha obhubhasi bhunu chilisangila mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga. 3 Litali linwila, nawe one echikondelewa mu nyako jeswe. Chimenyele atti jinyako ejibhula obhwigumilisha. 4 Obhwigumilisha obhwibhula okwikilisibhwa, no kwikilisibhwa okwibhula obhubhasi kwo mwanya gunu ogulubha. 5 Obhubhasi bhunu bhutakwita mutima, kulwa insonge okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwetiliyw mu mitima jeswe okulabha ku Mwoyo Mwelu, unu asosibhwe kwaswe. 6 Kulwo kubha Anu chaliga chitana managa, kwo mwanya gunu gwiile Kristo afuye kulwe bhibhibhi. 7 Kulwo kubha echibha chikomee oumwi okufwa ingulu

yo munu omulengelesi. Jinu ni ati, amwi omunu atakeile kufwa ingulu yo munu we kisi. 8 Mbe nawe Nyamuanga akomelesishe okwenda kwa omwene kwiswe, kulwa insonge mu mwanya gunu chaliga chichali bhanu bhe bhikayo, Kristo afuye ingulu yeswe. 9 Okumala ingulu ya gona ago, woli kulwo kubha chabhaliywe obhulengelesi mu manyinga gae, chilikisibhwa kulwejo okusoka mu bhinyiga bya Nyamuanga. 10 Kulwo kubha, Alabha mu mwanya gunu chaliga bhasoko, chagwatanyisibhwe na Nyamuanga ku njila yo lufu Lwo mwana wae, kwiya kafu, chikaja chikamala okugwatanyisibhwa, mbe chilikisibhwa mu bhulame bwae. 11 Atali kutyo ela, nawe one echikondelwa mu Nyamuanga okulabha mu Latabhugenji Yesu Kristo, okulabha ku mwene unu woli chilamiye obhugwatanyisho bhunu. 12 Mbe kulwejo, alabha okulabha ku munu umwi echibhibhi chengie muchalo, mu njila inu olufu nilwingila mu njila ye chibhibhi. No lufu niluswila ku bhanu bhona, kulwa insonge eyo bhona bhakolele echibhibhi. 13 Kulwo kubha okukinga ku bhilagilo, echibhibhi chaliga mu Chalo, nawe echibhibhi chitakubhalwa mu mwanya bhitalio bhilagilo. 14 Nolwo kutyo, olufu Iwatungile okusoka ku Adamu likings ku Musa, nolwo ingulu ya bhalaya bhanu bhatakolele chibhibhi kuti okulema okwolobha kwa Adamu, unu ali chijejekanyo cho mwene unu akejile. 15 Mbe nawe nolwo kutyo, echianwa cha kutyo- ela chitali uti chikayo. Kulwo kubha likabha Lili ekosa lwo munu umwi bhafu bhafuye, muno muno echigongo cha Nyamuanga ne chiyanwa ku chigongo cho munu umwi, Yesu Kristo, cheyongeshe kubha chafu ku bhafu. 16 Kulwo kubha echianwa chitali lwa chiliya chinu ulya akolele echibhibhi. Kulwo kubha ku lubhala lundi, indamu ye bhinyiga yejile kulwa insonge ye chikayo cho munu umwi. Nawe ku lubhala lundi, ne chiyanwa cha kutyo-ela chinu echisoka mu kubhalilwa obhulengelesi chejile bhyakolekele ebhhibhibi bhyafu. 17 Ku nsonge, jikabha ku chikayo cho munu umwi, olufu Iwatungile okulabha ku umwi, muno muno kwiya kafu bhalaya bhanu abhalamilia echigongo chafu amwi ne chiyanwa cho bhulengelesi bhalitunga kwo kulabha mu bhulame bhwo umwi, Yesu Kristo. 18 Kulwejo, okulabha kwe chikayo chimwi abhanu bhona bhejile ku ndamu, nakabhee okulabha ku chikolwa chimwi cho bhulengelesi kwejile okubhalilwa obhulengelesi bhwo bhulame ku bhanu bhona. 19 Kwo kubha kwo okulema okwolobha kwo munu umwi bhafu bhakolelw kubha bhe bhibhibhi, kwibyo kwo okwolobha kwo oumwi bhafu abhakolwa kubha bhalengelesi. 20 Mbe nawe echilagilo chengie amwi, koleleki atti echikayo echo chiswile. Nawe mu mabhalala ganu echikayo cheyongeshe kubha chafu, echigongo cheyongeshe kwiya kafu. 21 Chinu

chabhonekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo echikayo chatungile olufu, ni kwo kutiyo ne chigongo echitula okutunga okulabha mu bhulengelesi ingulu yo bhulame bhwa kajanende okulabha ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

6 Mbe chaikeki? chigendelele mu chibhibhi koleleki echigongo chiyongeshe? **2** Uli na katyali. Eswe bhanu chifuye mu chibhibhi, echitula atiki lindi okulama kwibhyo? **3** Angu mutakumenya ati bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibwe mu Kristo bhabhatijibwe mu kufwa kwa. **4** Chaliga chisikilwe amwi nage okulabha mu bhubhatijo mu mulufu. Gunu gwakolekene koleleki ati lwa kutyo Kristo enamusibhwe okusoka mulufu okulabha mwikusho Lya Lata, koleleki neswe chitule okulibhata mu bhuyaya bhwo bhulame. **5** Kulwo kubha chigwatanyisibhwe amwi nage mu chijejekanyo cho Lufu lvae one echigwatanyisibhwa mu bhusuluko bhwae. **6** Eswe chimenyele kutya, bhumunu weswe obhwakala bhwabhbambilwe amwi nage, koleleki ati omubhili gwe chibhibhi gunyamulwe. Gunu gwabhonekene koleleki ati chisige okugendelela kubha bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi. **7** Omwene unu afuye akolelw kubha mulengelesi okulubhana ne chibhibhi. **8** Mbe nawe alabha chifuye amwi na Kristo, echikilisha ati echilama amwi nage one. **9** Chimenyele ati Kristo asuluywe okusoka mu bafuye, na ati atali mufuye lindi. Olufu lutakumutunga lindi. **10** Kulwo kubha ku misango jo lufu lunu afuye kulwe bhibhibhi, afuye lumwila ingulu ya bhona. Nolwo kutyo, obhulame bhunu kalama, alamile ingulu ya Nyamuanga. **11** Ku njila eyo eyo, nemwe one kubheile okwibhala ati mufuye mu bhibhibhi, nawe muli bhaanga mu Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **12** Kunsonga eyo wasiga kwikilisha echibhibhi chitunge omubhili gwao koleleki utule okujuhaya jinamba jae. **13** Wasiga kusosha lubhala lwo mubhili gwao mu chibhibhi ni kuti bhinu bhinu bhitana bhulengelesi, nawe mwisoshe emwe abhene ku Nyamuanga, kuti bhanu bhanu bhalibhaa okusoka mulufu. Na mwisoshe amabhalo ge mubhili jemwe kuti bhinu bhyo bhulengelesi ku Nyamuanga **14**. Mwasiga kuchikilisha echibhibhi chibhatunge. Kulwo kubha mutali emwalo ye bhilagilo, nawe emwalo ye chigongo. **15** Mbe ni chinuki? chikolwa echibhibhi kulwo kubha chitali emwalo ye chilagilo, amwi emwalo ye chigongo? Ulico nakatyali. **16** Mutakumenya ati ku mwene bhanu abhesosha abhene kuti bhakosi niwe unu emwe omubha bhakosi bhae, mwene unu jimwiile okumwolobhela? Linu ni lya chimali nolwo kutyo emwe muli bhagaya mu chibhibhi chinu echiletelela olufu, amwi bhagaya bhanu obhwolobhe bhunu obhubhasilila obhulengelesi. **17** Mbe nawe asimwe Nyamuanga! kwo

kubha mwaliga bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, nawe nimwolobha okusoka mu mitima jilya kuti liigisho linu mwayanilwe. **18** Mwasulumuywe okusoka mu bhibhibhi, nimukolwa kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi. **19** Enaika kuti munu kunsonga yo bhukeyeleywe bhwe mibhili jemwe. Kulwo kubha lwakutyo mwasosishe jigingo je mubhili jemwe kubha bhagaya kwo bhujabhi no bhubhibhi, nkokutyo jili, mbe woli musoshe ebhiungo bye mibhili kubha bhagaya bha bhalengelesi mu kwesibhwa. **20** Kulwo kubha anu mwaliga muchali bhagaya bhe bhibhibhi, mwaliga musulumuywe kula no bhulengelesi. **21** Mumwaya ogwo, mwaliga muli ne etwasho lilyaki ku misango jinu woli omulola nswalo kwibhyo? kulwo kubha okubhonekana kwe misango ejo ni lufu. **22** Mbe nawe kulwo kubha woli mwasulumuywe kula ne bhibhibhi na mukolelw kubha bhagaya bha Nyamuanga, muli na litwasho ingulu yo kwesibhwa. Kubhutelo bhweto ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **23** Okubha omuyelo gwe chibhibhi ni kufwa, nawe echiyawwa cha kutyo-ela ku Nyamuanga ni bhuanga bhwa kajanende mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōnios g166)

7 Nangu mutakumenya, bhana basu (kulwo kubha enaika na bhanu bhanu abhabhimena ebhilagilo), ati ebhilagilo ebhimutunga omunu ungwa ali muanga? **2** Kulwo kubha omugasi unu atwaywe abhoelwe ne bhilagilo ku uliya omulume wae anu kabha ali muanga, mbe nawe omulume wae akafwa kabha asuluywe mu bhilagilo bhyo bhutwasi. **3** Kwibhyo oli, mu mwanya omulume wae akabha achali muanga, akabha ekae no mulume oundi, kabhililikila mulomesi. Mbe nawe akabha omulume wae afuye, asulumuywe ingulu ye bhilagilo, kwibhyo atakubha mulomesi akabha ekae no mulume undi. **4** Kulwejo, bhana basu, emwe one mwakolelw bhafuye mu bhilagilo mu njila yo mubhili gwa Kristo. Jilyati koleleki mubhone okugwatanyisibhwa no undi, ku mwene unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye koleleki chitule okumwibhulila Nyamuanga amatwaho. **5** Kulwo kubha anu chaliga chichali mumubhili, jinamba je chibhibhi jemusibhwe mu bhiungo bhyeswe mu njila ye bhilagilo no kulwibhulila olufu amatwaho. **6** Mbe nawe woli chigulilwa okusoka mu bhilagilo. Chiifwilie ilya inu yachiganishe. koleleki eswe chibhone okukolwa bhuyaya mu Mwoyo na atali mu bhwakala bhwe elyandiko. **7** Chaikeki woli? Echilagilo ni chibhibhi? Uli nakatyali. Nitakamenyele chibhibhi, jichilema okumenyekana ku njila ye chilagilo. Kulwo kubha nitakamenyele kuligila echilagilo chichilema okwaika ati, "Wasiga ligila." **8** Nawe echibhibhi chabhwene omwanya gwe chilagilo chilya nichileta

munda yani bhuli nyami yo kuligila. Kulwo kubha chikabha chitalio chibhibhi echilagilo chifuye. 9 Anye naliga nili muanga mubhwambilo nolwo atali bhilagilo, mbe nawe chejile chaja echilagilo, ne chibhibhi nichibhona obhuanga, nanye nifwa. 10 Echilagilo chilya chinu chakaletele obhuanga nichinduka nichibha Lufu kwanye. 11 Kulwo kubha echibhibhi chabhwe omwanya mu chilagilo chilya na nichinjingajiga. okulabha ku chilagilo chilya, chanyitile. 12 Kwibhyo ebhilagilo ni bhyelu ne chilagilo ni chelu na yaki one ni ye kisi. 13 Kwibhyo woli, inu ili ye kisi yaliga lufu kwanye? Yasiga kubha kutyo chimwi. Nawe echibhibhi, koleleki chibhibhi ati ni chibhibhi muno muno okulabha ku bhye kisi, chaletele olufu munda yani. Gunu gwaliga ati koleleki gulabhe ku chilya echilagilo, echibhibhi nichiyongesha okubha chibhibhi muno. 14 Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhusimuka bhwe chibhibhi ni mu miyo, mbe nawe anye nili munu wa mumubhili. Nigulilwe emwalo yo bhugaya bhye chibhibhi. 15 Kulwo kubha gunu enikola, nitakugumenya abhwelu. Kulwo kubha linu enenda okukola, elyo niliyo nitakukola, na linu linfululusishe, elyo niliyo enikola. 16 Mbe alabha nikalikola linu nitakwenda, enkilishanya ne bhilagilo ati ebbilagilo ni bhya kisi. 17 Mbe nawe woli gutali mwoyo gwani gunu ogukola ago, nawe ni chibhibhi chilya chinu chikae Munda yani. 18 Kulwo kubha nimenyele ati munda Yani, ati munda yo mubhili gwani, gutakwinyanjambo musango gwe kisi. Kulwo kubha inambaya linu Lili lye kisi Lili munda yani, mbe nawe nitakulikola. 19 Kulwo kubha Lilya elye kisi linu nendele nitakola, nawe Lilya libhibhi linu nitakwenda kelyo niliyo enikola. 20 Labha woli enikola Lilya nitakwenda, mbe atali anye omwene-la nawe ni chilya echibhibhi chinu chikae Munda Yani. 21 Nimenyele, lindi, chilimo echilagilo munda Yani echo kwenda okukola linu Lili lye kisi, mbe nawe obhubhibhi chimwi bhuli munda Yani. 22 Kulwo kubha inichikondelelwa echilagilo cha Nyamuanga kwa bhumunu bhwa Munda. 23 Nawe enilola echilagilo chinu chitasikene mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. eiletwa lilemo ingulu ye chilagilo chiyaya mu bhwenge bhwani. Einkola anye kubha mugaya we bhilagilo bhye chibhibhi chinu chili mu bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwani. 24 Anye nili munu wo bhusulubhaw! Nigaunu kajokunkisha no mubhili gunu ogwo lufu? 25 Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga ku Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe! Kwibhyo oli. Anye omwene kwo bhwenge bhwani enichikolela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga. Nawe, kwo mubhili enichikolela echilagilo che chibhibhi.

8 Kulwejo italio ndamu ye sungu mu bhanu bhali mu Kristo Yesu. 2 Kulwo kubha echilagilo cho mwoyo wo bhuanga oyo ali mu Kristo Yesu chankolele anye nisulumulwa

nibha kula ne chilagilo che chibhibhi no Lufu. 3 Kulwo kubha chiliya chinu echilagilo chasingilwe okukola kulwa insonga yaliga ili ndenga mu mubhili, Nyamuanga akolele. Amutumile omwana wae enyele-la mu lususo lwo mubhili gwe chibhibhi abhe chiyawa che chibhibhi, na nachilamula echibhibhi mu mubhili. 4 Akolele kuty a koleleki amalagililo ge chilagilo gakumile mwiswe, eswe bhanu chitakulibhatila kwo okulubhana emisango jo mubhili, nawe kwo kulubha emisango je chi nyamwoyo. 5 Bhànu abhagulubha omubhili abheganilisha emisango jo mubhili, mbe nawe bhanu abhagulubha omwuyo abheganilisha emisango jo mwoyo. 6 Kulwo kubha okwenda kwo mubhili no lufu, nawe okwenda kwo mwoyo ni bhuanga no mulembe. 7 Inu niyo insonga ati chilya okwenda kwo mubhili ni bhusoko ku Nyamuanga, kulwo kubha atakucholobhela echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, nolwo atakutula kucholobhela. 8 Bhalya bhanu abhagulubha omubhili bhatakutula okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. 9 Nolwo kutyo, mutali mu mubhili nawe mu mwoyo, alabha ni chimali ati Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga ekae mwimwe. Nawe alabha omunu atana Mwoyo wa Kristo, mwenene atali wae. 10 Alabha Kristo abhalimo, omubhili gufuye ku masango go chibhibhi, nawe mwoyo ni muanga ku masango go bhulegelesi. 11 Alabha mwoyo wa ulya unu amusuluye Yesu okusoka mu bhafuye abhekaemo emwe, mwenene ulya unu amusuluye Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye one kajobhayana emibhili jemwe ejo lufu obhuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo wae, unu abhekaemo emwe. 12 Kwibhyo, bhanu bhasu, eswe chili na libhanja, mbe nawe atali kwo mubhili ati chikale kwo kulubhana no mubhili. 13 Kulwo kubha mukabha mwikae kwo okulubhana no mubhili muliyei kufwa, nawe mukabha kwo Mwoyo omubhita ebhikolwa bhyo mubhili, nemwe omulama. 14 Kulwo kubha Iwakutyo bhafu bhanu abhatangasibhwa na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga, bhanu ni bhana bha Nyamuanga. 15 Kulwo kubha mutamulamiye mwoyo wo bhugaya lindi nolwo mubhaye. Amwi nejo, mwalamiyi mwoyo wo kubhakola kubha bhanu, kwijo echilila, "Abb, Lata!" 16 Mwoyo mwenene kachibhambalila amwi ne miyo jeswe ati chili, bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 17 Alabha chili bhanu, mbe chili bhali bho mwandu one, abhali bho mwandu ku Nyamuanga. Neswe chili bhali bho mwandu amwi na Kristo, alabha ni chimali echinyaka no mwenene koleleki chibhone okukusibhwa amwi nage. 18 Kulwo kubha enijibhala jinyako jo mwanya gunu ati chitali chinu nikenganyisha na likusho lunu elija okuswelulwa kwiswe. 19 Kwo kubha ebhimongwa bhyona one ebhilolelela kwo bhwangu bhafu kwo okuswelulwa kwa bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 20 Kulwo kubha obhumogi one bhwobhaisibhwe emwalo yo bhujabhi, atali ati kwo

kwenda kuae, nawe kwa insonga yaye omweneunu abhyubhaishe. Ni mukwiikanya 21 ati obhumogi obhwene one bhulisulumulwa no kusosibhwa mu bhugaya bhwo bhunyamuke, no kwingsibhwa mu kusululumulwa kwa likusho lya bhana bha Nyamuanga. 22 Kulwo kubha chimenyele ati obhumogi bhwona one obhulame no kunyaaka kwa lisungu amwi nolwo woli. 23 Atali kutyo-ela, nawe neswe abhene bhanu chili na amatwasho go bhusimuka aga mu Miyo - eswe one echilwala mu mitima jeswe, nichilindilila okukolwa bhana, atti okwelulwa kwe mubhili jeswe. 24 Kulwo kubha ni kwo kwiikanya kunu chikisibhwe. Mbe nawe echinu chinu echiiikanyibhwa chikabhonekana katalio kwiikanya lindi, kulwo kubha niguna kachiiikanya chilya kalola? 25 Nawe chikeikanya echinu chinu chitachilola, echichilindilila kwo kwikomesha. 26 Nko kutyo jili, Mwoyo one kachisakila mu bhulenga bhweswe. Kulwo kubha chitakumenya okusabhwila iwa kutyo kwiile, nawe Mwoyo mwene kachisabhwila kwo kulwala kunu kutakutula kwaikwa. 27 No mweneunu katatilisha mu Miyo kabhumenya no bhwenge bhwo Mwoyo, ku nsongya yo kasabhwila ingulu yebhwe ku bhanu bhekilisise okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 28 Neswe chimenyele atti mu bhona bhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga, mwenene kakola emisango jona amwi mu bhwe kisi, mu bhona bhanu bhabhilikiye kwo kwenda kuae. 29 Kulwa insonga bhalaya bhona bhanu abhamenyele kusokelela bhusimuka, one abhasolele okusoka bhusimuka bhasusanyibhwe no lususo lwo mwana wae, koleleki mwenene abhe mwibhulwa wo kwamba mu bhaili bhafu. 30 Na bhaliya bhanu asolele okusoka bhusimuka, abho abhilikiye one, abho abhaliye obhulengelesi. Na bhaliya abho abhaliye obhulengelesi abho one abhakusise. 31 Chaikeki woli ingulu ye misango jinu? Nyamuanga alabha ali ku lubhala lwaswe, niguna ali ingulu yeswe? 32 unu atamusigie mwwna wae omwene nawe amusosishe ingulu yeswe eswe bhona aliyabha atiki okuchigabhwila ebhini bhyona amwi nage? 33 Niga unu alibhasitaka abhasolwa bha Nyamuanga? Nyamuanga niwe omwene kabhabhalila obhulengelesi. 34 Niga unu katula okubhalumilila indamu? Kristo Yesu niwe afuye ingulu yeswe, amwi nejo, mwenene one asuluywe. Mwenene katunga amwi na Nyamuanga mwibhala lye chibhalo, na lindi niwe kachisabhwila eswe. 35 Niga unu katula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Kristo? Nyako, amwi kwitimata, amwi kunyaaka amwi omweko, amwi kubha tuyu, amwi ntambala, amwi chigwato? 36 Lwa kutyo bhyandikilwe, "Mumabhona gao echitwa esubha tubhi. "Chabhaliywe uti nyabhallega jo kubhaga." 37 Kwibhyo bhyona eswe echigendelelala kubha bhaigi mu mweneunu

achendele. 38 Kulwejo anye namalile okumalilila atti nolwo lufu, nolwo bhuanga, nolwo malaika, nolwo bhutungi, nolwo ebhinu bhinu ebhija, nolwo managa, 39 nolwo ganu gali ingulu, nolwo ganu gali emwalo, nolwo chimwogwa chindi chona chona chitakutula okuchitanganya no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe.

9 Enaika echimali mu Kristo. Nitakwaika lulimi, no mutima gwani ogumbambalila amwi nanye mu Mwoyo Mwelu, 2 ati bhulio obhusulumba bwafu no bhunyoke bhunu bhutakuwamo mu Mwoyo gwani. 3 Ati anye nakendele omwene nifumilisibhwe no kutaganya koleleki nibhe kula na Kristo ingulu ya bhaili bhanu, bhaliya abho luganda lwani mu mubhili. 4 Bhenene ni Bhaisraeli. bhanu bhali no kukoleka bhana, bha likusho lya malagano, ne bhiyanwa bhye bhilagilo, okumulamya Nyamuanga ne emilago. 5 Bhenene ni bhanu bhanu bhatangatile bhanu Kristo ejile mu chibhalo no kufwala omubhili gunu-gunu omwene ni Nyamuanga wa bhona. Mwene asimwe kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Mbe nawe atali atti emilago ja Nyamuanga jasingilwe okukumila. Kulwo kubha atali atti bhuli munu unu ali Israeli ni Mwiisraeli koto. 7 Atali nolwo mu Iwibhulo Iwa Abrahamu atti ni bhana bhae koto. Mbe nawe, "ni kulabha ku Iwibhulo Iwa Isaka wae olubhililikwa." 8 Jinu na ati, abhana bho mubhili bhatali bhana bha Nyamuanga. Mbe nawe abhana bho mulago abhalolelelwa kuti ni Iwibhulo. 9 Kulwo kubha gunu nigwo omusango gwo mulago: "Mu mwanya kuti gunu enija, na Sara kajo kuyanwa omwana." 10 Litali linu-ela, nawe okumala Rebheka nabhona inda ku munu umwi, Isaka Lata weswe- 11 ati abhana bhaliga bhachali Iwibhulo na aliga achali kukola musango gwona gwona gunu guli mukonde amwi mubhibhi, koleleki atti okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okulubhana no bhusosi limelegulu, nolwo atali kulwe bhikolwa, mbe nawe ni kwa insonga ya uliya unu kabhiliyila. 12 Jaikilwe ku mwene, "Omukulu alimukolela omutoto." 13 Lwa kutyo jeishe nijandikwa: "Yakobho namwendele, mbe nawe Esau namubhiililiywe." 14 Mbe lindi chije chaikeki? Angu bhulio obhunyamuke ku Nyamuanga? Uli nakatyali. 15 Kulwo kubha kaika ku. Musa, "Enibha ne chigongo kuyo unu enifwilwa chigongo, na enibha no bhusasisi. kuyo enisasila." 16 Kulwejo woli, atali kunsonga yo mweneunu Kenda, nolwo atali kunsonga yo mweneunu kabhiliima, mbe nawe kunsonga ya Nyamuanga unu kelesha echigongo 17 Kulwo kubha amaandiko agaika ku Farao, "ku nsongya inu abhwelu nakwauye, koleleki atti neleshe amanaga gani kuae, kunsonga atti lisina lyani likumusibhwe mu chalo chona." 18 Kwibhyo woli, Nyamuanga kabhaga ane

chigongo ku wona wona unu Kenda, na ku unu kamwenda, kamukola kubha mutamu-tamu. **19** Okumala oujo okwaika kwanye, "Kulwaki uchali niwelesha obhunyamuke? Ni uya unu eile okwikomesha mu kwenda kuae?" **20** Mu bhutasikene bhwae, omwana munu, awe nawega unu oosubhya mu bhutasikene na Nyamuanga? Bhulio obhutulikano bhwona bhwona mu chinu chinu chimogelwe okwaika ku mumogi, "Kulwaki wankolele kutya anye?" **21** Angu omumogi one kabhaga ne chimali ingulu ya limoga okukolwa echinu kwo kuchikolela okulubhana na litole lilya lilya, ne chinu chinu kwo kuchikolela bhuli lusiku? **22** Kutiki alabha Nyamuanga, unu ali mu bhwangu bhwo kwelesha lisungu lyae no kukola amanaga gae gamenyeke, ekomesishe kwo kwigumilisha kutyo bhiile ku bhinu bhyia lisungu kubhinu bhaliga bhalabihile kwo kusimagisha? **23** Kutiki alabha akolele kutya koleleki ati eleshe obhwafu bhwa likusho lyae ingulu ye bhinu bhyie chigongo, Iwa kutyo aliya elabhile ingulu ya likusho? **24** Kutiki alabha akolele gunu one kweswe, unu one achibhilikie, atali ati okusoka mu Bhayaudi, nawe one okusoka ku bhanu bha Maanga? **25** Lwakutyo Kaila one mu Hosea: "Enibhabhilikila abhanu bhanu bhanu bhaliga bhatali bhanu bhanu, no mwendwa wae unu aliga atakwendibhwa. **26** Na ejibha ati aliya anu jaikilwe ku bhene, 'emwe mutali bhanu bhanu,' Aliya bhalibhilikila 'Bhana bha Nyamuanga unu alamile.'" **27** Isaya kalila okulubhana na Abhaisraeli, "Nolwo obhukumi bhwa bhana bha Israeli bhwakabhee lwo musenyi gwa ku mwalo, one obhubha bhuli bhusago bhunu obhukisibhwa. **28** Kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi aligugega omusago gwae ingulu ye chalo, bhwangu na kwo kukumisha. **29** Na Iwakutyo Isaya aikile mu bhambilo, "Latabhugenyi we bhise attachisigie inyuma olwibhulo ingulu yeswe, chakabhae Iwa Sodoma, na cha kakolelw Iwa Gomola. **30** Mbe echaikaki woli? Ati abhanu bha Maanga bhanu bhaliga bhatakujeja bhulengelesi, bhabhwene obhulengelesi, obhulengelesi mu kwikilisha. **31** Nawe omuisraeli, unu ayenjaga ebhilagilo mu bhulengelesi, ataikingiye. **32** Kulwaki jitali kutyo? Kunsonga bhataienyele mu kwikilisha, nawe kwe ebhikolwa bhekujuye ingulu ya libhui elyo kwikujula, **33** Lwa kutyo jaliga jamalile okwandikwa, "Lola, nimamishe libhui elyo kwikujula mu Sayuni na litale elyo kuyabhyia. Mwenene unu kekilisha mu lunu ataliswala."

10 Bhana bhasu, jing'umbu ja mu mutima gwani na lisabhwa Iwani ku Nyamuanga ni ingulu yebhwe, ingulu yo mwelulo gwebhwe. **1** Kulwo kubha enibhabhambalila ati bhekomesishe ingulu ya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe atali ingulu yo bhumenyi. **3** Kulwo kubha bhatabhumena obhulengelesi

bhwa Nyamuanga, na abhaiga okumbaka obhulengelesi bhwebhwe abhene. Bhaliga bhatolobhele mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. **4** Kulwo kubha Kristo niwe bhukumisha bhe bhaligilo ingulu yo bhulengelesi bhwa bhuli munu unu kekilisha. **5** Kwo kubha Musa kandika okulubhana no bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja okulubhana ne bhaligilo: Omunu unu Kenda okukola obhulengelesi bhwe bhaligilo kekala kwo bhulengelesi bhunu." **6** Mbe nawe obhulengelesi bhunu obhulubhana ne likilisha elyaika kutya, "Wasiga kwaika mu mwoyo gwao ati, "Niga unu akalinye mu Lwile? (Gunu nikumutelemusha Kristo emwalo)". **7** Na Wasiga kwaika ati, 'Niga unu akeke mulyobho?" (Gunu nikumulinya Kristo ingulu okusoka mu bhafuye). (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Mbe nawe eyaikaki? "omusngu guli ayei nawe, mukanwa yao na mu mwoyo gwao." Ogwo ni musango gwe likilisha, gunu eswe echilasha. **9** Kulwo kubha alabha kwo munwa gwao oumwikilisha Yesu ati ni Latabhugenyi, no ku mwikilisha mumwoyo gwao ati Nyamuanga amusulue okusoka mu bhafue, owelulwa. **10** Kwo kubha kwo omwoyo omunu kekilisha no kubhona obhulengelesi, na kwo munwa oumwikilisha no kubhona okwelulwa. **11** Kwo kubha elyandiko elyaika, "bhuli unu kamwikilisha ataliswala." **12** Kwo kubha bhalatio bhutasikane agati ya Bhayaudi na Bhayunani. kwo kubha Latabhugenyi ulya ulya ni wabhona, na ni munibhi kubhona ku bhanu abhanu abhamubhilikila. **13** Kwo kubha bhuli munu unu kalibhilikila lisina Lya Latabhugenyi alikisibhwa. **14** Ku nsongaki abhatula okumubhilikila omwene oyo bhachali kumwikilisha? Na Kulwaki abhatula okumwikilisha omwene oyo bhachali kumungwa? Na abhongwa atiki bhatasibhwe omusango, atali bhatumilwe? -Kutyo jandikilwe," **15** Nikutiki abhatula okusimula, atali bhatumilwe? - Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Nikutiki nigakisi amagulu gebhwe bhalya bhanu abhalasha emisango ne jo bhukondelewne emisango je kisi **16** Mbe nawe bhone bhatagutegelesishe omusango gwo bhwana, kwo kubha Isaya aikile "Latabhugenyi, niga unu oguwe omusango gwaswe?" **17** Kwibhyo okwikilisha okuja okulubhana no kungwa, no kungwa kwo Musango gwa Kristo. **18** Mcbe nawe naika," Angu bhatonguw?" Yee kwe chimali muno. "Obhulaka bhwebhwe bhwaulukile anja muchalo chone, ne misango jebhwe okuja kubhutelo bhwe chalo." **19** Kubhutelo bhwa gone, enaika,"Angu Israeli atamenyele? "Musa niwe ambile okwaika,"Nilibhasoloja okubhayana lifuwa ku bhanu abho bhatali bheyanga. Kujila ya liyanga elyo litali nabhumeni, Nilibhasoloja mubhiililwe." **20** Mbe Isaya Ali no bhubhasi muno kaika, "Na bhonekene na bhalia abho bhatanyingile. Nabhonekene kubhalia abho bhatankenene." **21** Mbe nawe kwa Israel kaika," Naku jona

nenamusishe amabhoko gani kwabho bhatonguwe na ku bhanu bhakomee."

11 Mbe enaika, Angu Nyamuanga abhalemele abhanu bhae? Na katyali uli. Kwo kubha anye one nili Mwisilaeli, wo Iwibhulo Lwa Ibhulaimu, wo luganda lwa Benyamini. **2** Nyamuanga hatabhalemele abhanu bhae, abho amenyele okwambila kubhwambilo. Angu mutakumenya elyandiko elyaika chinuki okulubhana na Eliya, lwa kutyo amukomelesishe Nyamuanga ingulu ya Israel? **3** "Latabhugenyi, bhabheta abhalagi bhao, nawe bhona bhafumya ebbigabhwilo bhyao. Anye omwene -ela nanye nasanga, nabho abhayeja obhuwanga bhwan." **4** Mbe nawe lisubhyo lya Nyamuanga elyaikaki kwawe? "Nibhikile ingulu yani abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhanu bhatakumuhumila bhiju Bhaali." **5** Nolwo kutyo, omwanya gunu ogwa woli one bhalio bhanu bhasagile kunsonga yo kusola mu chigongo. **6** Mbe nawe jikabha mu chigongo, atali lindi mu bhikolwa. kubhindi echigongo chitakubha lindi chigongo. **7** Mbe nichinuki woli? Echinu chinu Israeli aliga naiiga, atachibhwene, nawe abhasolwa bhachibhwene, na abhandi bayanilwe bhusito. **8** Ni lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Nyamuanga abhayae mwoyo gwo bhugunie, ameso koleleki bhasige okulola, na Matwi koleleki bhasige okungwa, kukinga lelo linu." **9** No mwene Daudi kaika, "Musige jimeja jebhwe na jibhe waya, mitego, kwibhala lwo kwikujula, no kusubhya olusima ingulu yebhwe. **10** Siga ameso gebhwe gatelweko echisunte koleleki bhasigo olola. Nubhenamye emigongo jebhwe Kata." **11** Mbe woli enaika, "Angu, bhekujuye kukingila okugwa?" Jasiga kubha kutyo kajanende. Amwi nejo, kwo kuigwa kwebhwe, omwelulo gwabhbakingiye abhanyamaanga, koleleki abhene bhejule lifuwa. **12** Mbe woli kukabha kuli kuigwa kwebhwe ni bhunibhi bhwe Chalo, na alabha okufwilwamo kwebhwe kwa kutyo-ela ni bhunibhi bhwa Maanga, ni bhwafuki kukila kumila kwebhwe? **13** Mbe woli enaika nemwe abhanu bha Maanga. Kulwo kubha nabhee Intumwa ku bhanu bha Maanga agandi, enikuisha mukufulubhenda kwani. **14** Amwi enichula nimbajisha lifuwa bhanu bhali mubhili gumwi nanye. Amwi echibhakisha abhandi bhebhwe. **15** Kulwo kubha alabha okulemwa kwebhwe ni mekilishango ge Chalo, okulamiwa kwebhwe okubha atiki nakabhee obhuanga okusoka mu bhafuye? **16** Alabha amatwasho go Kwamba ni bhikilo, nikwo kutyo bhili kwo bhafu bhwa jisyanu. Alabha emisi ni libhikilo, amatabhi one nikwo kutiyo. **17** Mbe nawe alabha agandi amatabhi gakatemwa, kuti awe, nawe litabbi lye mwila elyo musheka, linu lwayambilwe agati yebhwe, na nilisangila amwi nabho mu misi jo bhunibhi

bhwo musheka, **18** wasiga kwikuya ingulu ya matabhi. Nawe alabha owikuya, atali awe unu ousakila emisi, nawe emisi ejikusakila awe. **19** Mbe nawe owaika, "amatabhi gatemelwe koleleki niyambwe kwi Sina. **20** Ejo ni ja chimali. Kunsonga yo kulema okwikilisha kwebhwe bhatemelwe, mbe nawe awe wemeleguyu ulumile koto kunsonga ye likilisha lyao. Wasiga okwiganilisha muno omwene -ela, nawe ubhaye. **21** Kulwo kubha akabha Nyamuanga atagasigile amatabhi go bhusimuka, atakusasila awe one. **22** Mbe, nulole, ebbikolwa bhye kisi no bhululu bhwa Nyamuanga. kwi bhala limwi, obhululu bhunu bhwejile ingulu ya Bhayaudi bhanu bhaguye. Nawe kulubhala lundi, obhwekisi bhwa Nyamuanga bhwejile ingulu yao, nawe ukekomesha mu bhwekisi bhwae. Ukatasikana neJo awe one ulilemelelwa Kula. **23** Alabha bhene one bhakalema okugendelela mu bhunyantekilisha bhwebhwe, abhayambwa lindi. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ali no bhutulo bhwo kubhayamba lindi. **24** Kulwo kubha alabha emwe mwatemelwe anja ya bhinu bhuli bhusimuka bhwo musheka gwe mwila no bhutasikene bhwo bhusimuka mwayambilwe ku musheka gunu guli gwe kisi, atali kwiya kafu muno abhayaudi bhanu, bhalilwa matabhi go bhusimuka bhanu abhatula okuyambwa lindi mu masheka gebhwe abhene? **25** Kulwo kubha bhaili nitakwenda musige okumenya, okulubhana na imbisike inu ati mwasiga okubha no bhumeni mu okwiganilisha kwemwe abhene. Imbisike inu ni ati obhukomee bhusokele mu Israeli, kukinga mu kumila kwa Maanga galijila. **26** Kwibhyo Israeli bhone abhwelulwa, kutyo jandikilwe." Okusoka Sayuni Kaja omwelusi Kabhumenya obhujabhi okusoka ku yakobo. **27** Na linu elibha elagano lyani amwi nabho, omwanya ogwo nakabhisosheo ebbihibibi bhyebhwe." **28** Ku lubhala oumwii okulubhana no misango no bhwana, abhabhabhiilwa ku Songa yemwe. Kwo lubhala lundi okulubhana no bhwausi bhwa Nyamuanga, abhene ku Songa ya bhajanji. **29** Kwo kubha ebhiyanwa no kubhililikilwa kwa Nyamuanga bhutakuyinduka. **30** Kwo kubha kubhwambilo emwe mwaliaga muli bhanyamusi bha Nyamuanga, nawe oli mwachilamila echigongo ku Songa yokunyamula kwebhwe. **31** Kwa injila eye yo, Oli Abhayaundi bhanu bhanyamuye. Nawe okumala kwendao ni bha ati okulubhana no kubhasasila bhanu muli na mabhando emwe abhatula one okulamila echigongo. **32** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga abhabhoyele abhanu bhone mu bhunyamusi koleleki atule okubhasasila bhone. (eleēse g1653) **33** Lwa kutyo bhili bhikilo kubhunibhi no bhumeni no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga! jitakumenyelwa jindamu jae, na jinjila jae jitakumenyekana! **34** "Kwibhyo niga unu kaimenya injila ya Latabhugenyi? Amwi niga unu aliga ali

mulwaij wae? 35 Amwi nigaunu atangatile okumuyana echinu Nyamuanga, koleleki aliye lindi? 36 "Ku lwebhyo okusoka kumwene, na kunjila yae na kumwene, ebbihu bhyona bhilo abhilabhile kumwene libhwe kusho kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165)

12 Kulwejo enibhwelembeleja, abhasu kwo bhusasisi bhwae Nyamuanga, musoshe emibhili jemwe ebhwiyanwa bhinu bhili no bhuanga, no bhwelu, ebhyo bhikilisihwe na Nyamuanga. kunu nikwo okulamya kwemwe kwa insong. 2 Nawe mutualubhilisha ebhye chalo chinu, nawe muindulwe kwo okukolwa bhuyaya ameganilisho gemwe. mukole kutya koleleki mubhone okumenya elyenda Lyu Nyamuanga ago gali gekisi, no kumukondelesha ne bhikumie (aiōn g165) 3 Kwo kubha enaika, kunsonga ye chigongo chinu nayanilwe, ati bhuli munu unu ali mwimwe asigega okwiganilisha miyafu ingulu yaye omwene kukila kutyo jile okwiganilisha. Nawe jimwiile okwinganilisha kwo bhwengeso, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga abhayanile bhuli umwi mugabho mulebhe ogwo kwikilisha. 4 Kulwo kubha kutyo chili ne bhyungo bhyafu bhyo mu mubhili gumwi, nawe ebhyungo bhyona bhili na mulimu gumwi. 5 Nikwo kutyo, eswe bhanu chili bhabu chili mubhili gumwi mu Kristo, ne bhyungo bhuli umwi ku wejabho. 6 Chili ne bhiyanwa bhinu bhiteshanyishe kulwe chigongo echo chayanilwe. Chikabha echiyawwa cho munu no bhulagi, na jikoleke lwa kutyo indengo ye likilisha lyae. 7 Chikabha echiyawwa cho munu ni bhufulubhendi, na akolenga. Akabha oundi ali ne chiyanwa cho kwiingisha, mbe eigishe. 8 Chikabha echiyawwa cho munu ni bhusilisha, mbe nasalishe. Chikabha echiyawwa cho munu ni kusosha akole kutyo kwo bhwila. Chikabha echiyawwa cho munu ni kutangasha, na likoleke kwo bhwitegelesha. Chikabha echiyawwa cho munu ni mukwalesha mu kusasila, na likoleke kwo bhukondeleywe. 9 Elyenda libheda litana lulimi. mubhulemega obhunyamuke; Mulumatanega mu ganu gali ge kisi. 10 okulubhana no kwenda kwa basu, mwandanega abhene kwa abhene. okulubhana ne chibhalo, myanane echibhalo abhene kwa bhene. 11 Okulubhana no kwikomesha, mwasiga kubha bhalega. Okulubhana no mwoyo mubhwe ne pushes. Okulubhana na Latabhugenyi, mumukolele. 12 Mukondelelwega mu bhubhasi bhanu mulinabhwo okulubhana na jinsiku jinu ejija. Mubhe me ikomeshe mu nyako jemwe. Mukomelega mu kusabhwaa. 13 Musangilega mu bhukene bhwa bhekilisisha. Muyeje njila nyafu ejo kwelesha lwa kutyo mulabhafo gesha. 14 Mubhasabhilega libhando bhona bhanu abhabhanyasha; Nimubhasabhila libhando nolwo mwasiga kubhafumilisha. 15

Mukondelelwega amwi na bhanu abhakondelwa, mulilega amwi na bhanu abhalila. 16 Mubheda no kungwana abhene kwa bhene. Mwasiga kwiganilisha kwo kwikuya, nawe mubhe kilisishega abhanu bhe mwalo. Mwasiga kubha no bhwenge ingulu ya meganilisho gemwe abhene. 17 Mwasiga kumuliya munu wona wona echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi mukole emisango je kisi mu meso ga abhanu Bhona. 18 Alabha eitulikana, lwa kutyo jateyweo kwemwe, mubhe no mulembe na bhanu bhona. 19 Abhendwa, mwasiga okusubhishanya jinsigu abhene-ela, nawe mubhiigije ebhinyiga bhyu Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe "jinsigu ni jani; Anye eniliya, 'Kaika Latabhugenyi.'" 20 Nawe alabha musoko wao ali no mweko, numulishe. Alabha ali na liliilo numunyweshe. Kulwo kubha ukakola kutyo oumutelako amakala go mulilo ingulu yo mutwe gwae." 21 Utasingwaga no bhubhibhi, nawe usingega obhubhibhi kwo bhwekisi.

13 Bhuli moyo gwolobhelega ku bhutunge bhwa ingulu, kulwo kubha bhatalio bhutunge atali bhusokele ku Nyamuanga. No bhutunge bhunu bhalio bhuteyweo na Nyamuanga. 2 Kulwejo unu kalema obhutunge obhwo kalema echilagilo cha Nyamuanga; Na bhaliya bhanu abhachilema abhalamila indamu ingulu yebhwe abhene. 3 Kwo kubha abhatungi bhatali na makanyo kubhanu abhakola agekisi, nawe kwabho abha kola ebhibhibhi. Angu owenda okuligila okusiga okubhaya obhutunge? kola ganu gali gakis, nokukusibhwa nago. 4 kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga kwawe ku songa yo bhwekisi nawe ukakola kubhibhi nuubhae Kwo kubha atakuyeka epanga bila nsong. Kwo kubha ni mukosi wa Nyamuanga, unu kasubhya jisingu kwalisungu ingulu ya ulia unu kakola ebhibhibhi. 5 kulwejo jikwiile wolobhe, atali ati kwalisungu -ela nawe one kwa insong yemitima. 6 Kwa insong inu one omulia likondi. okubha abho ni bhatunge bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, abho abhagendelela okukula lisango linu. 7 Mumuliye bhuli umwi echinu abhabhatonga: Likodi mubhayanega abha likondi; abha mwisoko mubhayanega omuolo; Obhubha bhunu bhwile okubhaywa; Echibhalo bhanu bheile Echibhalo. 8 Mwasiga kutongibhwa na munu wona wona, atali okwendana emwe abhene kwa abhene. Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kamwenda omwikashanya wae akumishe ebhilagilo. 9 Kulwo kubha, "otakulomela, utakwita, utakwibha, utakuligila," Na alabha chilio echilagilo echindi one chongesibhwe mu mulugobho lwe misango jinu: "Umwendega omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo awe uli." 10 Okwenda kutakomukolela chibhibhi omwikashanya wo munu. Kwibhyo, okwenda ni kukumisha kwe bhilagilo. 11 Kulwa

insonga ya linu, omumenya omwanya, ati bhwangu woli nikusoka mu ntlo. kulwo kubha omwelulo gwaswe gweliye bhwangu lwo mwanya gulia gunu chekilisise okwamba. **12** Ingeta yangendelela, mumwisi yeliye ayei. Mbe chitule kumbali ebbikolwa bhye chisute, na chifwale ebbigwato bhyo bhwelu. **13** Chilibhatega lwa kutyo kuchiile, lwa mu bhwelu, atali lwo lumula lwe bhibhibhi amwi obhutamiji. Na chisigega okulibhatila mu bhumaya amwi mu namba inu itakutula kugonywa, na atali mu bhusoko amwi mwifuwa. **14** Mbe nawe chimufwale Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, na chisige okutayo emoyo jeswe ingulu ye emibhili, na mu namba jae.

14 Mumulamile wona wona unu Ali mulenga mu likilisha, obhutasosha ndamu okulubhana na ameganilisho gae. **2** Omunu oumwi ali nelikilisha lyo kulya china chona, oundi unu ali mulenga kalyala omukubhi- la. **3** Omunu unu kalya bhuli chinu asigega okumwigelela mwenene unu atakulya chona chona. No mwene unu atakulya bhuli chinu asigega kumulamula oundi unu atakulya bhuli chinu. Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga amalile okumulamila. **4** Awe nawega, awe unu oulamula omukosi unu guli mugabho gwo munu undi? Mbe ni imbele ya Latabhugenyi wae ati kemelegulu amvi kagwa. Mbe nawe kemamusibhwa, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi katula okumukola emelegulu. **5** Munu umwi kalukusha olusiku lumwi kukila olundi. Oundi kajikusha bhuli nsiku jona kubha jinganilie -ela. Mbe woli bhuli munu eganilishe mu bhwenge bhwae omwene. **6** Omwene oyo kagwata olusiku, kagwata ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na ku mwene unu kalya, kalya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, kulwo kubha kamuyana Nyamuanga isime. Omwene unu atakulya, keganya okulya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. mwenene one kasosha isime ku Nyamuanga. **7** Kulwo kubha atalio unu alamile ku bhuanga bhwae, na atalio unu kafwa ingulu yae omwene. **8** Kulwo kubha alabha echilama, echilama ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Na kalabha echifwa, echifwa ingulu ya Latabhugenyi. Mbe woli alabha echilama amwi echifwa mbe chili mugabho gwa Latabhugenyi. **9** Kulwo kwenda kunu Kristo afuye no kulama lindi, ati abhe Latabhugenyi wa bhona bhanu bhafuye na bhanu bhali bhaanga. **10** Mbe nawe awe, Kulwaki oumulamula owanyu? Ka nawe, Kulwaki oumwigelela owanyu? Kulwo kubha eswe bhona chilimelegulu imbele ye chitebhe cha indamu Cha Nyamuanga. **11** kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Lwa kutyo nilamile," kaika Latabhugenyi, "Kwanye anye bhuli Ng'okola eifukama, na bhuli lulimi lulisosha (jisifa) ku Nyamuanga." **12** Kulwejo woli, bhuli umwi weswe kasosha libhala lyae omwene ku Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwejo, chisige okugendelela lindi

okulamulana, mbe nawe amwi okusigana nejo lamula kuya, ati atali unu alatalao echikujusho amwi mipalasuka ku muili wae. **14** Nimenyele na nikongibhwe mu Latabhugenyi Yesu, ati chitali chinu chinu chili chijabhi echene-la. Ni kumwene-la unu ketogela ati chona chona hi chijabhi, kulwo kubha ku mwene ni chijabhi. **15** Akabha kwa insonga ye ebhilyo omuili wao kasulumbala, utachalibhata lindi mu kwenda. Wasiga munyamula kwe bhilyo bhyao omunu unu Kristo afuye ingulu yae. **16** Kwibhyo mwasiga kwikilisha ebbikolwa bhyemwe ebhye kisi okuletelela abhanu okubhajimya. **17** Kulwo kubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali ingulu ye bhilyo no bhunywi, mbe nawe ni ingulu yo bhulengelesi, omulembe, no bhukondeleywe mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **18** Kulwo kubha unu kamukola Kristo kwo okulubhana na jinu ekilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga na ekilisibhwe na ku bhanu. **19** Kwibhyo woli, chilubhe emisango jinu ejimumbaka omunu no lundi. **20** Wasiga kunya mula omulimu gwa Nyamuanga kunsonga ye bhilyo. Ebbinu bhyona kulwe chimali ni bhyakisi, mbe nawe ni bhibhibhi ku munu ulya unu Kalya nokuletelela mwenene ekujule. **21** Ni kwakisi okusiga okulya inyama, nolwo okunywa obhwalwa, nolwo chona chona chinu kwicho omuili wao kekujula. **22** Obhwikilisha bhwa insonga bhunu ulinabhwo, nubhute agati yao omwene na Nyamuanga. Alina libhando unu atakwilamula omwene mu chilya chinu kekilishanya nacho. **23** Unu ali ne bhitimato alamuywe alabha kalya, Kulwo kubha itakusokana ne likilisha. Na chona chona chinu chitakusokana mu likilisha ni bhibhibhi.

15 Mbe woli eswe bhanu chili na managa kuchiile okubhugega obhulenga bhwa bhanu bhali bhalenga, na kutachiile okwikondelesha eswe abhene. **2** Bhuli umwi weswe amukondeleshega omwikashanya wae kulwo kubha ni musango gwe kisi ni kwa injila yo kumumbaka. **3** Kulwo kubha nolwo Kristo atekondishe omwene. nawe jabhee kutyo jandikilwe, "Ebhifumi bhyia bhalya bhanu bhakufumile bhyambwene anyone" **4** Ku chona chona chinu chatangatile okwandikwa, bhyandikilwe kwo kuchelesha, kwo kwenda ati okulabha ku kwigumisilisha no kulabha mu kulisibhwa na amaandiko chakabhee no bhubhasi. **5** Mbe woli Nyamuanga wo kwigumilisha no wo kutamo omwoyo abhayane ati mubhe no bhumwi ku bhuli umwi okulubhana na Yesu Kristo. **6** Atule okukola kutya mu bhumwi koleleki mutule okumukusha kwo munwa ghumwi Nyamuanga na Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. **7** Kulwejo mumulamile bhuli umwi, lwa kutyo Kristo abhalamie, kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwaki enaika ati Kristo akolelwé kubha mukosi wo kutendwa kwa injila ye chimali cha Nyamuanga.

Akolele kutya koleleki ati atule okujikumisha emilago jinu jasosibhwu ku bhalata, 9 na ku Maanga okumukusha Nyamuanga kulwe chigongo chae. Lwa kutyo jandikilwe, "Kulwejo enissha (jisifa) kwawe agati -gati ya Maanga no kwimba jinyimbho jo kukusha lisina lyani." 10 Lindi eyaika, "kondelelwa, emwe abhanu bha Maanga, amwi na abhanu bhae." 11 Na lindi, "Mumukushe Latabhugenyi, emwe amaanga gone; Musige abhanu bha Maanga gone bhamukushe mwenene." 12 Lindi Isaya kaika, "Elibhayo lisina elya Yeso, no oumwi unu akenamuke okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. Amaanga agabha ne kwiikanya mu mwenene." 13 Woli Nyamuanga wo okwiikanya abhejushe na likodelwa lyona no mulembe kwo kwikilisha, koleleki ati mutule okwiyongesha mukwiikanya, kwa amanaga ga Mwoyo Mwelu. 14 Anye omwene one nikongibhwu nemwe, bhana bhasu. Nikongibhwu ati one emwe mwijusibhwu no bhwekisi, mwijusibhwu no bhumenyi bhwona. Nikongibhwu ati, emwe omutula one okulagiliillana bhuli umwi no wejabho. 15 Mbe nawe enandika kwo bhubhasi bhwafu kwemwe ingulu ye misango milebhe koleleki omubhejukisha lindi, kunsonga ye chiyanwa chinu uyaniilwe na Nyamuanga. 16 Echiyanwa chinu chaliga chili ati nitule okubha mukosi wa Yesu Kristo unu atumilwe ku Maanga, okwissha uti mugabhisu wo omusango gwo bhwana gwa Nyamuanga ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu. 17 Kwibhyo likodelwa lyani Lili mu Kristo Yesu na mu misango ja Nyamuanga. 18 Woli nitakutula okuloma Lyona lyona atali ati Kristo akumisha okulabha kwanye obhwolobhe bhw Maanga. Amasango ganu gakumisibhwu kwa lisango ne bhikolwa, 19 Kwa managa ne bhibhalikisho ne bhikumisho, na kwa managa ga Mwoyo Mwelu. Inu yaliga ili ati koleleki okusoka Yerusalem, no kwiinda kula lwa kutyo Iliriko, nitule okuivega anja kwo obhulengelesi omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo. 20 Kwa injila inu, mu bhuanga bhwani enigulasha omusango gwo bhwana, nawe atali ati mwibhala Linu Kristo kamenyekana kwa lisina, koleleki ati nisige okumbaka ingulu yo lufuka lwo munu undi. 21 Lwa kutyo jandikilwe: "Kwabho ku mwene bhatana misango jae akaja abhamulola, na bhalaya bhanu bhatamunguywe abhamwenda." 22 Kulwejo naliga one niganyibhwu kwiya kafu okuja kwemwe. 23 Mbe nawe, woli ntana lindi ebhala lyona lyona mu misi emikulu jinu, na jabhee nindigila kwa myaka myafu okuja kwemwe. 24 Kwibhyo kwiya kafu Nikaja Hispania, eniikanya okubhalola nkalabha, no kutula okusilwa ku njila yani nemwe, anu nejile ninkondelelwa kulwo bhusangi nemwe kwo mwanya. 25 Mbe nawe woli enigenda Yerusalem okubhafulubhendela abhekilisha. 26 Okubha jabhakondelesishe abhanu bha

Makedoniu na Akaya okukola lisolosha lya insonga ku bhataka mubhene mu bhekilisha eyo Yelusalemu. 27 Niyo yaliga ili ku kwenda kwebhwu, ne chimali, bhamabha bhatongwa bhebhwe. Okubha ati abhamaanga bhamongwa mu misango yebhwu jo mwoyo, abhatongwa na bhene one okubhafulubhendela mu bhukene bhwe bhinu 28 Kulwejo, omwanya ogwo nakumishe jinu no kubha no kwiyongesha kwa litwasho linu ku bhwene, anye enigenda munjila amwi nemwe eyo Hispania. 29 Enimanya ati, omwanya nikaja kwemwe, enija mu kukumisha kwa amabhando ga Kristo. 30 Oli enibhasabhwu, abhasu, ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Krisito, na kwe elyenda Lya Mwoyo, ati omusangila amwi nanye mwisabhwu lyemwe ku Nyamuanga ku songa yani. 31 Musabhwu ati nitule okwelulwa okusoka kubhene one bhatali no bholobhe mu Yudea, na ati obhulubhendi bhani eyo Yelusalemu bhutule okulamilwa na bhekilisha. 32 Musabhwu ati eniitula okuja kwemwe kwa likodelwa okulabha mu lyenda Lya Nyamuanga, na ati nitule okubha amwi nemwe, okumala okuumula. 33 Na Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhe amwi nemwe bhona. Amina.

16 Enimutula kwimwe Fibi omusubhati weswe, oyo ali mukosi wa likanisa elyo Lili Kenkrea, 2 Koleleki ati omutula okumulamila mu Latabhugenyi. Mkole kutya mu je chibhalo Cha bhekilisha, na mwimelegulu amwi nage mu musango gwona gwona elyo alabha no bhukene nalyo. Okubha omwene-ela abhee mukosi wa bhafu, na ku songa yani omwene. 3 Mukeshe Priska na Akila, abhakosi bhe milimu anye, mu Kristo Yesu, 4 abho ku bhlame bhwani bhabhuutasishe obhulame bhwewhwe abhene. Enissha isime ku bhene, atali anyela nawe one ku makanisa gona aga Maanga. 5 Nulikeshe likanisa elyo Lili Ika ewebhwu. Nuukeshe Epaineto omwendwa wani, oyo ali mwibhulwa wo kwamba wa Kristo mu Asia. 6 Numukeshe Mariamu oyo akolele emilimu kwo kwikomesha ingulu yemwe. 7 Nuukeshe Androniko na Yunia, abhabhili bhani, na bhabhoywa amwi nanye. Ni bhaisonga agati gati ya jitumwa, abho one bhanu bhanylabie okumumenya Kristo. 8 Numukeshe Ampliato, omwendwa wani mu Latabhugenyi. 9 Numukeshe Arbano, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye mu Kristo, na Stakisi omwendwa wani. 10 Numukeshe Apele, unu ekilisibhwu mu Kristo. Nubhakeshe bhona bhanu bhalilunyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 Nuukeshe Herodioni, omuyili wani. Nubhakeshe bhona abho bhalil mu nyumba ya Narkiso, bhanu bhalil mu Latabhugenyi. 12 Nuukeshe Trifaina na Trifosa, bhanu abhakola emilimu kwo kwikomesha mu Latabhugenyi. Numukeshe Persisi omwendwa, oyo

akolele emilimu myafu ku Latabhugenyi, **13** Nuukesishe Rufo, unu asoelwe na Latabhugenyi na nyilamwene wae no wani. **14** Numukeshe Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herman, na bhasu bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. **15** Nuunkesishe Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na tuyala wabho, na Olimpa, na abhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali amwi nabho. **16** Nuunkesishe bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyana kwelu. Amakanisa gona mu Kristo agabhakesha. **17** Woli enibhelembelesha, bhana bhasu, mu kwiganilisha ingulu ya bhanu abhaletelela okwaukana ne bhyo kuganya okulema okubha amwi. Bhanu abhagenda bhatasikene na meigisho ganu mwamalile okwiingsibhwa. Muinduke mubhasokeko. **18** Kulwo kubha abhanu Iwa bhanu bhatamukolela Kristo Latabhugenyi, mbe nawe jinda jebhwe abhene. Ku misango jebhwe emyololo na isime yo lulimi bhanu abhajigajiga emyoyo ja bhanu bhatana ntambala. **19** Kwe chijekanyo cho bhwolobhe bhwemwe omumukingila bhuli umwi. Kwibhyo, enikondelwa ingulu yemwe, mbe nawe enibhenda emwe mubhe no bhwenge mu bhe kisi, nokulema okubha na intambala imbele ya bhebhibhi. **20** Nyamuanga wo mulengelesi atakuko-ola okumusimagisha Shetani emwalo ye bhigele bhyemwe. Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo chibhega amwi nemwe. **21** Timotheo, omukosi we milimu amwi nanye, kabhakesha, na Lukio, Yasoni na Sospeter, abhaili bhani. **22** Anye, Tertio, unu nandikile inyalubha inu, enibhakesha mwisina Lyta Latabhugenyi. **23** Gayo, unu ankumile kisi na kwi Kanisa lyona elibhakesha. Erasto, omubhiki we bhinu bhyia mumusi, kabhakesha, amwi na Kwarto unu ali wasu. **25** Mbe woli ewae unu ali no bhutulo bhwo kukola mwimelegulu okulubhana ne misango jo bhwana na meigisho aga Yesu Kristo, okulubhana no kuswelulwa kwa ibhisike eyo yalinga iselekelwe kwo mwanya mulela, (aiōnios g166) **26** mbe nawe woli yasweluywe no kukola okumenyekana na maandiko go bhulagi bhwo okulubhana ne bhilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga owa kajanende, kwo bhwolobhe bhwe likilisha agati-gati ya Maanga gone? (aiōnios g166) **27** Ku Nyamuanga enyele owo bhumenyi, okulabha ku Yesu Kristo, kubhe na likusho kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, unu abhilikilwaga na Kristo Yesu kubha mutumwa owe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, na Sosthene muili weswe, 2 kwi kanisa lya Nyamuanga linu lili Korintho, kubhanu bhauhye ku Yesu Kristo, bhanu bhabhilikiwe kubha bhanu bhelu. Echibhandikila bhona bhanu abhalikusha lisina lya Lata Bugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbala jona, Latabhugenyi webhwe neswe. 3 Echigongo no mulembe gubhe kwemwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata weswe na ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 4 Nsiku jona enimusima Nyamuanga wani ingulu yemwe, kwainsonga ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga unu Kristo Yesu abhayanile. 5 Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi ku bhuli njila, kunyaika amwi no bhwengeso bhwona. 6 Abhakolele kubha bhanibhi, Iwakutyo obhubhambasi ingulu ya Kristo kutyu obhwolesha echimali agati yemwe. 7 Kulwejo mutakulebehelewa amabhando ga mumioyo, Iwakutyo muli ne lyenda lyo kulinda obhusuluko bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 8 Kabhasimbagilisha emwe okukinga kubhutelo, koleleki musige kubha ne solo kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 9 Nyamuanga ni mulengelesi unu abhabhilikiye emwe kubhusangisi bhwo Mwana wae, Yesu Kristo Latabhugenyi weswe. 10 Woli enibhasabhwa abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, okulabhila kwisina lya Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, koleleki bhona mwikilishe, na kutabhamo kwaaulana agati yemwe. Enibhasabhwa mugwatane amwi mu kwiganilisha no kulgaja kumwi. 11 Kulwokubha abhanu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhabwilie bhulimo obhwaulari bhunu obhugendelela amwi mwimwe. 12 Nina insongu inu: Bhuli umwi kwimwe kaikati, "Anye nili wa Paulo, "amwi "Anye liwa Apolo," amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kefa" amwi ati, Anye nili wa Kristo". 13 Angu! Kristo agabhanyikene? Angu! Paulo abhambilwe kulwainjuno yemwe? Angu! mwabhatijibhwe kwi Sina lya Paulo? 14 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwokubha nitamubhatijishe wona wona, tali Krispo na Gayo. 15 Jinu jabhee kutyu atalio wona wona unu akaikile ati mwabhatijibhwe kwi sina lyani. 16 (Nalindi nabhatijishe abhamunyumba ya Stephania. Okukila awo, ntakumenyati nabhatijishe munu undi wona wona). 17 Kulwokubha, Kristo atatumile kubhatija tali okulasha emisango jo bhwana. Atatumile okulasha kwe misango kwo bhwengeso bhwe chinyamuhibili, koleleki amanaga go musalabha gwa Kristo gusige kusosibhwao. 18 Kulwokubha omusango gwo musalabha ni bhumumu ku bhanu abhafwa. Nawe kubhanu Nyamuanga kakisha, ni managa ga Nyamuanga. 19 Kulwokubha Jandikilwe, "Eninyamula obhwengeso bhwa bhabhwenge. Eninyamula

obhwiganilisha bhwa abhobhwenge." 20 Alyaki omunu wo bhwengeso? Alyaki omunu wo bhwenge? Alyaki omwaiki no mukongya we chalo chinu? Angu, Nyamuanga atainduye obhwengeso bhwa insi inu kubha bhumumu? (aión g165) 21 Okwambila insi inu nibha nobhwengeso bhwayo itamumenye Nyamuanga, jabhee ja bhwana ku Nyamuanga kubhumumu bhwebhwé obhwokulasha koleleki okuchungula bhanu abhekilisha. 22 Ku Bhayahudi abhabhusha ebhijejkano bhye bhilugusho na Abhayunani abhayerenja obhwengeso. 23 Nawe echimulasha Kristo unu abhambilwe, unu ali chikujulo ku Bhayaudi na nibhumumu ku Bhayunani. 24 Nawe kubhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga, Abhayaudi na Bhayunani, echimulasha Kristo lwa amanaga no bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. 25 Kulwokubha obhumumu bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli no bhwengeso okukila obhwomwana munu, no bhalenga bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli na managa okukila obhwomwana munu. 26 Lola okubhilikila kwa Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu. Jitali ati agati yemwe yaliga muli bhengeso mu bhana bhanu. Jitaliyati aliga muna amanaga. Jitaliyati mwebhuhye mu bhukulu. 27 Nawe Nyamuanga asolele ebinu ebbimumu ebyakuchalo kunu okubhiswasha ebyo bwengeso. Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chilenga ochiswasha echamanaga. 28 Nyamuanga asolele chinu chaliga chili chemwalo na chinu chagahyaga kuchalo kunu. Asolele nebinu bhinu bhitabhalwaga kubha na chibhalo, kwo kubhikola kubhulwa chibhalo ebinu bhinu bhyaliga bhili ne chibhalo. 29 Akolele kutyu asige kubhao wona wona unu kekuya imbele yae. 30 Kulwa insongu ya chinu Nyamuanga akolele, woli muli munda ya Kristo Yesu, unu akolelwé kubha mwengeso ingulu yeswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Aliga ali chimali cheswe, obhwelu no bhuchungusi. 31 Iwakutyo, Iwakutyo amandiko agaika, "Unu kekuya, asige okwikuya ku Latabhugenyi."

2 Anu nejile kwimwe abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitejile ku misango jokukongya kogya nobhwengeso Iwakutyo nalasishe echimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 2 Nalamuye okulema omenya chona chona anu aliga niliamwi nemwe tali Yesu Kristo, no mwene unu abhambilwe. 3 Aliga nili amwi nemwe mubhulenga, na mubhuliba, na mukuyalala muno. 4 Nokwaika kwani no kusimula kwani kwaliga kutali kwo mukongya no bhwengeso. Tali, galiga gali gokumwolesha Omwoyo na gali na managa, 5 koleleki elikilisha lyemwe litaja kubha ku bhwengeso bhwo mwana munu, tali kumanaga ga Nyamuanga. 6 Woli echiloma obhwengeso amwi ya bhanu bhakulu, tali bhutali

bhwengeso bhwe chalo chinu, amwi eya bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu, bhanu abhalabha. (aiōn g165) 7 Nawe, echiloma obhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga muchimali chinu chibhisile, obhwengeso bhunu bwiselekele inu Nyamuanga asolele kara mumwanya gwa likusho lyeswe. (aiōn g165) 8 Atalio wona wona mu bhatangasha bho mwanya gunu unu amenyaga obhwengeso bhunu, Bhakabhee nibhai menya omwanya ogwo, bhatakamubhambile Latabhugenyi wa likusho. (aiōn g165) 9 Nawe Iwakutyo Jandikilwe, "Emisango jinu eliso litajilolele, jitonguhye na matwi, obhwiganilisha bhuteganilishe, emisango jinu Nyamuanga elabhile ingulu ya bhanu abhamwenda omwene." 10 Jinu ni misango jinu Nyamuanga ajisulye kwiswe okulabha ku Mwoyo, Kulwokubha Omwoyo katatilisha bhuli chinu, nolo emisango ja munda ja Nyamuanga. 11 Kulwokubha niga unu kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwo munu, atali omwoyo gwo munu munda yae? Kulwejo kutyo, atalio unu kamenya emisango ja munda ya Nyamuanga, atali Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga. 12 Nawe chitalamiye omwoyo gwe chalo, nawe Omwoyo gunu gwasokele ku Nyamuanga, koleleki chimenye emisango jinu chiyanibhwe na Nyamuanga. 13 Echaika emisango jinu kwa magambo, ganu kwo bhwengeso bhwo munu bhutakutula kwiigisha. Omwoyo Mwelu kagajula amagambo go mwoyo kwo bhwengeso bhwo mwoyo. 14 Omunu unu atali wechinyamwoyo atakulamila amagambo go Mwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga, kulwokubha ago kumwene ni bhumumu. Atakutula kugamenya kulwokubha agamenya chinyamwoyo. 15 Ku wechinyamwoyo kalamula misango jona. Nawe kalamulwa na bhandi. 16 "Niga unu katula okumenya obhwiganilisha bhwa Latabhugenyi, unu katula okumiwigisha omwene?" Nawe chili no bhwiganilisha bhwa Kristo.

3 Nanye, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nitalomele nemwe kuti lwa bhanu bhechinyamwoyo, nawe lwa bhanu bhechinyamubhili. Na lwa bhana bhalela mu Kristo. 2 Nabhanywesishe amata na jitali nyama, kulwokubha aliga mutemaliliy okulya jinyama. Na woli muchali kwimalilila. 3 Kulwokubha emwe muchali bhachinyamubhili. Kulwokubha lifubha no kwikuya okubhonekana agati yemwe. Angu, mutakwikala okulubhana no mubhili, na angu, mutakulibhata Iwakutyo jibheile abhana bhanu? 4 Kulwokubha oumwi kaikati, "Enimulubha Paulo" Oundi kaikati "Enimulubha Apolo," mutakwikala lwa bhana bhanu? 5 Apolo niga? na Paulo niga? Abhakosi bha unu mwikilishe, bhuli unu Latabhugenyi ayanile okukola. 6 Anye nayamble, Apolo natako amanji, nawe Nyamuanga nakusha. 7 Kulwejo, atalyati

unu ayambile nolo unu ateeko amanji atana chona chona. Nawe ni Nyamuanga unu kakusha. 8 Woli unu kayamba na unu katako amanji bhona ni sawa, na bhuli umwi kalamila omuyelo okulubhana ne milimu jae. 9 Kulwokubha eswe chili bhakosi bha Nyamuanga, emwe ni migunda ja Nyamuanga, inyumba ya Nyamuanga. 10 Okusokana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu nayanibhwe kuti mumbaki mukulu, nateewo omusingi, no oundi nombaka ingulu yagwo. Nawe omunu nabhwe mulengelesi kutyo kombakako ingulu yae. 11 Kulwokubha atalio undi unu katula okumbaka omusingi ogundi okukila gunu gumbakilwe, gunu guli Yesu Kristo. 12 Woli, labha oumwi mwimwe kombaka ingulu yae kwa jijaabhu, Jiela, amabhu go bhugusi bhunene, amati, obhunyasi, nolo amabhabhi, 13 omulimu gwaе gulisululwa, kwo bhwelu bhwa mumwisi bhuliisulula. Kulwokubha ilisululwa no mulilo. Omulilo gulilegeja obhwekisi bhwo mulimu gwa bhuli munu kutyo akolele. 14 Labha chona chona chinu omunu chinu ombakile chikasigala, omwene alibhona omuyelo. 15 Nawe labha omulimu gwo munu gukalungula kwo mulilo, atalibhona muyelo. Nawe omwene alichungulwa, Iwakutyo kasoka mumulilo. 16 Mutakumenya ati emwe muli eyekalu iya Nyamuanga na ati Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga gwikaye munda yemwe? 17 Labha omunu akalinyamula liyekalu iya Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kamunyamula omunu ultiya. Kulwokubha liyekalu iya Nyamuanga ni lyelu, na kutyo nemwe. 18 Omunu atajakwijiga omwene, labha wona wona mwimwe ketogelati ali no bhwengeso ku mwanya gunu, nabhe lwo "mumumu" niwo kabha mwengeso. (aiōn g165) 19 Kulwokubha obhwengeso bhwa kuchalo chinu ni bhumumu imbele ya Nyamuanga, Kulwokubha jandikilwe, "Kakoma abho bhwengeso kubhulige lige bhwebhwe" 20 Na lindi "Latabhugenyi kamenya obhwiganilisha bhwa bhengeso ati ni bhutamu tamu." 21 Kulwejo omunu ataja kwikuisha abhana bhanu! Kulwokubha ebbinu bhyona ni bhyemwe. 22 Labha ni Paulo, nolo Apolo, nolo Kefa, nolo echalo, nolo obhulame, nolo lufu, nolo bhinu bhinu bhilio, nolo bhinu bhilibhao. Byona ni bhyemwe. 23 nemwe muli bha Kristo na Kristo niwa Nyamuanga.

4 Kutyo nikwo omunu achibhale eswe, kuti bhakosi bhwa Kristo na bhabhiki bho bhumbise bhwe chimali cha Nyamuanga. 2 Kulinu, chinu echendibhwa abhabhiki bhabhe bheikanyibhwa. 3 Nawe kwanye anye ni chinu chitoto muno kulwokubha enilamulwa nemwe na lindi indamu yae chinyamunu. Kulwokubha nitakwilamula anye omwene. 4 Nitakwilamula anye omwene, inu itakubha ati anye nili mulengelesi. Ni Latabhugenyi unu kandamula. 5 Kulwejo,

mtajaga kulamula ingulu ya lyona lyona omwanya guchali kukinga, achali kuja Latabhugenya. Aligaleta mubhwelu amagambo ganu galiga gebhisile muchisite no kusulula obhwiganilisha bhwe miyo. Nio bhuli munu alibhona okusimwa kwae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. 6 Woli, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, anye omwene na Apolo nakolele jinu ingulu yemwe. Koleleki okusoka kweswe omutula okwiigila obhugajulo bhwo bhwaiki, "Utagenda okukila kutyo jandikiliwe." Inu ni kutya atalio umwi mwimwe unu kekuya ingulu yo oundi. 7 Kulwokubha niga unu kalola kundi agati yemwe no oundi? Niki chinu ulinacho chinu utachilamiye bhusa? Na labha ulalamiye bhusa, kulwaki omwikuya kuti mutakolele kutyo? 8 Mwemaliliye mnabhyo bhyona bhinu mwendaga! Mwemaliliye mwabhee no bhunibhi! Mwambile okutunga muna ebinu okukila eswe! Chimali, enibhasabilwa obhutungi bhakisi koleleki chitunge amwi nemwe. 9 Kulwejo eniikanyati Nyamuanga achitulilewo eswe jintumwa kuti kucholesha abhobhutelo ku musitali lwabhanu bhalamuhye okuja okwitwa. Chili lwo bhuungusi kubhanyachalo, ku bhamalaika na kubhana bhanu. 10 Eswe chili bhamumu kunjuno ya Kristo, nawe emwe muli bhengeso kulwa Kristo. Chili bhalenga, nawe emwe muli na managa. Muna echibhalo, nawe eswe chigailwe. 11 Nolo omwanya gunu woli chili no mweko no bhwila, chitana ngubho, chili ne bhilonda, na lindi chitana bhwikal. 12 Echikola emilimu kwa managa, kwa mabhoko geswe abhene. Chikagawa, nichibhayana amabhando. Omwanya gunu echinyansibwa, echikomesha. 13 Chikafumwa, echisubhya kwo bhwololo. Chili, nobhwiikanyo na chichabhalwa kuti chalemelwe ne chalo na kubha bhinu bhitana chibhalo ku misango jona. 14 Nitakwandika amagambo ganu kubhaswasha emwe, nawe okubhakanya emwe kuti bhana bhani bhendwa. 15 Nolo muna bheigisha makumi elefu mu Kristo, mutana bhesomwana bhamfu. Kulwokubha nabhee esomwana wemwe ku lwa Yesu Kristo okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. 16 Kulwejo enibhasabhwu mundubhe anye. 17 Eyo niyo injuno inu yakolele nimtuma kwimwe Timotheo, omwendwa wani no mwana mulengelesi ku Latabhugenya. Alibhechukya jinjila jani mu Kristo, Iwakutyo eniigisha bhuli mbala na bhuli kanisa. 18 Woli amwi mwimwe abhekuya, nibhakola kuti nitalija kwimwe. 19 Nawe nilija kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela, labha Latabhugenya akenda. Niwo nilimanya ati gatali magambo gebhwela bhanu abhekuya, nawe nililola amanaga gebhwe. 20 Kulwokubha obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga bhutali mumagambo tali mumanaga. 21 Omwendaki? Nije kwimwe na insimbo angu kwe lyenda no mwoyo omwololo?

5 Chunguhye jinkuma ati agati yemwe munobhusiani, obhusiani bhunu bhutaliyo nolo Mubhanyamaanga. Chimenyesibhwe ati oumwi mwimwe kamama na mke semwene. 2 Nemwe omwikuya! Emwe mutakujubha? Unu akolele kutyo jimwingene okusoka agati yemwe. 3 Nolo kutyo nitali agati yemwe chimuhibili nawe nili amwi nemwe chinyamwoyo, namalile kumulamula unu akolele kutyo, kuti aliga ndiwo. 4 Mkabbonana amwi mwisina lya Latabhugenya weswe Yesu, no mwoyo gwani guliwao lwa managa ga Latabhugenya weswe Yesu, 5 namalile kumutula omunu unu ku shetani koleleki omubibili gwae gunyamulwe, koleleki omwoyo gwae gubhone okuchungulwa mulusiku lwa Latabhugenya. 6 Okwikusha kwemwe tikwakisi. Mutakumenya ati echifwimbya chitali echinyamula echilengo chona? 7 Mwiyoshe emwe abhene echifwibhya cha kala, koleleki mubhone kubha chilengo chiyaya, koleleki mubhe mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya. Kulwokubha, Kristo, Mwana Kondoo weswe owaipasaka amalile kubhagwa. 8 Kulwejo chikole olunaku lukulu lunu latali na chifwibhya chakala, echifwibhya chajintugwa jimbibhi no bhunyamuke. Nawe chikole olumula no mukate gunu gutana chifwibhya kwo bhalengelesi ne chimali. 9 Nandikile munyalubha yani ati mutasasikana na bhalomesi. 10 Ntana nsongwa ati abhalomesi abhechalo chinu, nolo abhaligisi nolo abhasakusi nolo bhanu abhalamyia ebbisusano kwokwikala kula nabho, kulwejo jakabheile musoke kensi kunu. 11 Nawe woli enibhandikila olema okusasikana na wona wona unu katogwa mulawasu nolo tuyala wasu mu Kristo, nawe nalama mubhusiyani nolo ali munu muligisi, nolo musakusi, nolo unu kalamya amasusano, nolo omufumi nolo omutamiji. Mutalya nage omunu wa intugwa eyo. 12 Kulwejo enifulubhenda atiki okubhalamula bhanu bhalianya ya Ikanisa? Nemwe, emwe mutabhalamuye bhanu bhali munda ya ikanisa? 13 Nawe Nyamuanga kabhalamula bhanu bhali anja. "Mumusoshemo omunu omubhibhi agati yemwe"

6 Omwi mwimwe akabha nomusango no wejabho, natula okugenda mwibhalaja lya bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi okukila okuja imbele ya bhekilisha? 2 Mutakumenya ati abhekilisha bhalilamula echalo? Labha mulilamula echalo, mutakutula kulamula amagambo ganu gatana nsongwa? 3 Mutakumenya ati chililamula bhamalaika? Kwa insongaki kukila eyo, echitula okulamula amagambo go bhalame bhunu? 4 Labha echitula okulamula amagambo go bhalame bhunu, kulwaki omutula okubhasili amalalamiko imbele ya bhanu bhatakwimelegulu mwikanisa? 5 Enaika ganu kunswalo jemwe. Atalio owobhwengenye umwi mwimwe owokuta

emisango jibhe amwi agati yo omuili no muili? 6 Nawe kutyo jili woli, omwikilisha umwi kaja mwibhalaja ingulu yo mwikilisha oundi, na malalamiko ago agatulwa imbele yo mulamusi unu atali mwikilisha! 7 Echimali nati jilio emisango agati ya bhekilisha ganu galetele jinyanko kwimwe. Kulwaki musige okunyansibhw a mabhibhi? Kulwaki omwikilisha okujigibhw? 8 Nawe mwakolele obhunyamuke no kujiga abhandi, nabho nibhamula bhanyu na bhayala bhanyu! 9 Mutakumenya ati bhanu bhatali bhalengelesi bhatalilya omwandu gwo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga? Mutekilisha olubheyi. Abhasiyani, abho abhalamya amasusano, abhalomesi, bhanu abhalosha abhalume bhejabho, 10 Abhefi, abhatubhe, abhamyi, abhasakusi, abhfumi, atalio agati yebhhwe unu alilya omwandu gwa Nyamuanga. 11 Nabho agati yebhwe aliga alimwe. Nawe mwamalile kwasibhw, nawe mwamalile kwaulwa na Nyamuanga, nawe mwakolele bhalengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga mwisina lya Latabhugen Yesu Kristo na kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga weswe. 12 "Ebhnu bhyona bhiile kwanye" nawe jitalyati bhuli chinu echinsakila. "Ebhnu bhyona bhiile kwanye,"nawe nitakutungwa nachona chona mwibhyo. 13 "Ebhilo nikwainda, na inda nikwebhilyo, "nawe Nyamuanga alimalao bhyona. Omubhili gutamogelwe kulwobhulomesi, nawe gwamogelwe kulwa Latabhugen, na Latabhugen aliogulubhendela omubhili. 14 Nyamuanga amusulye Latabhugen eswe ona alichisulula kwa managa gae. 15 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe jiggatene na Kristo? omutula atiki okusosha omubhili gwa Kristo mugugwatanya no musician? Jitakutulikan! 16 Mutakumenya ati unu kagwatana no musician ona abhee mubhili gumwi nage? Lwakutyo elyandiko elyaika, "Abhabhil bhalibha mubhili gumwi." 17 Nawe unu kagwatana na Latabhugen kabha nomwoyo gumwi nage. 18 Mwigagane obhulomesi! Bhuli chibhibhi chinu kakola omunu nianja yo mubhili gwa. Nawe obhulomesi, omunu kakola echibhibhi ingulu yo mubhili gwa omwene. 19 Mutakumenya ati emibhili jemwe ni nyumba yo Mwoyo Mwelu, unu ekae munda yemwe, unu mwayanilwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga? Mutakumenya ati mutualimwe abhene? 20 Kulwejo mwagulilwe kwo bhugusi bhunene. Kulwejo mumulamye Nyamuanga kwe mibhili jemwe.

7 Okulubhana na magambo ganu nabhandikiye: Gulio
omwanya guli gwa kisi omulume asige omama no mugasi wae. 2 Nawe kulwokusakwa kwamfu kwo bhusiani jille bhuli mulume abhe no mugasi wae, na bhuli mugasi abhe nomulume wae. 3 Omulume jimwiile okumuyana omugasi wae agobhutwasi, kutyo kutyo nomugasi ona amuyane

omulume wae. 4 Omugasi atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwa, tali omulume. Na kutyo kutyo, omulume atana bhuinga ingulu yo mubhili gwa, tali omugasi wae anabhwo. 5 Mutajaga kwiima mukamama amwi, tali mwikilishanyishe kwo mwanya gwakisi. Mukole kutyo koleleki mubhone omwanya gwo kusabha. Mukamala omutula okusubhilana lindi amwi, Koleleki Shetani ataja kubhalegeja kwo kubhulwa indengo. 6 Nawe anaika amagambo ganu bila kulazimisha na gatali chilagilo. 7 Enisigombela bhuli umwi akabhee kama anye kutyo nili. Nawe bhuli munu ana echianwa chae okusoka ku Nyamuanga. Unu ana echianwa chinu, na uliya ana echianwa chiliya. 8 Kubhanu bhatatwawe na bhatumba gasi enaikati, nijakisi kubhene ati bhakasigae bila kutwalwa, lwakutyo anye nili. 9 Nawe labha bhatakulula kwiganya, jibhele bhatwalwe. Kulwokubha akili okutwalwa bhataja kuligilana. 10 Woli kubhanu bhatatwawe enibhayana echilagilo, atali anye tali ni Latabhugen. "Omugasi ataja kusigana no mulume wae." 11 Nawe labha akasoka kumulume wae, asigale kutyo ataja kutwalwa kala jili kutyo angwane no mulume wae. Na "Omulume atamuyana omugasi wae inyalubha yo kumulema 12 Nawe kubhanu bhasigae, enaika anye ati, atali Latabhugen- ati labha alio omuili ali no mugasi atali mwikilisha na ekilisise okwikala nage, jitamwiile kumusiga. 13 Labha omugasi ali no mulume unu atali mwikilisha, na labha ekilisise okwikala nage, atamusiga. 14 Kumulume unu atali mwikilisha kesibhw a okulubhana ne likilisha lyo mugasi wae. No mugasi unu atali mwikilisha kesibhw kwa insonga yomulume wae omwikilisha. Kenda bhitali kutyo abhana bhemwe bhakabhee bhatali bhelu, nawe kuchimali bhesibhw. 15 Nawe atekilisise akagenda nagende. Kulwejo, omulawasu no muyala wasu atakubhwohya ne bhilailo bhyebhw. Nyamuanga achibhilikiye chikale kwo mulembe. 16 Oumenya atiki labha omugasi, labha ulimuchungula omulume wao? Angu oumenya atiki labha omulume, alimukisha omugasi wae? 17 Bhuli umwi ekale obhulame lwakutyo Latabhugen abhagabhiye, bhuli umwi lwakutyo Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye abhene. Bhunu nibhwo obhwsombolo bhwanu ku makanisa gona. 18 Alio unu aliga atendelwe anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha? Atalegeja okusoshao olunyamo lwo kutendwa kwe. Alio wona wona unu abhilikiwe mukwikilisha achali kutendwa? Jitamwiile kutendwa. 19 Kulin abhe atendelwe nolo akabha atatendelwe chitalio chibhibhi. Chinu chili chibhibhi ni kulema okugwata ebhilagilo bhy Nyamuanga. 20 Bhuli umwi asigale mukubhilikilwa kwaec kutyo aliga anu abhilikiwe na Nyamuanga okwikilisha. 21 Aliga uli mugaya omwanya gunu Nyamuanga akubhilikiye? Siga okusaswa elyo. Nawe labha

outula okwitanya, kola kutyo. 22 Kuumwiunu abhilikiwe na Latabhugenyi kuti mugaya ni mununu ketanya ku Latabhugenyi. Lwakutyo, oumwiunu ketanya anu abhilikiwe okwikilisha ni mugaya wa Kristo. 23 Mwamalile kugulwa kwo bhugusi bhunene, kulwejo mutaja kubha bhagaya bha bhanu. 24 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mubhulame bhwona bhwona bhuli umwi weswe kutyo chabhilikiye okwikilisha, chisigale Iwakutyo chili. 25 Woli, bhanu bhona bhachali kutwala, ntana chilagilo okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Nawe enibhayana obhwiganilisha bhwani kutyo bhuli. Kwe chigongo cha Latabhugenyi, jinu ejikanyibhwa. 26 Kulwejo, eniganilisha kutyo kwa insonga yo kunyansibhwa, nijakis omulume asigale kutyo ali. 27 Ubhuelwe no mugasi kwe chilailo cho bhutwas? Utaja kwenda kwitanya okusoka mwicho. Uli no kwitanya okusoka ku mugasi angu uchali kutwalwa? Utayenja mugasi. 28 Nawe labha ukatwala, uchali kukola chibhibhi. Nalabha omugasi achali kutwalwa akatwalwa, achali kukola chibhibhi. Bado bhanu abhatwalana abhabhona jinyako jabhuli mbaga. Anye enenda nibhakishe nago. 29 Nawe enaikati, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu omwanya ni mufuyi. Okusoka woli no kugendelela, bhanu bhalia na bhagasi bhekale kuti bhatanabho. 30 Bhona bhanu bhajubhile bhekole kuti bhaliga bhatajubhile, na bhona bhanu bhakondelewe kuti bhatakondelewe, na bhona bhanu abhagula echinu chona chona, kuti bhachaliga kubha na chinu chona chona. 31 Nabbona bhanu abhafulubhenda nechalo, bhabhe kuti bhatakufulubhenda nacho. Kulwokubha ehyainsi bhyajokinga kubhutelo bhwabhyo. 32 Enenda mubhe no bhwiyaganyulo munyanko jona. Omulume atakutwala afulubhende ne bhinubhinu bhimwiile Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omwene. 33 Nawe omulume unu atwae kafulubhendela amagambo gechalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omugasi wae, 34 aulene. Omugasi unu atawewe amwi muyaala juma unu kafulubhendela ingulu ye bhinu bhyalata Latabhugenyi, ingulu yo kwiyaala kubhyomubhili no mwoyo. Nawe omugasi unu atwawe kafulubhenda ingulu ye bhinu bhyalata kuchalo, ingulu yo kumukondelesha omulume wae. 35 Enaika kutya ingulu ya libhona lyemwe, na ntatulile omutego kwimwe. Enaika kutya kwokubha ni chimali, koleleki omutula okwitula mukolelega Latabhugenyi mutabha na chikujulo chona chona. 36 Nawe labha omunu keganilisha atakutula kumukolela kwa lisima omuyaala juma wae, kwa insonga yo bwiganilisha bhae bhuna amanaga muno, siga atwalane nage kutyo kenda. Chitalio chibhibhi. 37 Nawe labha akolele obhulamusi okulema okutwala, na chitalio chinu cha bhusibusi, na labha katula okutangasha inamba yae, kakola jansonga labha akalema omutwala. 38 Kulwejo,

unu kamutwala omuyaala juma wae kakola jabhwana, na wona wona unu kasola okulema okutwala kakola jabhwana muno. 39 Omugas abhuelwe no mulume wae omwanya gunu achali kufwa. Nawe omulume akafwa, Ali no bhwiyaganyulo okutwalibhwa na wona wona unu kamwenda, nawe ni mu Latabhugenyi ela. 40 Nchali mubhulamusi bhwani, kabha naikondelewe enene muno akekala kutyo alila. Na eniganilisha ati anyona nino Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga.

8 Woli ingulu ye bhlilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati “Eswe bhona chili no bhwengen.” Obhwengen obhuleta echigundu, tali elyenda elyumbaka. 2 Ikabhati omunu wona wona ketogelati kamenya omusango mulebhe, omunu oyo atakumenya kutyo jimwiile okumenya. 3 Nawe umwi wemwe akamwenda Nyamuanga, omunu oyo kamenyekana nage. 4 Mbe ingulu yo kulya bhlilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa ku masusano: echimenya ati “amasusano bhitali bhinu kuchalo anu,” na ati atalio Nyamuanga undi ila ni umwila.” 5 Kulwokubha bhalio bhamfu bhanu abhabhiliwilu bha mungu yakabhee nolo mulwile nolo munsi, Iwakutyo bhalia “bhamungu na bhakulu bhamfu.” 6 “Nawe kwiswe chili na Nyamuanga umwila unu ali Lata, ebbinu bhyona bhisokele kumwene, neswe chikae kumwene, na Latabhugenyi umwi Yesu Kristo, unu kumwene ebbinu bhyona bhyabheewo, na kumwene eswe chilio.” 7 Nolo kutyo, obhumeni bhinu bhutali munda ya bhuli munu. Nawe, abhandi abhasangila okutambila ebbisusano munsiku Jainyuma, nolo woli abhalya ebbihilo kuti bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa kumasusano. Emitima jebhwe jijigilwe kwokubha nimilenga. 8 Nawe ebbihilo bhitachikomesha eswe ku Nyamuanga. Eswe chitali bhabhibhi muno chikalema okulya, nolo bhakisi muno chikalya. 9 Nawe mubhe nobhwitegelesha ati obhwiyaganyulo bhwemwe bhutaja kubha chikujulo kuunu ali mulenga mulikisha. 10 Ebu iganilishi omunu akulola, awe unu uli no bhwengen, nulya ebbihilo mwi yekalu lya masusano. Omutima gwo munu oyo gutakulamula ona alye ebbinu bhinu bhisosibhwe bhiyanwa bhyalata masusano? 11 Kulwejo ingulu yo bhumeni bhwao bhwe chimali ingulu yo bhwambilo bhwe bhisusano, mulawasu na muyaala wanyu unu ali mulenga, unu ona Kristo afuye ingulu yae, kasimagisibhwa. 12 Kulwejo, ukamenya ebbihibhibi ingulu yo mumula wanyu na bhayala bhanyu no kuijimya emitima jebhwe jinu jili milenga, omukola ebbihibhibi ingulu ya Kristo. 13 Kulwejo, bhikabha ebbihilo nibhikola okwijkujula kwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, ntakulya nyama kata, koleleki ntaja kumukola omula wasu no muyaala wasu okugwa. (aiōn g165)

9 Anye ntali mwibhule? Anye ntali ntumwa? Anye ntamulolele Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe? Emwe mutali matwaho ge mili mu jani ku Latabhugenyi? **2** Ikabhee ati labha anye ntali ntumwa kubhandi, akilimo ndi ntumwa kwimwe. Kulwokubha emwe nemwe echibhalikisho cha obhutumwa bhwani mu Latabhugenyi. **3** Bhunu nibhwo obhubhalikisho bhwani kubhanu abhambusilisha anye. **4** Angu chitana kwikilisibhwa okulya no kunywa? **5** Chitana kwikilisibhwa okugega omugasi unu ali mwikelisha lwakutyo abhakola jintumwa ejindi, na bhaiili bha Latabhugenyi, na Kefa? **6** Angu nanyela na Barnababhanu jichiile okola emilimu? **7** Nigaunu kakola emilimu kuti musilikale nelila omwene? Niga unu kayamba omujabhibhu nasiga okulyako amatwaho gendeko? Angu niga unu kalebha lijo nasigwa okunywa amata gajo? **8** Angu enaika ganu kwo bhuinga bhwani? Ebhilagilo bhitakwaika ganu? **9** Kulwokubha jandikilwe mubhilagilo bhy Musa, "utabho ya omunwa ing'a omunwa anu eilebha obhunyansi." Nichimali ati anu Nyamuanga kaikilila jing'a? **10** Angu atakwaika ago ingulu yeswe? jandikilwe ingulu yeswe, kulwokubha omwene unu kalima obhulo jimwiile alime kwo kwiikanya, na unu kagesa jimwiile agese kwo kwokwiikanya kwo kusangangila okugesa. **11** Labha chayambile ebhinu bhy mumioyo agati yemwe, Angu nimusango munene kwaswe chikagesa ebhinu bhyo mubhili okusoka kwimwe? **12** Ikabha abhandi bhwabhwene obhulengelesi bhunu okusoka kwimwe, Angu eswe chitakukila abho? Nolo kutyo, chiataisabhe obhulengelesi obhwo. Tali, chekomesishe kumagambo gona nchisiga kubha chikujulo kwe misango jobhwana eja Kristo. **13** Mutakumenyati bhwana bhanu abhakola emilimu mwi yekalu abhabhona ebhilyo okusoka mwi yekalu? Mutakumenyati bhwana bhanu abhakola emilimu muchigabhiyo abhabhona olubhaju lwa chinu chisosibhwe muchigabhiyo? **14** Kulwainsonga eyo eyo, Latabhugenyi alagiliye ati bhwana bhanu abhalasha emisango jo bhwana nibhusibhusi bhekale okusokana nayo. **15** Nawe nichali kubhatonga obhulengelesi bhwona bhunu. Nantakwandika ganu koleleki musango gwona gwona gukolekane ingulu yani. Niakili anye nifwe okusiga munu wona wona okuindula enu nekuya ingulu yani. **16** Okubha nakabhee nindasha emisango jo bhwana, ntana njuno yo kwikuya, kulwokubha nibhusibhusi jinyiile nikole kutyo. Jilimbona anye ndilema okulasha emisango jo bhwana! **17** Kulwokubha nikakola kutya kwokwisosha kwani, nili no muyelo. Nawe ikabha itali kwokwisosha, nichali no mulimu gunu nayanilwe okubha mutangasi. **18** Mbe omuyelo gwani niki? Ati nilalashaga, enisosa emisango jo bhwana kulihya uli nokukolela kwo bhlungelesi bhwani bhunu ninabhwu

mumisango Jo bhwana. **19** Kulwa insongwa nili no obhwanya, nakolelewe okubha mugaya wa wa bhuli munu, koleleki nibhabhone bhafu muno. **20** Kubhayaudi nekoshaga kuti nili Muyaudi, koleleki nibhabhone Abhayaudi. Kubhanu bhaliga emwalo ye ebhilagilo, nekoshaga kuti nili emwalo ye ebhilagilo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhaligalilo emwalo ye ebhilagilo. Nakolele ejo nolwo kutyo anye omwene naliga mutali emwalo ye ebhilagilo. **21** Kubhanu bhaligalilo anja ye ebhilagilo, naliga nili lwa abhene anja ye ebhilagilo, nawe anye naliga nitali anja ye echilagilo cha Nyamuanga, tali nili emwalo ye echilagilo cha Kristo. Nakolele kutyo koleleki nibhabhone bhanu bhaligalilo ye ebhilagilo. **22** Kubhalenga nabhaga mulenga, koleleki nibhabhone abhalenga. Naliga nili wa mbala jona kubhanu bhwana, koleleki munjila jona nitule okuchungula abhandi. **23** Anye enikola who jona kulwa injuno ya Omusango gwe Kisi, koleleki nibhengilwa amwi na amabhando. **24** Mbe mutakumenyati ati akatungu kokubhilimyanya bhanu abhasindana abhabhuma jintambi, nawe unu kalamila likusho ni umwi? Kulwejo mubhume jintambi koleleki mubhume likusho. **25** Omwenyi wobhwenywa kejibhila amagambo gona akabha ali mumeigisho. Abho abhakola kutyo koleleki bhabhume likusho linu elinyamuka, nawe eswe echibhilima koleleki chibhume likusho linu litakunyamuka. **26** Kulwejo anye nitakubhilima bhila njuno amo ati enibhuma infune kuti enibhuma omuyaga. **27** Tali eninyasha omubhili gwani ningukola nko omugaya, koleleki nikamala okulasha abhandi, anye omwene nasiga okulemwa.

10 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu enenda mumenye jinu kutya, bhalata bheswe bhaliga bhaligalilo emwalo ye elile na bhwana nibhalabha munyanja. **2** Nibhabhatijibhwa bhabhe bhy Musa munda ye elile na munda ya inyanja, **3** ka bhwana bhaliye ebhilyo bhiliya ebhyo omwoyo. **4** Ka bhwana bhanyweye amanji galiya ago omwoyo. Kulwokubha bhanyweye okusoka kwitale elyo omwoyo linu lyabhalubhaga, na litale elyo lyaliga lili Kristo. **5** Nawe Nyamuanga atakondelesibhwe nabhafu, ne emitumbi jebhwe jalalile ibhara. **6** Mbe ago gona galiga gali bhijejekanyo kwiswe, koleleki eswe chasiga kubha bhanu bha inamba yokwenda amabhibi lwakutyo abhene bhakolele. **7** Mwasiga okulanya ebhisano, lwa kutyo abhandi bhaliga bhaligalilo. Jina jili lwakutyo jandikilwe, "Abhanu bheyajile ansi nibhalaya no okunywa, nibhemelegulu okubhina na inamba yo obhusiani." **8** Chitakola obhusiani lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele. Lunaku lumwi abhanu bhiumbi makumi gabhili na bhasatu nibhafwa kulwa injuno eyo. **9** Chasiga okumusaka Kristo, lwa abhandi kutyo bhakolele nibhanyamulwa na jinjoka. **10** Ka ona

mwasiga okulukuma, Iwakutyo abhandi ona bhalukumile nibhanyamulwa na malaika wo olufu. **11** Mbe amagambo Iwago gakolekene lwe ebhijekanyo kwiswe. Nigandikwa koleleki gachionye - bhanu chakingiwe na jinsiku jobhutelo. (**aioñ g165**) **12** Kulwejo bhuli munu unu kelola ati emeleguyu emenyé asiga kugwa. **13** Litaliwo esakwa linu lyabhabhwene lili egenyí ku bhana bhanu. Nawe Nyamuanga nimulengelesi. Atabhasiga mukasakwa okutambuka indengo yemwe. Amwi na lisakwa elyo, omwene alibholesha omulyango gwo okutulamo, koleleki mubhone okwikomesha. **14** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhanu, mulibhilime lilanya lye ebhisusano. **15** Enaika nemwe lwa abhanu bho obhwenge, koleleki mulamule ingulu ya linu enaika. **16** Echikombe cha libhando chinu echibheleleka, bhutali ubhwikofanya bhwa amanyinga ga Kristo? Omukate guliya echibhegaga, bhutali obhumwi bhwo omubhili gwa Kristo? **17** Kulwokubha omukate ni gumwi, eswe abhafu chili mubhili gumwi. Eswe bhona echilamila mukate gumwi chili amwi. **18** Mulole abhanu bha Israeli: Enibhusha, bhanu bhona abhalya echitambo bhatali amwi kubhigabhi? **19** Mbe enaika chinuki? Ati echisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? Amo ebhilyo bhinu bhisosibhwe kubhisusano ni chinu chinu chikobhele? **20** Nawe enaikilila ingulu ye ebbihu bhinu abhasosha Abhanyamaanga bhili bhiyanwa, Iwakutyo abhasosha ebbihu ebhyo kumasambwa ntikwo mu Nyamuanga. Anye nitakwenda emwe mugwatane na amasambwa! **21** Mutakutula okunywela echikombe cho Omukama necha amasambwa. Mutakutula okubha no obhumwi kumeja yo Omukama na kumeja ya amasambwa. **22** Ati chitamuyana Omukama libhubha? Echimukila amanaga? **23** "Ebbihu bhyona ebhikilisibhwa," nawe bhitakondele bhyona. "Ebbihu bhyona ebhikilisibhwa," nawe bring bhyona bhinu ebhyumbaka abhanu. **24** Atalio nolwo na umwi unu akalondele amakonde gaye enyele. Okusiga ago, bhuli munu akalondele amakonde agowejabho. **25** Omutula okulya bhuli chinu chinu echigusibhwa musokoni obhutabhusha-bhusha kwa injuno yo omwoyo. **26** Kwo kubha, "echalo ni mali yo Omukama na bhyona bhinu bhilimo." **27** Unu atalimwikilisha akabhabkoka kwilya, na mukenda okugenda, mulye chona chona echo kabhayana, mutabhusha amabhusho ago omwoyo. **28** Nawe omunu akabhabhwila ati, "ebhilyo bhinu bhisokene me ebhiyanwa bhyia abhapagani," mutualya. Okubha jinu ejisasa unu abhabhwila kutyo, na kulwa injuno yo omwoyo gwaye. **29** Anye nitakwaikilila emyoyo jemwe, tali omwoyo gwo oundi uliya. Kulwokubha kubhaki obhwanya bhulamulwe no omwoyo gwo omunu undi? **30** Labha anye enilya nokusima, kubhaki nifumilwe echinu chinu namalile okuchisima? **31** Kulwejo, chonachona chinu

omulya amo okunywa, amo chonachona chinu omukola, mukole gona kulwa injuno ya likusho iya Nyamuanga. **32** Mutaja okuyabhiswa Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, amo likanisa iya Nyamuanga. **33** Mulegeje Iwakutyo anye enilegeja okukondelesha abhanu bhona ku magambo gona. Nitakulonda okwyendeja anye omwene, tali enendeja abhafu. Enikola ejo kutyo koleleki bhabhone okuchunguka.

11 Mundubhilishe anye, Iwakutyo anye enimulubhilisha Kristo. **2** Olyan enibhakuya kulwa kutyo omunyichuka ku magambo gona. Enibhakuya kulwa kutyo mugwatilie a ijadi Iwakutyo nailetele kwimwe. **3** Mbe enenda mumenye kutiya, Kristo ni mutwe gwa bhuli mulume, ko omulume ni mutwe gwo omugasi, na kutyo jili Nyamuanga ni mutwe gwa Kristo. **4** Bhuli mulume unu kasabhwra amo unu kasosha obhulagi aswikiliye omutwe kaswasha omutwe gwaye. **5** Nawe omugasi unu kasabhwra amo nasosha obhulagi omutwe gwaye guli abhwelu kaswasha omutwe gwaye. Okubha kasusa kuti amwegelwe. **6** Akasanga omugasi ataswikiliye omutwe gwaye, amwege jimfwili Jaye jibhe mfuyi. Jikabha jili nswalo omugasi okutema amo okumwega jimfwili jaye, mbe aswikilile omutwe gwaye. **7** Kubhaki jiteile omulume okuswikili omutwe gwaye, kulwokubha omwene ni chijekanyo na likusho iya Nyamuanga. Nawe omugasi nikusho lyo omulume. **8** Kulwokubha omulume atasokene no omugasi. Tali omugasi asokene no omulume. **9** Nolwo jitayati omulume amogelwe okujuna omugasi. Tali omugasi amogelwe ajune omulume. **10** Inu niyo insonga omugasi jimwiile okubha no olunyamo lwo obhuinga ingulu yo omutwe gwaye, kulwa injuno yo bhuinga **11** Kulwejo, Kulata bhugenyi, omugasi atakubha enyele akabha atalio omulume, nolwo omulume ona nikwo kutyo jili. **12** Okubha Iwakutyo omugasi asokele kumulume, nyabhuuliko omulume ona asokele kumugasi. Ne ebbihu bhyona ebhisokaga ku Nyamuanga. **13** Mbe mulamule emwe abhene, Nibhabhushe, nijkisi omugasi okusabhwa Nyamuanga omutwe gwaye guli abhwelu? **14** Mbe nolwo obhusimuka ona bhutabheigisha Iwakutyo omulume akabha na jimfwili ndela ejimuswasha? **15** Ko obhusimuka bhutakubheigisha ati omugasi akabha na jimfwili ndela nikusho kumwene? Kulwokubha ayabhwile jimfwili ndela lwe echifwalo chaye. **16** Nawe omunu wonawona akabha nenda okubhambala ingulu yo omusango gunu, eswe chitali na bhutulo bhundi, nolwo amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ona gatakutula. **17** Kubhilagilo bhinu anu, nitakubhakuya. Kulwokubha mukekofanya, mutakubhona mugaso tali omubhulwa chonachona. **18** Kulwokubha enungwa ati, oungwa mwekofanya mwikanisa, umubha umutasikene, na

enikilishanya nejo kutoto. 19 Kunsonga nibhusi bhusi bhubheo obhuyombo agati yemwe, koleleki bhanu bhekilisibhwe bhamenyekane kwimwe. 20 Kwolokubha mukefokyanya, echo omulya bhitali bhilyo bhyo Omukama. 21 Ungwa mwalya, bhuli munu kalya ebhaye wenyele nibhelabhila abhandi bhachali kulya, nolwo oundi ali no momweko, oundi atamilile. 22 Mtali na nyumba ejo kulilamo nokunywelamo? Mbe omuligaya likanisa lya Nyamuanga nokubheta emitima bhanu bhatali na chinu? Emwe nibhabhwileki? Nibhakuye? Nitabhakuya kulwo omusango gunu! 23 Kulwokubha nalamiye okusoka Kumukama echo nabhayana emwe, Iwakutyo Omukama Yesu, ingeta iliya bhejile bhamulila iniku, agegele omukate. 24 Ejile amala okusima, nagubhenganya naika ati, "Gunu nigwo omubhili gwani, guliwo kulwa injuno yemwe. Mukolega kutiyo mukenda okunyichuka." 25 Munjila eyo bhejile bhamala okulya nagega echikombe, naika ati, "Echikombe chinu ni mulago omuyaya mu manyinga gani. Mukolega kutyo kwiya ngendo Nyafu mukasanga ni munywa, koleleki munyichuke." 26 Mukasanga nimulya no okunywela Echikombe chinu, omulasha olufu Iwo Omukama okukingila ao alijila 27 Kulwejo, bhuli munu unu kalya omukate nokunywela Echikombe echo Omukama atambukile amalajilo, alibha eyumbakiye echikayo cho omubhili na amanyinga ago Omukama. 28 Omunu nambe okwikeselesha omwene okwamba, niwo alye no okunywela echikombe. 29 Kulwokubha unu kalya no okunywa atagajue omubhili, kalya no okunywa indamu yaye omwene. 30 Inu niyo injuno abhanu bhafu agati yemwe ni bhalwaye na nibhalenga, na abhandi agati yemwe bhafuye. 31 Nawe chikekengela abhene chitaligwa mundamu. 32 Tali chikalamlwa no Omukama, echigonyibhwa, koleleki chasiga okulamlwa amwi ne echalo. 33 Kulwejo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mukefokyanya okulya, mulindililane. 34 Akasanga omunu ali nainjala, alye ika owaye, koleleki mukefokyanya amwi mutakola kutyo kwa indamu. Na ingulu ya amagambo agandi ganu mwandikile, nilibha naja nilibhasombolela.

12 Ingulu ye ebhiyanwa bhye emyoyo, bhamula na bhayala bhasu nitakwenda mubhulwe okusombokewa. 2 Omumenya lwa kutyo ao mwaliaga muli bhapagani mwatangasibhwaga ne ebhisusano bhinu bhitakuloma, munjila jona jona jabhatangashaga. 3 Kulwejo, enenda mumenye kutyo ataliwo wonawona unu kaika kwo Omwoyo gwa Nyamuanga naika ati, "Yesu afumilisibhwe." Ataliwo wonawona unu alyaika ati, "Yesu ni Mukama,"atali okusokelela Mwoyo Mwelu. 4 Mbe bhiliwo ebhiyanwa bhyo bhuli mbaga, tali Mwoyo Mwelu ni ulya ulya. 5

Okufuruhenda kulio kwa bhuli mbaga, tali Omukama ni ulya ulya. 6 Kajilio emilimo ja bhuli mbaga, nawe Nyamuanga unu kakola emilimo jona mubhanu bhona niwoyo oyo ela. 7 Mbe bhuli munu kayabhwa okuswelulilwa kwo Mwoyo kulwo omugaso gwa bhanu bhona. 8 Kulwokubha omunu umwi ayabhlwe no Mwoyo omusango gwo obhwengeso, koundi nayabhwa omusango gwo obhumeni okusoka ku Mwoyo ogwo gwo ela. 9 Ku undi Mwoyo namuyana elikilisha, ku undi Mwoyo namuyana echianwa echokuosha. 10 Oundi namuyana ebbikolwa bhyia amanaga, no oundi okusosha obhulagi. Koundi namuyana obhutulo bhwo okugajula emyoyo, oundi namuyana obhutulo bwokumenya jindimi, koundi okubhutabhuta jindimi. 11 Nawe Mwoyo niwe unu kakola emilimo jona jinu, okuyana bhuli munu echianwa okwingana Iwakutyo kasola omwene enyele. 12 Kunsonga Iwakutyo omubhili ni gumwi, ka gugwatene ne ebbilungo bhyafu, ebbilungo bhyona bhili kumubhili gumwi, na nikwo kutyo jili na ku Kristo. 13 Kunsonga mu Mwoyo umwi eswe bhona chabhatijibhwe okubha mubhili gumwi, bhabhe Abhayaudi amo Abhayunani, chibhe bha bhagaya amo abhatwale, na bhona chanywesibhwe Mwoyo umwi. 14 Kunsonga omubhili gutali ebhala limwi, tali ni bhyafu. 15 Labha okugulu kukaika ati, "kulwokubha anye nitali kubhoko, anye nitali ebhala elyo omubhili," okwaika kutyo kutakuganya okubha ebhala lyo omubhili. 16 Ka labha okutwi kukaika ati, okubha anye nitali liso, mbe anye nitali ebhala lyo okubhili," obhwaiki obhwo bhutakuganya kusige okubha ebhala elyo omubhili. 17 Labha omubhili gwona gukabha liso, mbe okungwa kwakabeye aki? Labha omubhili gwona gukabha kutwi, mbe okuunyilisha kwakabeye aki? 18 Nawe Nyamuanga amogele bhuli chungo echo omubhili nachitula ao endele omwene. 19 Na chisanga bhyona bhili chungo chimwi, omubhili gwakabheye aki? 20 Kulwejo oli ebhyungo ni bhyafu, nawe omubhili ni gumwi. 21 Mbe eliso litakutula okubhwila okubhoko ati,"nitali na mulimo nawe." Nolwo omutwe gutakutula okubhwila amagulu ati, "nitali na mulimo nemwe." 22 Nawe ebhuno bhyo omubhili bhinu ebhibhonekana okubha ne echibhalo chitoto bhili nemilimo minene. 23 Ne ebhuno ebhyo omubhili bhinu echitoga ati bhili ne echibhalo chitoto, echibhiyana echibhalo chafu. 24 Na ebhuno bhye ekisi mumeso bhitakusuba kuyabhwa echibhalo, kulwokubha bhyamalile okubha ne echibhalo. Nawe Nyamuanga abhitee amwi ebhuno bhyona, nokubhiyana echibhalo chafu bhinu bhitali na chibhalo. 25 Akolele kutyo koleleki bhwasiga kubhao obhutagani mumubhili, koleleki ebhyungo bhyona bhibhike kulwokwenda kwo omunu omwi. 26 Akatungu echungo

chimwi chikautala, ebhungo bhyona nibhyasha. 27 Mbe emwe olyanu muli mubhili gwa Kristo, ne ebhungo bhuli chimwi chwimwi kulubhala lwacho chigwatene na Kristo. 28 Mbe Nyamuanga mwikanisa ateyeo echokwamba jintumwa, echakabhili abhalagi, echakasatu abhalimu, okwiya bhanu bhona abhakola ebhikolwa ebhikulu, okwiya echiyana ebhyo okuosa, bhanu abhasakila, bhanu abhakola omulimu gwo ukutangasha, na bhona bhanu abhamenya jindimi ej a bhuli mbaga. 29 Mbe eswe bhona chili ntumwa? Eswe bhona chili bhalagi? Eswe bhona chili bhalimu, Mbe eswe bhona echikola ebhikolwa ebhyo okulugusha? 30 Enibusya, eswe bhona chili ne chiyanwa echo okuwosha? Eswe bhona echisimula kunyaika? Eswe bhona echigajula inyaika? 31 Munomuno nimulonde ebhiyanwa ebhinene. Anyone nilibholesha injila eyobwana kukila jona.

13 Chaike ati enaika kwa jinyaika ja bhana munu ne jabhamalaika. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nili lwe chuma chinu echilila amwi lwa jindege jinu ejimwaya. 2 Na ati nili ne chiyanwa cho bhulagi no bhumenyi bhwe chimali bhunu bhwiihbisile no bhwengeso, ati nine likilisha elyo kufulula amabhangha. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, kwanye chitali chinu. 3 Na chaike ati nolwo nikasosha omugabho gwani gwona no kubhalisha abhagasi, nolwo ati nikagusosha omubhili gwani koleleki nochibhwe omulilo. Mbe nawe nikabha nitana kwenda, nitakubhonamo chinu. 4 Okwenda okwingumilisha na kuli ne chigongo. Okwenda kutakwikuya amwi kwikusha. kutana chigundu 5 amwi bhulagi-lagi. Kutakuyenza misango jakwo, kutakubhona bhinyiga bhwangu, nolwo kutakubhala mabhibhi. 6 Kutakukondelwa mu bhunyamuke. Amwi nejo, okukondelwelwa ne je chimali. 7 Okwenda okwigumilisha masango gone; Okwikilisha misango jone, kuli no bhubhasi mu misango jone, no kwikomesha mu misango jone. 8 Okwenda kuwana bhutelo. Alabha bhukabha bhuli bhulagi, Bhwona bhulichweka. Alabha jikabha jilio jinyaika, jiliwao. Alabha bhukabha bhulio bhwengeso, bhulio. 9 Kulwo kubha echimanya kwe ebhala na echikola kwo bhulagi kwe ebhala. 10 Mbe nawe ilibha yaja inu ikumiye, ilya inu itakumiye iliwa. 11 Anu naliga nichali mwana kutiyo, neganilishaga lwo mwana kutiyo, naliga nindamula lwo mwana kutiyo. Nejile nakula nabha munu mukulu, ningata kula amasango ge chitoto. 12 Kulwo kubha woli echilolela mwirole, kuti chitakwiola kisi chilio echisute, mbe nawe omwana gulya chililolana obhusu kwo obhusu. Woli enimanya lubhala, mbe nawe mu mwanya gulya nilimenya muno lwa kutyo anye one enimyenekana muno. 13 Mbe nawe woli mu misango jinu esatu ejigendeleta: Elikilisha, no

kwenda. Mbe nawe chinu chili chikulu kukila ganu gone nu kwenda.

14 Mulubhega okwenda no kwenda muno ebhiyanwa ebhya mu Mwoyo, nawe kukilao muno mubhone okusosha obhulagi. 2 Kulwo kubha mwenene unu kaika mu nyaika atakwaika na bhanu nawe kaika Nyamuanga. Kulwo kubha atalio unu kamenya kunsonga kaika emisango jinu jiselekele mu Mwoyo. 3 Mbe nawe omwene unu kasosha obhulagi, kaika na bhanu no kubhombaka, no bhasimbagilisha, no kubhasilisha. 4 Omwene unu kaika mu nyaika keyumbaka omwene, mbe nawe unu kasosha obhulagi kalyumbaka likanisa. 5 Woli enenda ati emwe bhone mwaike mu nyaika. Mbe nawe kukilao ejo jone, enenda ati musoshega obhulagi. Unu kasosha obhulagi ni mukulu kukila unu kaika mu nyaika (mbe nawe abheo owokugajula), koleleki ati likanisa libhone okumbakwa. 6 Mbe nawe woli, mumula wasu na bhayala bhasu, nikahajako kwo kwaika kwa inyaika yo lulimi lundi, okubhakomesha chinuki emwe? Nitakutula, atali enaika nemwe mu njila yo kuswelulilwa amwi mu njila yo bhengeso, amwi mu bhulagi, amwi mu njila ya ameigisho. 7 Ikabha ebbihu bhinu bhitana bhuanga lwo lukuli amwi litungu bhikalema okusosha obhulaka bhunu bhtasikene, ebbumenyekana atiki ati chinu ni chinu-ki chinu echenywa? 8 Kulwo kubha ikabha linyawegona likasosha obhulaka bhunu bhutakumenyekana, okulubhana naki omunu kamenya ati omwana gunu nigwo kwiikanya lilemo? 9 Nkokutyo nemwe. Mukasosha kwo lulimi omusango gunu gutali abhwelu, ni kulubhana naki omunu kamenya chinu omwaika? Omutula okubha nimwaika, mbe nawe atalio unu katula okubhelelwa. 10 Kutaliwo kwitimata ati jilio inyaika nyafu mu ndimi nyafu-nyafu muchalo, na italio nolwo imwi inu itana nsong. 11 Mbe nawe alabha nitakumenya nsong ya jinyaika, enibha mugenyi ku mwene ku unu kaika, na unu kaika kabha mugenyi kwanye. 12 Nikwo kutyo nemwe. Kulwo kubha mukenele muno okulola okubhulisbhwa okwa Mwoyo, mwende ati mwongeshe muno okulyumbaka likanisa. 13 kwibhyo, unu kaika kwa jinyaika na nasabhwre koleleki ayanwe okugajula. 14 Kulwo kubha nikasabhwra mu nyaika, omwoyo gwani one ogusabhwra, mbe nawe obhwenge bhwani bhitana matwasho. 15 Nikoleki? Enisabhwra kwo Mwoyo gwani, mbe nawe one enisabhwra kwo bhwenge bhwani. Enimba kwo Mwoyo gwani, na enimba kwo bhwenge bhwani one. 16 Kujindi jone, ukamukuya Nyamuanga kwo Mwoyo, omwene unu ali mugenyi ketabhwra atiki "Amina" Anu ousosha isime, na akabha atakujimanya jinu owaika? 17 Kulwo kubha ni chimali ati awe wasima

kisi, mbe nave oundi uliya atakumbakwa. 18 Enimusima Nyamuanga kulwo kubha enaika mu nyaika nyafu kukila nemwe bhone. 19 Mbe nave mwikanisa ni akili naike misango etanu kwo bhumenyi bhwani koleleki nibhone okubheigisha abhandi, kukila okwaika misango bhiumbi ekumi mu nyaika. 20 Bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, mwasiga kubha bhana bhatoto mu kwiganilisha kwemwe. Amwi nejo, okulubhana no bhunyamuke, nimubhe lwa bhana abhalela. Mbe nave mu kwiganilisha kwemwe mubhee bhanu bhakulu. 21 Jandikilwe mu bhilagilo ati, "Mu bhanu bha nyaika indi na mu minwa eja bhagenyi nilwaika na bhanu bhanu. Nolwo kutyo bhatalinyungwa," kaika Latabhugenyi. 22 Kwibhyo, jindimi ja jinyaika ni chibhalikisho, mbe nave atali kubhanu bhekilishe, nave ku bhanu bhatekilishe. Mbe nave okusosha obhulagi ni chibhalikisho, atali ku bhanu bhatekilishe, nave ni ingulu yebhwe ya bhanu bhekilishe. 23 Mbe, likabha likanisa lyona likofyanyishe amwi na bhona nibhaika mu nyaika indi, bhagenyi na bhanu bhatekilishe one bhengiyemo, angu bhatakutula okwaika ati bhanu ni bhasasi? 24 Mbe nave akabha bhona nimusosha obhulagi na unu atekilishe amwi mugenyi engiyemo, kakongibwa nejo kongwa. kalamulwa nejo ejaike. 25 Jimbisike jo Mwoyo gwaye jakasuluywe. Mukubhonekana kwaye, akaguye bhwifumbike no kumulamya Nyamuanga. Na akekilishe ati Nyamuanga ali agati yemwe. 26 Woli ni chinuki chinu echilubha, bhamula na bhayala bhasu? Ungwa mukabhuga- ngana amwi, bhuli umwi ali no lwmbo lwo kusilisha, anameigisho, ano kuswelulilwa, ali no lulimi lundi, amwi okugajula. Nimukole bhuli chinu koleleki ati mulyumbake likanisa. 27 Alabha wone wine kaika mu lulimi lundi, bhabheo bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu, na bhuli umwi nibhabhalanwa. No munu ni bhusi-bhusi agajule chinu echaikwa. 28 Mbe nave alabha atalio munu wo kugajula, mbe bhuli umwi webhwe enyanje ajibhile jibhi mwikanisa. Mbe bhuli umwi aike enyele-la na ku Nyamuanga. 29 Na bhalagi bhabhili amwi bhasatu bhaike, na abhandi bhategelleshe no kusombokelwa chinu chaikwa. 30 Mbe nave unu enyanjile no kuswelulilwa no musango mu bhufulubhendi, unu saga naika najibhile. 31 Kulwo kubha bhuli umwi wemwe katula okusosha obhulagi oumwi akamala oundi nalubha koleleki ati bhuli umwi atule okwiigila na bhone bhatule okusimbagilisibhw. 32 Kulwo kubha emyoyo ja bhalagi jili emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwa abhalagi. 33 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga atali Nyamuanga wo bhunyamuke, mbe nave wo mulembre. Lwakutyo jili mu mwikanisa gona aga bheklisha, 34 kubheile abhagasi bhenyanje mukanisa nibhajibhila jibhi. Kulwo kubha bhatakwikilisibhw okwaika.

Amwi nejo, kubheile bhabhe bhololo, lwa kutyo one ebhilagilo ebhyaika. 35 Alabha chilio chone chone chinu abhenda okwiigila, mbe nibhabhabhushe abhalume bhebhwe ika. Kulwo kubha ni nswalo omugasi okuloma mwikanisa. 36 Angu omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusokele kwemwe? Nangu gubhakingiye emwe-la? 37 Nolwo omunu akelola ati ni mulagi amwi we chinyamwoyo, jimwi ajiimenye emisango jinu enibhandikila ati ni malagililo aga Latabhugenyi. 38 Mbe nave akalema okumenya jinu, mumusige abhao. 39 Kwibhyo woli, bhamula na bhayala bhasu, mwende muno okusosha obhulagi, na mwasiga kumuganya munu wone wone unu kaika kwa jindimi ejindi. 40 Mbe nave emisango jone jikoleke kwo bhwekisi na kwo bwitii.

15 Woli enibhechukisha, emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu, ingulu yo musango gwo bhwana gunu nabhasimuliye, inu emwe mwailamiye no kuimeleguluko. 2 Ni ku musango gwo bhwana gunu mwakisibhw, alabha mukagugwata omusango nimugumililako lwa kutyo nabhasimuliye emwe, atali ati mwekilishe kutyo-ela. 3 Alabha okwamba lwa kutyo nailamiye kunsonga lwa kutyo nailetele kwemwe ili: ati okulubhana na maandiko, Kristo afuye kulwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyeswe, 4 okulubhana na maandiko nasikwa, na ati nasuluka ku lusiku lwa kasatu. 5 Na ati namusolomokela Kefa, okumala bhaliya ekumi na bhabhili. 6 Okumala nabhasolomokela kwo mwanya gumwi emwe bhamula bhasu nemwe bhayala bhasu kukila ngendo magana gatanu. Abhafu bhebhwe bhachali bhamaainga, mbe nave abhandi bhebhwe bhaongee ntilo. 7 Okumala namusolomokela Yakobho, okumala jintumwa jone. 8 Kubhutelo bhwa gone, nansolomokela anye, lwa kutyo omwana kebhulwa omwanya guchali kukinga (ndebhile). 9 Kulwo kubha anye nili mutoto ku Ntumwa. Niteile okubhililikilwa intumwa, kunsonga nalinyasishe likanisa lwa Nyamuanga. 10 Mbe nave kulwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga nilio lwa kutyo nili, ne chigongo chaye kwanye chaliga chitali cha kutyo-ela. Kukila ejo, nakolele kwa managa kukila bhone. Mbe nave aliga atali anye, nave ni chigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu chili munda yani. 11 Kulwejo alabha nanye amwi bhenene, mbe echisimula kutyo na echikilisha kutyo. 12 Woli alabha Kristo asimuywe kuti unu asulukile mu bhafuye, ejibha atiki abhandi bhyemwe bhaike ati bhatalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye? 13 Mbe nave alabha bhatalio bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye, mbe nolwo Kristo one atasulukile. 14 Na alabha Kristo atasulukile, kwibhyo obhusimusi bhweswe ni bhwa kutyo-ela ne likilisha lyemwe one ni lwa kutyo-ela. 15 Na echibhonekana kubha ati bhabhambasi bho lulimi

okulubhana na Nyamuanga, kunsonga chamubhambaliye Nyamuanga mubutasikene, okwaika ati amusuluye Kristo, kenu atamusuluye. **16** Alabha abhfuye bhatakusululwa, Yesu one atasuluywe. **17** Na alabha Kristo atasuluywe, elikilisha lyemwe no lwa kutyo-ela na muchali mu bhibhibhi bhyemwe. **18** Nolwo kutyo bhaliya bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo one bhasimbagilisha. **19** Akabha kwo bhalame bhunu bhwenyele chili no bhuyali kwo mwanya gunu oguja mu Kristo, abhanu bhone, eswe chili bho kusasilwa kukila bhanu bhone. **20** Mbe nawe woli Kristo asulukile okusoka mu bhafuye, amatwashed go kwamba agabhanu bhafuye. **21** Kulwo kubha olufu lwejile nilulabha ku munu, one okulabha ku munu obhusuliko bhwa abhfuye. **22** Kulwo kubha ku Adamu bhone abhfawa, nikwo kutyo one mu Kristo bhone abhakola kubha bhamamaanga. **23** Mbe nawe bhuli umwi mu bhikolwa bhyaye: Kristo, amatwashed go kwamba, no okumala bhalya bhanu bhalia Kristo abhakolwa kubha bhaanga mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye. **24** Niwo bhulibha obhutelo, anu Kristo alibhayana obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga Lata. Jnu anu niwo alisimagisha obhukama bhwone no bhetunge bhwone na amanaga. **25** Kulwo kubha ni bhusi-bhusi atunge Kukinga anu akateleo abhasoko bhaye bhona emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye. **26** Omusoko wa kubhutelo okunyamulwa niwe lufu. **27** Kulwo kubha "Ateyewo bhuli chinu emwalo ye bhigele bhyaye." Mbe nawe ungwa niyaikwa "Ateyewo bhuli chinu," Na abhwelu ati inu itakusangisha bhaliya bhanu bhateywedo ati bhuli chinu emwalo yaye omwene. **28** Mu mwanya ebbinu bhyona bhiteywewo emwalo yaye, okumala omwana omwene katelwao emwalo yaye unu abhiteyeo ebbinu bhyona emwalo yaye. Gunu gulibhonekana koleleki ati Nyamuanga Lata abhe bhyona mu bhyona. **29** Amwi one abhakola-ki bhaliya bhanu bhabhatijibhwe ingulu ya bhafuye? Alabha abhfuye bhatakusululwa chimi, kulwa -ki lindi abhabhatijibhwa ingulu yebhwe? **30** Na ni kulwa -ki chili mu ntambala bhuli mwanya? **31** Bhamula basu na bhayala basu, mu kwikuya kwani kwimwe, jnu nili najo mu Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe, enilasha kutya: enifwaga kusiku. **32** Ejinsakilaki, mukulola kwa bhanamunu, akalabha nalwanile na jintyanyi jinsiku eyo Efeso, alabha abhfuye bhatasululwa? "Siga woli chilye na chinyewe, kulwo kubha mutondo echifwa." **33** Mwasiga kujigwajigwa: "Amaijo mabhibhi aganyamula Jintumwa je kisi. **34** Mubhe no kwibhalilila! Nimulame mu bhulengeles! Nimusige okugendelela okukola ebbibhibhi. Kulwo kubha abhandi bhemwe mutana bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. Enaika kutya nibhaswashe emwe. **35** Mbe nawe munu undi alyaika ati, "Abhfuye abhasululwa kutiki? Na bhene bhalija na mibibili

gwa mbikaki?" **36** Awe uli mumumu muno! Chiliya chinu ouyamba chitakutula kukula atali chifwe okwamba. **37** Na chiliya ouyamba gutali mubhili gunu okuguka, nawe ni njuma inu iletele omutenga. Eitula okubha ili ingano amwi chinu chindi. **38** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga kaiyana omubhili kutyo Kenda, na bhuli njuma mubhili gwayo gwenene. **39** Mbe emibhili jona jitakususana. Atali, guliwo omubhili gumwi ogwa abhanu, no omubhili ogundi ogwa jityanyi, no mubhili ogundi ogwa jinyonyi, no ogundi ingulu ya jinswi. **40** One jiliwo emibhili ja Mulwile ne mibhili ja muchalo. Mbe nawe likusho lye mibhili ja Mulwile ni ja mbika umwi na likusho lya muchalo one ni lindi. **41** Liliwo likusho limwi elya lisubha, na liliwo likusho elindi elyo kwesi, na liliwo likusho elindi elya jinjota. Kulwo kubha injota eimwi itasikene na jinjota ejindi mwikusho. **42** Nikwo kutyo one bhuli no bhusuluko bhwa bhafuye. Chinu echiyambwa echinyamuka, na chinu echimela chitakunyamuka. **43** Chiyambilwe mu bhikolwa bhyo bhusimuka, nichimelela mwikusho. Nichiyambwa mu bhulenga, nichimelela mu managa. **44** Chiyambilwe mu mubhili gwo bhusimuka, nichimelela mu mubhili gas chinyamwoyo. Alabha guliwo omubhili gwo bhusimuka, guliwo omubhili gwo Mwoyo one. **45** Kwibhyo one jandikilwe ati, "Omunu wo kwamba Adamu akolelwe omubhili gunu obhulaka." Adamu wo bhetulo akolelwe omwoyo gunu ogusosha obhuanga. **46** Mbe nawe owe chinyamwoyo atejile okwamba atali owo bhusimuka, no kumala owe chinyamwoyo. **47** Omunu wo kwamba ni wa kuchalo, akolelwe kwo liteli lwa amwi. Omunu wa kabili oyo asokele mu Mulwile. **48** Lwa kutyo uliya akolelwe kwo liteli lwa ansi, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya bhanu bhakolelwe kwo liteli lwa ansi. Lwa kutyo omunu wa Mulwile ali, nikwo kutyo one bhaliya abha Mulwile. **49** Lwa kutyo chigegele echijekanyo cho munu wo liteli lwa ansi, echigega one echijekanyo cho munu wa Mulwile. **50** Woli enibhabhwila, bhamula basu na bhayala basu, ati omubhili na insagama bhitakutula okulya omwandu obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Nolwo obhwo kunyamuka okulya omwandu bhunyantanyamuka. **51** Lola! Enibhabhwila emwe imbisike ye chimali: chitalifwa bhona, nawe bhona chilindulwa. **52** Chilindulwa mu mwanya, kuliwo kutema-tema kwe liso, ku linyawegona elya kubhutelo. Kulwo kubha linyawegona liliilia, na abhfuye bhalisuka bhatana mibibili jo kunyamula, na chilindulwa. **53** Kawoli gunu ogwo kunyamuka ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa ni bhusi-bhusi gufwale gunyatrafwa. **54** Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu ogwo kunyamuka gukfawala bhunyantanyamuka, na gunu ogwo kufwa gukfawala bhunyantrafwa, Niwo ilija inyaike inu

yandikilwe ati, "olufu lwamilwa no bhuiji." 55 "Olufu, obhuigi bhwawo bhulya- ki? Olufu, obhululu bhwawo bhulya- ki"
(Hadēs g86) 56 Obhululu bhwo lufu ni chibhibhi, na managa ge chibhibhi ni chilagilo. 57 Mbe nawe isime ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana eswe obhuigi okulabha ku Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo! 58 Kulwejo, abhendwa bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, nimulume musimbagiliye na mwasiga kutingisika. Nsiku jona nulole emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, kunsonga mumenyele ati emilimu jemwe mu Latabhugenyi jitali ja kutyo- ela.

16 Woli okulubhana no bhusolosha ingulu ya bhekilisha,
Iwa kutyo nalagiliye amakanisa aga Galatia, nikwo kutyo kubheile okukola. 2 Mu lusiku olwo kwamba ku bhwoyo, bhuli umwi kwimwe atulewo echinu chilubhe kumbali no kuchibhiha kutyo omutula. Mukole kutyo koleleki ati kwasiga kubhawo okusolosha mu mwanya gunu enija. 3 Na nakakinge, wona wona unu mwakasole, enimutuma amwi na inyalubha okusosha ebhiyanwa bhyemwe eyo Yelusalemu. 4 Alabha jili kisi kwanye okugenda one, abhagenda amwi nanye. 5 Mbe nawe enija kwemwe, mu mwanya gunu nakalabhe mu Makedonia. Kulwo kubha onilabha mu Makedonia. 6 Amwi enitula okwinyanja nemwe amwi nolwo okumalawo jinsiku ja imbeyo, koleleki ati mutule okunsakila mu lugendo Iwani, wona wona enu enija. 7 Kulwo kubha nitakenele kubhakumanya woli kwo mwanya mufuyi gunu. Kulwo kubha eniikanya okwinyanja nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, alabha Latabhugenyi akanyikilisisha. 8 Mbe nawe eninyanja Efeso Kukinga Pentekoste, 9 Kulwo kubha omulyango omufunde gwegukile ingulu yani, na bhaliwo bhasoko bhafu bhanu abhana. 10 Woli mu mwanya Timotheo akaja, mumulole ati ali nemwe kubhaya -uli, kakola emilimu ja Latabhugenyi, Iwa kutyo one enikola. 11 Omunu wona wona asiga kumugaya. Mumusakile mu mulugendo Iwaye olwo mulembe, koleleki ati anyijeko. Kulwo kubha enimulindilila aje amwi na bhasu. 12 Woli okulubhana no wasu Apolo. Namukomesishe no kumutamo omwoyo muno okubhalibhatila emwe amwi na bhasu. Mbe nawe atendele kuja kwa woli. Nolwo kutyo, kajokuja akabhona okwamba. 13 Nimutengeje, mulumega mwasiga kutela-tela, nimukole kuti bhalume, nimubha na managa. 14 Mbe gona ganu omukola gakoleke mu lyenda. 15 Muimenyele inyumba ya Stefana. Mumenyele ati bhaliga bhali bhekiliisha bho kwamba eyo Akaya, na ati bheteleyeo abhene mu bhufulubhendi bhwa abhekiliisha. Mbe woli enibhelemelesha, bhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu, 16 nimubhe bhololo ku bhanu Iwabho, na ku bhuli munu unu kasakila mu milimu na abhakosi

bhe milimu amwi neswe. 17 Na enikondelwa mukuja kwa Stefano, Fotunato, na Akiko. Bhemeleguyu anu emwe mwiile okubha. 18 Kulwo kubha bhagukondelesha omwoyo gwani no gwemwe Kulwejo woli, mubhameny abhanu kuti bhanu. 19 Amakanisa ga Asia abhabhakesha emwe. Akila na Prisika abhabhakesha mu Latabhugenyi, amwi na likanisa linu lili ika ewabho. 20 Abhamula bhasu na bhayala bhasu bhona abhabhakesha. Mukeshanyega kwo kunyunya okwelu. 21 Anye, Paulo, enandika kutya kwo kubhoko kwani. 22 Alabha alio wona wona unu atakumwenda Latabhugenyi, mbe okwiimwa kubhe ingulu yaye. Latabhugenyi weswe, ija! 23 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe nemwe. 24 Okwenda kwani kubhe amwi nemwe mu Kristo Yesu.

2 Abhakorintho

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu kulwo kwenda kwa Nyamuanga na Timotheo muli weswe, ku kanisa ya Nyamuanga inu ili Korintho na bhekilisha bhona bhanu bhali mu chalo chona cha Akaya. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Na akusibwe Nyamuanga na Esemwene Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Omwene ni Lata we chigongo na Nyamuanga owo kusilisha kwone. **4** Nyamuanga kachisilisha eswe munyako yeswe yona, koleleki chitule okubhasilisha bhaliya bhali munyako. Echibasilisha abhandi kwo kusilisha kunu Nyamuanga kakolela okuchisilisha eswe. **5** Kubha lwa kutyo kunyasibwa kwa Kristo okwiyongesha Kwiswe, nikwo kutyo no kusilisibwa kweswe okwongesibwa okulabhila Kristo. **6** Nawe chikanya, ni kwo kusilisibwa kwemwe no mwelulo gwemwe. Na chikasilibwa ni kulwo kusilisibwa kwemwe. Kusilisha kwemwe eikola emiliu jinu jilijakisi munyako kwo kwigumilisha eswe ona munyako. **7** No kwiikanya kwaswe ingulu yeswe ni kulumile. Chimenyele ati mukasangila inyako, nikwo kutyo omusangila okusilisibwa. **8** Kulwokubha chitakwenda emwe mubhe bhamumu, bhalii, ingulu ya jimfulubhendo jinu chaliga chilinajo eyo Asia. Chanyansibhwe okukila kutyo echitula okubhatula, chitabhwene bhwikanyo bhwa kwikala lindi. **9** Chimali, chaliga chili na indamu yo lufu ingulu yeswe. Nawe eyo yaliga ilikuchikola eswe chisige okubha nobhiikanyo ingulu yeswe eswe, nawe chibhe nobhwikanyo ku Nyamuanga, unu kachisulula abhafuye. **10** Achikisishe eswe okusoka mulufu, na kachichungula lindi. Chatee kumwene obhubhasi bhweswe kumwene ati kachichungula lindi. **11** Akola kutyo kwimwe ona omusakilana kulwo kusabwa kwemwe. Kutyo abhafu bhalisima kwe chigongo chinu chiyaniwbwe eswe okulabhila lisabwa lya bhafu. **12** Echikuisha linu: obhubhambasi bhwe mitima jeswe. Kulwokubha nikulwobhwiganilisha bhwakisi no bhwelu bhwa Nyamuanga ati chalibhatilega eswe abhene muchalo. Chikolele kutya amwi nemwe, na atali mubhwengeso bhwe chalo, nawe chikolele muchigongo cha Nyamuanga. **13** Chitakubhandikila chona chona chinu mutakutula kuchisoma no kuchisombokelwa. **14** Nili no bhubhasi ati kwolubhaju mwamalile ochimenya. Nili nobhubhasi ati kulusiku lwa Latabhugenyi Yesu chilibha nsongwa yemwe ingulu ye chigundu chemwe, Iwakutyo mulibha kwiswe. **15** Kubha naliga no bwiikanyo kulinu, nendaga okuja kwemwe kubwambilo, koleleki mutule okulamila ifaida yo kulibhatila lwa kabhili. **16** Naliga ninenda okubhalibhatila omwanya

okwinganilila Makedonia. Lindi nendaga okubhalibhatila lindi omwanya nisubha okusoka Makedonia, mbe emwe omuntuma anye omwanya okwinganilila Bhuyaudi. **17** Ao naliga nikalaliye kutyo, mbe, naliga natalatanyishe? Mbe enenda emisango okwingana no kutula kwa bhanu, koleleki naike "Kutyo, kutyo, na "Uli, uli" kwo mwanya gumwi? **18** Nawe lwa kutyo Nyamuanga ali mwikanyibwa, chitakwaika byona "Kutyo"na" uli." **19** Kwo kubha omwana wa Nyamuanga, Yesu Kristo unu Silvano, Timotheo nanye chamulasishe mwimwe, atali "Kutyo" na Uli." unu omwanya gwona ni"Kutyo." **20** Kwo kubha milago jona ni ja Nyamuanga ni "Kutyo" ali omwene. Kutyo ona okulabhila omwene echaika ati "Amina" kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. **21** Woli ni Nyamuanga unu kachikomesha eswe amwi nemwe ku Kristo, na achitumile eswe. **22** Atulileoooooooooooo... ingulu yeswe achiaye Mwoyo mu mitima jeswe lwa chinu akachiyaye mala. **23** Nawe inyuma yejo, enimulembeleja Nyamuanga okumbambalila anye injuno inu yakolele nisige okuja Korintho ntaja kubhanyola emwe. **24** Inu italyati kubha echilegejwa okuganya elikisha lyemwe kutyo eyendibhwa okubha. Nawe inyuma yejo, echikola amwi nemwe ingulu yo bhukondelewe bhwemwe, Iwakutyo mwimeleguyu mulikilisha lyemwe.

2 Kulwejo nalameye kulubhala lwani omwene ati nitakejile lindi kwimwe na lisungu. **2** Alabha nabhaleteye emwe obwashe, ni niga akakondishe anye, nawe ni uliya unu autalile nanye? **3** Nandikile gunu nakolele koleleki omwanya nikaja kwemwe nitule okuutasha na bhaliya abho bheile okukondisha. Eniikanya emwe bhona ati okukondelelwa kwani nikwo okwemwe bhona. **4** Kwo kubha nabhandikie emwe no kunyaka kwafu, no kulumwa mu mwoyo, na kwa masiga mafu. Nitakuja okubhaletelela emwe obwashe. Nindaga mumenye okwenda kunu ndinakwo kwimwe. **5** Alabha wona wona aletelesishe obwashe, ataletelesishe kwanye, nawe okutulao obhululu kwimwe bhona. **6** Inu intambala yo munu unu kwa bhafu imwiile. **7** Kulwejo woli intambala, ya unu namufwila echigongo no kumusilisha. Mukole kutyo koleleki atasingwa no kusulumbala okufula. **8** Kulwejo enibhalemelesha mugwatanye okwenda kwemwe abwelu kulwanye. **9** Kubha nikwo andikiye, koleleki nitule okusakwa no kumenya kubha enibhongwa bhuli chinu. **10** Labha mukamusasila wona wona, anyona enimusasila omunu oyo. Chinu chinu niswaliliye labha niswalliliye chona chona chiswaliliwe ingulu yemwe kulwa okubhao Kristo. **11** Inu ilikutya Shetani ataja chikolela okuchijigajiga. Kulwokubha eswe chitali bhamumu kwe misango jae. **12** Omulyango gweguhye kwanye na Latabhugenyi anu nejile okuja mumusi

gwa Troa okulasha emisango jo bhwana eja Kristo aliya. **13** Nolo kutyo, aliga ntana mulembe mumwoyo, kwainsong ntamusangile omuili wani Tito aliya. Kulwejo nabhasigilao ninsubha Makedonia. **14** Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu Mkristo mwanya gwona kachitangasha eswe mukuiga. Okulabhila kwiswe kanyalambula obhulange bwakisi obhwobhwengeso bhwae mbala jona. **15** Kulwokubha eswe ku Nyamuanga, nibhulange bhwa kisi obhwa Kristo, bhona agati ya bhanu abhachungulwa na agati ya bhanu bhalisimagila. **16** Kubhanu bhanu abhasimagila, nibhulange okusoka mulufu okukinga mulufu. Kubhanu abhachungulwa, ni bhulange bwakisi okusoka mubhuanga okukinga mubhuanga. Niga unu bhiile ebhinu bhinu? **17** Kulwokubha eswe chitali lwa bhanu abhandi bhanu abhagusha misango ja Nyamuanga kwokwibhikila. Na inyuma yejo, kubhwekisi bhwo bhwiganilisha, echiloma mu Kristo, Iwakutyo echilagililwa okusoka ku Nyamuanga imbele ya Nyamuanga.

3 Mbe, echamba okwikumaga abhene lindi? chitakwenda jinalubha ejokumwenda okusoka kwimwe ya bhanu, mbe echenda? **2** Emwe abhene ni inyalubha eswe inu yandikiwe mu mwoyo jeswe, inuimenyelwe no kusomwa na bhanu bhona. **3** No mwelesha ati emwe ni nyalubha okusoka ku Kristo, inu isosibwe neswe. Inuyandikilwe atali kwo bwino nawe kwo Mwoyo gwa Nyamuanga unu ali muanga. Itandikilwe ingulu ya mabha ga mabhui, nawe ingulu ya mabha ge mitima ja bhana munu. **4** Niko kutyu echiiikanya ku Nyamuanga okulabhila ku Kristo. Chitakiikanya abhene chonachona okusoka kweswe. **5** Okwiikanya kweswe okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **6** Ni Nyamuanga unu achikolele kubha bhakosi bha indagano inyaya. Inu ni ndagano itali nyalubha nawe ni ya Mwoyo. Kwo kubha inyalubha eita, nawe omwoyo oguleta obhuanga. **7** Woli omulimu gwo kufwa gwaliga kusong'owe ingulu ya mabhui yejile kwa likusho ati abhanu bha Israeli bhatalolele kubwambil obhusu bwa Musa. Inu ni kwo kubha likusho lyo bhusu bwae, likusho linu lyaliga elyo kuwao. **8** Mbe, emilimu jo mwoyo itakubha na likusho? **9** Kwo kubha okulamula kwaliga na likusho, ni Iwakalinga nisakila muno kwa likusho! **10** Ni chimali ati, chiliya echochakolelw likusho kwamba chitana likusho lindi lisima linu, kwo kubha likusho eliyongesha. **11** Kwo kubha chiliya chinu chaliga nichilabha chaliga na likusho, chiliya chinu ni cho kusakila echibha na likusho! **12** Kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo eyo, chili no bwiikanyo muno. **13** Obhusoka lya Musa atulileo ingulu yo bhusu base, koleleki abhanu bha Israeli bhatatula okulola kubwambil na kubhutelo kwa likusho linu elibhula. **14** Nawe amenge gebwe galiga gegawe.

Nolwo olusiku lunu olusigala ingulu yo kusomwa indagano ya kala. Ichali kutulwa abwelu, kwo kubha Kristo umwila kasosibwao kula. **15** Nawe nolwo lelo, omwanya gwona gwona Musa kasomwao, kayanja ingulu ye mitima jebwe. **16** Nawe omunu awo kageuka ku Lata bhugenyi, echisosibwao. **17** Woli Lata bhugenyi ni Mwoyo. anu kabha Mwoyo wa Lata bhugenyi, nuwo obhufule. **18** Woli eswe bhona, amwi no bhusu bhutaswika, obhulola likusho lya Lata bhugenyi echiiingisiba munda yo kulolya guli guli kwa likusho okusoka mu likusho okugenda andi, kutyo okusoka ku Lata bhugenyi, unu ni Mwoyo.

4 Kulwejo, kulwokubha china imfulubhendo inu, na Iwakutyo chilamiye echigongo, chitakufwa mwoyo. **2** Nawe chilalemele jinjila jona ejanjiswalo na jinu jiselekele. Chitakwikala kwo bhligelige, na chitalikolela kubhibhi lisango lya Nyamuanga. Kwokuleta jinu jili jachimali, echiolesha eswe abhene mumitima gwa bhuli munu imbele ya Nyamuanga. **3** Nawe ikabha okulasha kwemwe kwiselekele, iseletekele kubhaliya bhanu abhasimagila. **4** Muhusosi bhwebhwe, nyamuanga we chalo chinu aongelesishe obhwiganilisha bhinu bhutakwikilisha. Echo echibhonekana, bhatakutula kulola obwelu bhwe misango jo bhwana ja likusho lya Kristo, unu ali lususo lwa Nyamuanga. (aien g165) **5** Kulwokubha chitakwilasha eswe abhene, tali Kristo kuti Latabhugenyi, na eswe abhene lwa bhakosi bhemwe ingulu ya Yesu. **6** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe aikile, "Obhwelu bhuli sekana okusokelela muchisute." Achisekaniye mumyoyo jeswe, okusosha obhwelu bhwo bhwengeso bwa likusho lya Nyamuanga mukubhao kwa Yesu Kristo. **7** Nawe chili nobhunibi mubhinu bhyia limoga, koleleki imenyekane ati amanaga amakulu ni ga Nyamuanga na gatali geswe. **8** Echinyaka bhuli nyarko, nawe chitakulumatanyishwa. Echifwa emyoyo nawe chitakwijula okufwa emyoyo. **9** Echinyansibwa nawe chichali kweswa. Echeswa ansi nawe chitakusimajisibhwa. **10** Nsiku jona echigega kumubhili gwaswe olufu lwa Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane ona mumibhili jeswe. **11** Eswe bhanu chilamile nsiku jona chisobhwe okufwa ingulu ya Yesu, koleleki obhuanga bhwa Yesu bhubhonekane mumubhili jeswe ejechinyamubhili. **12** Kulwainsong inu, olufu olukola emilimu munda yeswe, nawe obhuanga obhukola emilimu munda yemwe. **13** Nawe china omwoyo guluya guluya ogwelikisha okulubhana nachinu chandikilwe: "Nekilisise, kulwejo naikile. "Eswe ona echikilisha, nakutyo ona echaika. **14** Echimena ati uliya amusuluye Latabhugenyi Yesu ona alichisulula amwi nage. Echimena ati alichileta eswe

amwi nemwe mubhumwi bhwae. 15 Bhuli chinu ni ingulu yemwe koleleki, nalwakutyo echigongo echisugana kubhanu bhamfu, lisime lyani libhone okwiyongesha kwa likusho lya Nyamuanga. 16 Kulwejo chitakufwa mioyo. Nolo kutyo anja chinyamukile, nawe munda echikolwa bhayaya kunsiku na kunsiku. 17 Kgomwanya gunu mufuyi, okunyaka kunu okwololo agachikola eswe ingulu ya kajanende okusito kwa likushyo linu elikila ndengo yona. (aiōnios g166) 18 Kulwokubha chitakulola ingulu ye bhinu bhinu ebbihhonekana, nawe ingulu yebhinu bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Ebbinu bhinu echitula okulola ebbihhonekana nibhyomwanyala, nawe bhinu bhitakubhonekana nibhya kajanende. (aiōnios g166)

5 Chimenyele ati alabha obwikalo bwa musi bhunu echikala omwo obhunyamuka, chinayo inyumba okusoka Kunyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) 2 Ni nyumba inu itakolewe kwa mabhoko go mwana munu, nawe ni nyumba yo bhuanga, mulwile. Kwo kubha echasibwa nichiligila okufwfibwa inyumba yeswe mulwile. 3 Echiligila kulinu kwo kubha chafwfibwe chitalibhonekana chili tuyu. 4 Kwo mwanya chili munda ya iyema inu echasibwa nichitamililwa. Chitakwenda okufulilwa. kulwejo, echenda okufwfibwa, koleleki chiliya echokufwa chitule okumilwa no bhuanga. 5 Uliya echoakolele eswe kwe chinu chinu ni Nyamuanga, unu achiyae eswe Mwoyo alabha mulago gwa chiliya echoechija. 6 Kulwejo mubhe no kwisimbagilisha siku jona. Mubhe na maso ati omwanya chili bhona ika chili mumubhili, chili kula na Lata bhugenyi. 7 Kwokubha echilibhata kwo kwikilisha, ati kwo kulola. kukwejo chili bhesimbagilisha. 8 Nikubha kula okusoka mumubhili na ika amwi na Lata bhugenyi. 9 Kulwejo echikola kubha lyeswe alabha chikabha ika amwi kula, chimukondeshe omwene. 10 Kwo kubha bhona ebbihhonekana imbele ye chitebhe cho kulamula cha Kristo, koleleki bhuli umwi atule okuyabwa jinu akolele kwe misango ejo akolele mu mubhili, jikabha jili ja kisi nolwo jili mibhibhi. 11 Kulwejo, kwo kumenya amakanyo ga Lata bhugenyi, echikongya abhanu. Nawe kwokwo chili, echibhulisibwa abwelu na Nyamuanga. Eniikanya kubha eimenyekana ona mu bwiganya bwemwe. 12 Chitakubhasagaga kwimwe lindi okuchilola eswe kubha bhe chimali. Echibhayana emwe kwikuisha kulweswe, koleleki mubhega no gwo kubhasubya ku bhaliya abho abhekuisha okubhoneka nawe atali chiliya chilimo munda yo mwoyo. 13 Kwo kubha akabha chisalile, ni ku Nyamuanga. Na akabha chili kubwege bweswe bhukobhele, ni kulgwmwe. 14 Kwo kubha elyenda lya Kristo elichisgilisha, kwo kubha chili no bwiikanyo bwa linu: kubha omunu umwi afwiliye bhona, na kulwejo bhona bhafuye.

15 Na Kristo afwiliye bhona, koleleki bhaliya abhoabhekala bhkale lindi kubwebwe. Nawe, bhusibhusi bhkale kubwaye unu afuye na should. 16 Kwo kubha linu, okwambila wolyanu chitakumulamula omunu okwingana no bhutulo bwa mwana munu, chaliga ao kubwambilo nichimulola Kristo ku linu. Nawe wolyanu chitakumulamula wona wona ku linu lindi. 17 Kulwejo, akabha omunu wona wona ali munda ya Kristo, unu ni chimogwa chiyaya. Emisango ja kala jaoeo. Lola jabheye miyaya. 18 Bhinu bhona bhinu ebbisoka Kunyamuanga. unu achisagishe eswe ku mwene okulabhila ku Kristo achiyaye emilimu jo bhusagisha. 19 Kutyo ni kwaika, Kristo, Nyamuanga asangisiche isi ku mwene, atabhabhalila bhikayo byebwe. Achibhikisishe eswe omusango gwo bhusagisha. 20 Kulwejo chili intumwa kulwa Kristo ni uti Nyamuanga aliga nakola okulembelesha kwa okulabhila kwiswe. Echibhalembesha emwe kulwa Kristo: "Mwisagishe ku Nyamuanga!" 21 Amukolele Kristo kubha isadaka kulwe bhibhibi byeswe. Akolele kutyo chitule kubha bha Nyamuanga mu mwene.

6 Na kulwejo, okukola smiling aamwi, echibhalembelesha emwe mtalamila echigongo cha Nyamuanga. 2 Kwo kubha kaika, "Omwanya gunu gwekilisibwe nalgia wakisi kwemwe, na kulusiku lwo mwelulo nabhasakiye." Lola, woli ni mwanya gukilisibwe. Lola, woli no lusiku lwo mwelulo. 3 Chitakutulayo libhui lwo kwijula imbele yo mumubhili wonawona, kwo kubha chitakola emiimu jeswe jisigwe okugaywa. 4 Nawe mu jona, chilola abhene kwe bhikolwa byeswe bhona, ati chili bhakosi bha Nyamunga. Chili bhakosi bhae mu bwafu okunyasibwa, okukomela mubwikalo, 5 Okubhumwa, no kubhoywa, mu kukalashanya, okukomela emilimu kwa managa, okubhula jintilo muneta, no kusalalila, 6 Mu bwichumichumi, mu bhumenyi, mu kwigumilisha, mu chigongo, mu mwoyo mwelu, mu kwenda. 7 Chili bhakosi bhae mu musango gwe chimali, mu managa ga Nyamuanga. Chili ne bhigwato ebyo bhulengesi koleleki mu kubhoko kwo bhulyo no kwe bhumosi. 8 Echikola emilimu muchibhalo no kugaywa, kulwo kulomwa. Nokukusibha kubha bhabhei kanawe omwanya chili bha chimali. 9 Echikola emilimu koleleki chitakumenyeka na kutyo echimenyekana kisi. Echikola emilimu lwa bhachifwa na - Lola! - chili bhanga. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhabhalilwa kwe bhikolwa byeswe nawe tali bhanu abhalamulwa okufwa. 10 Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu abhasulumbala, nawesiku jona chili na likondelelwaa. Echikola emilimu lwa bhataka nawe echibhanibya bhafu. Echikola emilimu lwa bhanu bhatali na chinu ka nawe bhalii na byona. 11 Chalomelwe bwe

chimali bhona kwimwe, Abhakorintho, ne mitima jeswe igawe kwo bhunene. 12 Emitima jeswe jitakuganyibwa neswe, nawe omuganyibwa mwime abhene. 13 Woli okuindulana enaika kwa bhana mwigale emitima jeswe kwo bhunene. 14 Mutabhoylewe amwi na bhanyatekilisha. Kwo kubha obhulengesi no bhubhibhi kutiki? Nolwo obwelu ne chisute chisigala kutiki? 15 Bhulio bhungwaniki Kristo na Beliali? Amwi unu ekilisishe ali no mugabho ki amwi na unu atekilisishe? 16 Na bhulio bhungwani ki agati ya iyekalu ya Nyamuanga ne chisusano? Kwo kubha eswe ni yekalu ya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, lwa kutyo Nyamuanga aikili: ati Niliyanja agati yebwe no kulibhata agati yebwe. Nilibha Nyamuanga webwe, nabho bhalibha bhanu bhani." 17 Kulwejo, "Musoke agati, yebwe mwaukane nabho," kaika Lata bhugeyi. "Mutakuniako chinu chili chijabhi, na ndibhakalibhisa emwe. 18 Nikubha Esomwana kwimwe, nemwe mulibha bhana abhe chilume na bhe chiyala," kaika Lata bhugenya.

7 Abhendwa wani, kwo kubha chili ne milago jinu chiyeshem abhene ku bhuli musango linu elichikola kubha bhajabhi mu mubhili jeswe na mu mwoyo. Na chibhulonde obwelu mu kubhaya Nyamuanga. 2 Mukole ombhwanya ingulu yeswel Chichaliga kumunyamulila munu wona wona. Chitanyamuye munu wona wona. Chitenibhishe kwokwibhikila kumunu wona wona. 3 Enaika linu siyo ati enibhatonga. Kulwokubha naikile ati muli mumiyi jeswe, kweswe eswe okufwa amwi no kulama amwi. 4 Nino bhuhasi bhwamfu ingulu yemwe, na enikuya ingulu yemwe. Nijuwe okusilika. Nijuwe nalikondelewe nolo agati yo kunyansibhwa kweswe kwone. 5 Chejile Makedonia, emibhili jeswe jitaumuye. kulwejo, chabwene inyako nibhubhayo obhulemo aanja no lubhala lwa munda. 6 Nawe Nyamuanga unu kabhasisha abhakee, nachisilisha kulwo kuja Tito. 7 Nolwo tali kulwo kuja kwaе ela ati Nyamuanga achisilishe. kwaliga kusilisibwa kuliya Tito alamiye okusoka kwimwe. Unu achibwiliye okwenda kunu mulinakwo, okusulumbala kwemwe, na mwaliga muli najiwasiwasi ku Iwanye. Kutyo ninongesha okubha nalikondelelwa lyafu. 8 Nolo nakabhee inyalubha yani ibhakolele musulumbale, anye ntakubhwiswalilila. nawe enibhwiswalilila omwanya gunu enilola inyalubha eyo yabhakolele emwe mubha nobhujubhe. nawe mwabhee no bhujubhe mwanya mufuyi. 9 Woli ninalikondelewe, tali ati mwaliga muli na jinyako, nawe obhujubhe bhwemwe bhwabhananile okuta. Mwabhwene obhujubhe bhwe chinyamuanga, kulwejo mwanyansibhwe atali kwa bhule ingulu yeswe. 10 Kulwokubha okujubha kwe chinyamuanga okuleta okuta kunu okukumisha

omwelulo kunu kutana kwigalula. Okusulumbala kwe chalo, nolo kutyo, eileta okufwa. 11 Mulole okujubha kunu okwechinyamuanga yebhusishe ki echinene munda yemwe. nikutiki yabhee nene munda yemwe nibhonekana ati aliga mutana ntambala. Nikwakutiki lisungu lyemwe lyaliga liliñene, okubhaya kwemwe, obhwiganilisha bhwemwe, obhukomee bhwemwe, nobhwiganilisha bhwemwe okulola ati obhulengelesi obhukolwa! Bhuli musango mwiyolesishe emwe abhene kutyo mutana ntambala. 12 Nalwakutyo nabhandikiye emwe, nitandikile ingulu yo mukayi, nolo unu anyansibhwe ne bhibhibhi. Nandikile koleleki obhusimbagiliye bhwe miyo jemwe ingulu yeswe ikolwe okumenyekana kwimwe imbele ya meso ga Nyamuanga. 13 Ni kulinu ati echisilisibwa. nichiyongesha kwo kusilisibwa kweswe abhene, echikondelelwa ona, kwo kubha okukondelelwa ku Tito, kubha mwoyo gwaye gwakondesibwe nemwe bhona. 14 Kwo kubha nkekuya kumwene nokungwana nemwe, nitabheye na swalo. Alabha bhuli musango gunu chaikile kwemwe gwaliga gwachili, ku Tito gakolekene kubha gachimali. 15 No kwenda kwaye kaemwe ni kwafu kukila, alabha echukile okwolobha kwemwe bhona, lwa kutyo mwamukumile omwene kwo kubhaya no kuyalala. 16 Enikondelelwa kwo kubha eniikanya munda yemwe.

8 Chibhenda emwe mumenye, omumula nomusubhati, echigongo cha Nyamuanga chinu changabhiwe mu makanisa ga Makedonia. 2 Omwanya gwalisakwa linene lyo kunyaka, obwafu bwa likondelelwa lyebwe lyokuyanibwa obhutaka bwebwe nibwibhula obhunibhi bwafu bwo kukuma. 3 Kwo kubha enibhambalila ati abho bhasosish kwo bhatulile, nolwo byafu bhinu bhatulile. 4 No kwenda kwebwe abhene no kujilembesha kwafu, bhachisabilwe koleleki bhasangile kumilimu jinu ku bhelu. 5 Linu litakasokele alabha kwokwo chaliga nichenda. kulwejo, kwamba bhesosish abhene bhenyele ku Lata bhugenya. kutyo nibhesosha abhene bhenyele kweswe mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga. 6 Nikwo nichikomelesha Tito, aliga ambile omulimu gunu, nikwo akumishe echigongo chinu kwimwe. 7 Nawe emwe muno bwafu bhuli chinu mu likilisha mu kwaika na mubhumenyi, na mu kukomela, na mu kwenda kwemwe mwiswe. Kutyo nimufufyega ati emwe omubha no bafu ona okukola linu muchigongo. 8 Enaika linu atali kwokubhalagilila. koleleki naika linu okubhalola okwenda kwemwe okwinganilisha no kwenda kwa bhanu bhandi. 9 Kwo kubha mumenyele echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Nolwo aliga munibhi, kulwemwe aliga mutaka koleleki okulabhlila obhutaka bwae mutule kubha bhanibhi. 10 Mu musango gunu enibhayana omusango gunu ogubhasakila. Omwaka gumwi

gunu gulabhile, mutambile ela okukola omusango. Nawe naligiye okukola. 11 Woli mukumishe. Alabha nikwo chaliga nichenda okukola, nikwo, mbe, mwakatulile ona okuleta obwengeso, kwokwo omutula. 12 Kwo kubha omwenda okola linu, ni musango gwa kisi no gwendibwa. Bhusibusi limelegulu ingulu yachiliya echo alinacho omunu, atali ingulu yachinu atanacho omunu. 13 Kwo kubha emilimu jinu jitali koleleki ati abhandi abhatula obhuanga nemwe musitoelwe. 14 Obhafu bwemwe kwo mwanya gwa olyanu ogusakila kwa chiliya echoechendiwa. Linu ni kutyo ona koleleki obwafu bwebwe bhutule okusakila ebinu byemwe, na ati kubhe nokwingana. 15 Linu nikwo gandikilwe; "Unu aliga na byafu atabheye na chinu chona chona echochasigaye na unu aliga na bhitoto atabheye na kwenda byona." 16 Nawe asimwe Nyamuanga, unu atee munda yo mwoyo gwa Tito omwoyo guliguli gwo kumenya unu ninago kulwemwe. 17 kwo kubha atali ela alamiye lisabwa lyeswe, nawe ona aliga nikomesha okugwana nalisabwa elyo. Ejile kwemwe kwokwituma kwaye omwene. 18 Chamutuma aamwi nage omuili unu kakuibwa mubhamwi mwa makakanisa koleleki emilimu jaye jo kulasha omusango. 19 Jitali ejo ela, nawe ona asolelwae na jikanisa okulihata neswe okuliyeka libhala lyakula kulya likolya linu ni lyokukuma. Linu ni kwa likukusho lya Lata bhugenye omwene nokwenda kxeswe no kusakila. 20 Echikenga gunu ati wonawona katula okwaika eswe okukuma gunu echieka. 21 Echigega no kukola echochili heshima, atali ela imbele ya Lata bhugenye, nawe ona imbele ya bhanu. 22 Lindi ona chamutuma omuili oundi amwi nabho. Chamulegejishe kwiya ngendo nyamfu, nachamulolele ali nobhwila ingulu ye milimu myamfu. Nolo woli akomee kwainsonga yo bhukalaliye bhunene bhunu alinabhwo ingulu yemwe. 23 Ingulu ya Tito, omwene ni mukosi wejasu ingulu yemwe. Labha kwa bhaili bheswe, abhatumwa na makanisa. Nibhechibhalo ku Kristo. 24 Kulwejo, mubholeshe elyenda lyemwe, na mwoleshe mumakanisa insongya yo kwikuya kxeswe ingulu yemwe.

9 Okugwana nokufulubhemba kwa bhelu, nikisi muno kwanye okubhandikila. 2 Nimenyele okwenda kwemwe, enikumangishamo kwa bhanu bha Makedonia. Nabhabwiliye ati Akaya yabheyeye omwaka gunu gutulile. okukomela kwemwe kwabkhungilishe bhafu mu bhenabho. 3 Woli, nabhatuma abhaili koleleki okwikumaga kxeswe kubhanu gasiga kubhagabhusa, na koleleki muchibha bwangu, alabha naikile mwakabheye. 4 Amwi, alabha omunu wona wona wa Makedonia akaja amwi nanye no kubhenda muchali kubha bhangu, chakalolele ganu—nitakwaika chona chona okubhemako emwe — kwo kubha namanaga muno

emwe. 5 Kutyo nalolele niniganilisha abhaili okuja kwemwe nokola emisango bhangu koleleki echianwa chinu mwaliga mulagile. Linu nikwo koleleki gabhe mabhando, na tali chinu chisosishe. 6 Nawe linu: omunu unu kabhibba bhikeele ona kagesa bhikeele, na wona wona unu kabhibba kwa bando ona kagesa kwa mabhando. 7 Nawe na bhuli umwi asoshe kutyo amaliliye mu mwoyo gwaye. Nawe atasosha bwiguguni nolwo mu kusinyilisiba. Kwo kubha Nyamuanga kenda uliya kasosha akondewe. 8 Na Nyamuanga katula okukanyisha bhuli mabhando kwimwe, koleleki, bhuli mwanya, emisango jone, mutule okubhona gona ganu omwenda. Inu eibha ati mutule okukanyisha bhuli chikolwa chakisi. 9 Lwa kutyo gwandikilwe: "Anyalambula obhunibhi bwaye no kusosha ku bhata. obhulengesi bwaye bhulikala kajanende." (aión g165) 10 Unu kasosha ebhiyambwa kumuyambi no mukate ingulu ye bhilyo, ona kasosha nokusaga echiyambwa chemwe koleleki tuyambe. Omwene kongesha ehhigeswa bhyo bhulengelesi bhwemwe. 11 Omunibibhwa bhuli chinu koleleki mubhone okuba bhobhwila. Inu eileta isime ku Nyamuanga okulabhila eswe. 12 Kwokukola imfulubhendo inu italila ati aikolala ebhiyanwa bhyo bhekilisha. Nalindi eyongesha ebbikolwa bhyamfu ebhyaisime ku Nyamuanga. 13 Kwainsonga eyo okulegwa kwemwe nokukumisibwa kwe milimu ejo, nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwo kumungwa kwo kwikilisha emisango jo bhwana ejia Kristo. Nalindi omumukuya Nyamuanga kwobhwila ne bhiyanwa bhymwe kubhene na kubhuli umwi. 14 Abhesigombela, na abhasabha ingulu yemwe. Abhakola kutya kwainsonga ye chigongo chinene echa Nyamuanga chinu chili ingulu yemwe. 15 Isime ibhe ku Nyamuanga chigongo chae chinu chitakwaika!

10 Anye Paulo, omwene enibhalemelesha kwo bhufula bwa Kristo. Anye ni mufula omwanya nili imbele yemwe, Nawe ninaobwiikanyibwa kwemwe omwanya nikabha kula nemwe. 2 Enibhasabwa emwe ati, nikabha amwi, nitakwenda okuba mubha nokwikomesha kwanye omwene. Nawe eniganilisha okuba namanaga omwanya nikabhabhuma bhalia abhoaheganilisha ati echikala kulwo kulubha omubhili. 3 Kulwo kubha echilibhata kulwo kulubha omubhili, chitakulwana chinyamubhili. 4 Kwo kubha ehhigwato ebyo echikolela okulwanila bhtiali bye chinyamubhili. Nawe ni bya manage ga Nyamuanga gokunyamula obwikingo. 5 Ona, echinyamula bhuli chinu echobhutulo bwa ingulu bwo bhumenyi bwa Nyamuanga. 6 Nechilikula bhuli ganilisho mu bhugaya bwo kumungwa Kristo. Ne chibhona intambala bhuli bhikolwa elyo litali na bwolobha, no bwolobha bwemwe bhulibha bwa kumila. 7 Lola chiliya chilibwelu imbele yemwe.

Alabha wonawona unu keiikanyaga ati omwene ni wa Kristo, negalische omwene ati lwa kutyo omwene ni wa Kristo, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili bha Kristo. 8 Kwo kubha nolwo ndeyungwa kutoto obhutolo bweswe, bhunu Lata bhugenyi asosishe kulweswe okubhombaka emwe natali okubhanyamula, nitakulola nswalo. 9 Nitakwenda linu libhonekane ati enibhobhaisha emwe na jinyalubha jani. 10 Kwo kubha abhanu abhaika ati, "Jinyalubha jae jikomee na jina amanaga, Nawe chinyamuhili omwene mulenga. No bwaika bwae bhuteile okubhutegelesha." 11 Abhanu bha insongu inu bhamenye ati chinu echaika kwo bhwangu omwanya gunu chili kula, nilwakutyo chilakola chilyao. 12 Chitakuja kula muno lwo kwikuya eswe abhene okwisusanisha nabhanu abhekuya abhene. Nawe bhakelenga abhene na bhuli umwi webhwe, bhatana bhwenge. 13 Eswe, nolo kuty, chitakwikuya okulabha mumbibhi. Nawe, echikola kutyola munda ya jimbibhi jinu Nyamuanga achilengue eswe, jimbibhi jinu ejikinga obhulela lwo bhwemwe kutyo bhuli. 14 Kulwokubha chiteyongesise eswe abhene chejile obhakingako emwe. Chabhee bho kwamba okukinga obhulela bhwemwe ingulu ya Kristo. 15 Chichali kwikuya mundengo ye milimu ja bhandi. Nawe, echikanya lwakutyo elikilisha lyemwe kutyo elikula olubhala lwaswe lwe milimu lwa kutyo eliyongesha muno, naichali mumbibhi jakisi. 16 Echiikanya kulinu, koleleki chibhone okulasha emisango jombwana mumikowa okukila emwe. Chichali kwikuya ingulu ye milimu jinu ejikolwa mumbala ejindi. 17 "Nawe wona wona unu kekuya, ekuye mu Latabhugenyi." 18 Kulwokubha atali unu kekuya omwenela nawe unu kakuibhwa. Nawe, niunu Latabhugenyi kakuya.

11 Mbe enibheganilisha ati mwakanyigumilisise anye ku bhumumu nawe kuchimali munyigumilishega anye. 2 Kwo kubha nili na lifuwa kwimwe. Nili na lifuwa lya Nyamuanga kwimwe anu nabhabwilie emwe kubhutwasi bwa mulume umwi. Nabhabwilie kubhaleta emwe ku kristo lyo moyalajuma. 3 Nawe enubhaya ati kulubhala lundi, lwa injoka kutyo yamujiijigile Eva, ameganilisho gemwe agatula okunyamulwa no okusoka mubwelu bwa Kristo. 4 Kwo kubha ati omunu undi akaja okulasha Yesu undi unu chitasimuye. Amwi ati mutayabhlwe omwoyo gundi ogwo mutayabhlweg. Amwi ati mutayabhlwe emisango jinu mutekilisise mbe mwikomeshe emisango jinu ni jekisi 5 Kwo kubha eniganilisha ati anye nitali mubhamwi bhabho abhabhilikilwa jintumwa je chibhalo. 6 Nawe nolwo anye niteigisibwe ku kwaika, nitali kutyo kubwegeso bhuli chinu ne misango jona chikolele limenyekane kwemwe. 7 Mbe nakolele ebhibhibhi kwo

kwikeya omwene koleleki emwe mutule okukusibwa? Okuba nabhasimuliye emisango ja Nyamuanga kwemwe. 8 Nasakuye jikanisa ejindi kwo kusakilwa kusoka kwemwe, koleleki nitule okubhafulubhendela emwe. 9 Omwanya ogwo naliga nili amwi nemwe naliga nili no bhukene, nitamunyolele wona wona. Kwo kubha obhukene bwani bwamalilwe na bhaili okusoka Makedonia. Ku bhuli chinu nelindile omwene, koleleki nitaja nikabhanyola na nikwo enigendelela okukola kutyo. 10 Labha echimali cha Kristo chili amwi nanye, kunu okwikuya kwani kutakujibhisibwa kulubhala lya Akaya. 11 Ni kubhaki? Iwa kutyo nitakubhenda? Nyamuanga kamenya kutyo enibhenda. 12 Nawe chinu enikola ndachikolaga wona, Ndakolaga koleleki nitule okunyamula omwanya ongwo abhenda okubha kutyo lwaswe, kulwejo abhekusha. 13 Okubha abhanu abho ni ntumwa abholulimi na ni bhakosi abhobhuliglige. abhesusanya lwa jintumwa ja Kristo. 14 Echo chitali chilugusho, kwo kubha ona shetani kesusanya omwene lwa malaika wo bwelu. 15 Linu litali chilugusho chinene ku bhakosi bhae kwisusanya abhene lwa bhakosi bho bhulengelesi obhutelo bwebwe bhulibha lwe bhikolwa byebwe. 16 Enaika lindi ati: Mbe atabhaomunu wonawona unu kenganilisha ati anye ndi mumumu. Nawe mukakola, okundamila anye nili mumumu koleleki nitule okukusibwa kutoto. 17 Gunu enaika nakunu okugumilisha no kwikusha kutakulamulwa na Lata bhugenyi, nawe enaika bwo mumumu. 18 Koleleki abhanu bhandi abhekusha kulwo mubhili, enikusha ona. 19 Kwo kubha nagegelwe kwa likondelelwa no bhummumu, emwe abhene muli bwenge! 20 Kwo kubha omugegelana na bhanu akabhakola bhagaya, akabhamila akabhagwata, akekuya, akabhabhuma mu bhusu. 21 Naika kwa jiswalo jeswe ati eswe chaliga chitali bhalenga muno okukola kutyo. Nawe wonawona akabha no bhubhasi—enaika lwo musasi— enye ona nili mubhasi. 22 Mbe, abhene ni Bhayahudi? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Bhaisraeli? Nanye ona. Mbe, abhene ni Iwibhulo lwa Abrahamu? Nanye ona. 23 Mbe, abhene ni bhakosi bha Kristo? (Enaika lwo musasi) Anye enibhakila. Nabheye mu milimu mikomeye, kula no kubhoywa, no kubhumwa ni kukila ndengo, kukilao mu kufwa kwiya kafu. 24 Okusoka kubhayaudi nalamiye kwiya katanu nambumwa jisanju makumi gasatu na mwenda. 25 Kwiya kasatu nimbumwa jisimbo. Nasasilwe amabhu lumwi kwiya kasatu nakilile mu ngalabha. Ingeta mbucha, ndigwa nilimubhusibha. 26 Nabheye mulugendo kwiya kafu, mumasika gemigela, mumasika ya bhasakusi, ganu agasoka mubhanu bhasu, mumasika ganu agasoka kubhanyaanga, mumasika, ga ibhala, mumasika ga munyanja, mumasika aga bhasu

abholulimi. 27 Naliga nili ne milimu misito na jinyako, mungeta mbucha bhutaongela, mu mweko na mubhulilo kwiya kafu mukusalalila, mumbeo no kubha tuyu. 28 Kula na bhuli chinu chindi, jilio emisago ja bhuli siku ingulu yani no kwitimata kwani ingulu ya makanisa. 29 Nigaunu kabkulwa amanaga, anye ona nalema okubhulwa amanaga? Niga aletelela oundi okugwa muchibhibhi anye ona nitakulugula? 30 Alabha kuniile okwikuya, ndikuisha kwicho echelesha okubhulwa amanaga kwanye. 31 Nyamuanga Esemwene Latabhugen Yesu, unu omwene kakusibwa kajanende amenyele ati nitakubhuya. (aión g165) 32 Eyo Dameski, omukulu wa mu si yo Mukama Areta aliga nalinda mumusi gwa Dameski koleleki bhagwate anye. 33 Nawe nibhantula kulibho, nibhatusha mwidilisha ku ndugu, nilha kusoka mu mabhoko gae.

12 Mbe kuniile okwikuya, nawe chitalio echoenongesha kwelyo. Ntali enigendelela ku bhlolo no kuswelulilwa okusoka ku Lata bhugen. 2 Nimumenyele omunu umwi ku Kristo unu emyaka ekumi nene ejojatulile omo aliga mu mubhili amwi anja yo mubhili anye nitakumenya, Nyamuanga kamenya agagelwe nasilwa ingulu ku lwa kasatu. 3 Nimenyele ati umunu unu aligali mumubhili, amwi anja ya mubhili, anye nitakumenya, nyamuwanga kamenya. 4 Agegelwe nasilwa ingulu mu paradiso notes emisango jekisi muno mumubhili wonawona bhitakutala kwaikwa. 5 Kwo munu undi oyo enikuya, nawe kwanye omwenela nitakwikuya. Ntali mu bwo kubhulwa amanaga kwani. 6 Kwo kubha nikinda okwikuya, nitakabhee mutamutamu, okubha nakabhee ninaika echimali. Nawe enisiga okwikuya, koleleki ati asige wonawona okunyiganilisha kukila ejo ejibhonekana kwanye amwi okungwa kusoka kwanye. 7 Nitakwikuya kwa injuno ya bhinu nasweluliyewe byaliga bhlilbya kulugusha. Kulwejo nitakubla nechigundu, Liwa lyatewe mumubhili gwani, intumwu ya shetani okunyasha anye, koleleki nisige kubha wo kusagilila. 8 kwiya kasatu naalembelejish latabhugen kulinu, koleleki omwene achisosheko kwanye. 9 Nawe nambwila ati, "Echigongo chani chiile kwawe, kwo kubha amanaga agakola kukumisha kubhinu bhitana managa. Kutyo, enenda okwikuya kukila kubulwa amanaga gani, koleleki ati obhutulo bwa kristo bhutule kwikalwa kwanye. 10 Lwa kutyo nili kukristo, mukubhulwa mu managa, na kujimibwa, na mubhukene na kunyansibwa, na mu byakoleke kwo kubha omwanya nikabha nitana managa, niwo nibha na managa. 11 Anye nabhee mutamutamu! emwe mwasinyilisise kulinu. Okubha nakabhee nikusibwa nemwe. Kwo kubha nitakililwe kwabwo abhabhililwa jintuma je chibhalo, nolwo labha anye nitali

chinu. 12 Ebhibhalikisho bye chimali bya jitumwa byakoleke mu bhumwi bwemwe mu kwiganilisha, ebhibhalikisho na mu bhililugulo na mu bhikolwa bhikulu. 13 Mbe nikubhaki naliga wachimali wa asi kukila amakanisa ago gasigae, ati nitabhee mujigo kwemwe? munyswalile kwe chikayo chinu! 14 Rola! anye nimaliile okuja kwemwe kulwakasatu nitakenel kubha mujigo kwemwe, okubha nitakukena chinu chili chemwe. Enibhenda emwe. Okubha abhana kuteile okubhilikila abhebhusi. Nawe abhebhusi bheile okubhilikila abhana. 15 Enikondelwa kukila kukola no kukolelw kulwe emwoyo jemwe. Labha nikasagilila okubhenda, anye munyende kutoto? 16 Nawe labha jili kutyo, nitabhatamile emwe, Nawe okubha anye naliga nilimwenge muno, anye ni woyo nabhagwatil emwe nabhee oyo abhetegelie mubhuliglige. 17 Mbe, nagegele mu kwikolela omuyelo ku wonawona unu namutumile kwemwe? 18 Namukomelesishe Tito okuja kwemwe, nimutuma owasu amwi nage, mbe, Tito abhakolee omuyelo emwe? mbe, chitalibhatile mu njila iliya iliya? mbe, chitalibhatile mubhigale bhilya? 19 Omwiganiilisha ati kumwaya gunu gwone chaliga niichibhambala eswe abhene kwemwe? Imbele ya Nyamuanga, na mu kristo, chaikile bhlui bhinu kwo kubhombaka emwe. 20 Kwo kubha enubhaya ati, aligns naja enitula kubhasaga mtali lwa kutyo enenda. Nina bhubha ati omtula kusiga kumwaya anye lwa kutyo omwenda. Enubhaya ati, okutula okubhao amwi no lwango, amwi lifuwa, amwi lisungu, amwi bhuwenyele, olubheyi echigundu, amwi injonge. 21 Nilinobhubha ati, nilisubha kujalindi, Nyamuanga wani katula okukusya imbele yemwe. Nilinobhubha ati enitula kubha sulumbhasha na abhafu abho bhakolele echibhibhi kala, nabho bhalemele okuta obhujabhi, na ubhusiani na magambo ganu bhakolele.

13 Lunu nilwo olwa kasatu ati enija kwemwe. "Bhuli omusango ni bhusibhusi gulomwe na bhanu bhabhili amwi bhasatu." 2 Nambile okubhabwila ati kwabho abhobhakolele echibhibhi kala na kubhandi bhona omwanya naliga niliyo lwa kabili, ne naika lindi ati: Nilibha, naja lindi, nitahafwila chigongo. 3 Enihabwila emwe linu kwo kubha omuyenja chimenyegesho ati Kristo kaikila okulabhila mwany. Omwene atali mulenga kwimwe, nawe ali na managa kwimwe. 4 Kwo kubha abhambilwe kulwo bhulenga, nawe ni muanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga. Kwo kubha eswe ona chili bhalenga munda yaye, nawe chili bhaanga kwa managa ga Nyamuanga kwimwe. 5 Ni mwilole abhene mulole alabha muli mu likilisha. Mwilegeje abhene. Mutakumenya ati Yesu Kristo ali amwi nemwe? 6 Nawe eniikanya ati emwe mulimenya ati eswe chitalemselwe. 7 Woli echisabwa

Kunyamuanga ati musige okukola chona chona chibhibhi.
Nitakusabwa ati eswe chitule okubhonekana okulabhila
amasakwa, nawe enibhasabwa ati mukole jinu jiile, Nawe
echitula okubhonekana chisingilwe amasakwa. **8** Kwo kubha
eswe chitakutula okukola lyona lyona inyuma ye chimali,
nawe koleleki muchimali ela. **9** Kwo kubha echikondelwa
omwanya gunu chili bhalenga nemwe mukabha na managa.
Echisabwa ona ati mukumile. **10** Nandika emisango jinu
omwanya nikabha amwi nemwe nitakwenda okubholesha
obhululu kwimwe. Nitakwenda okukolela obhutulo bhunu Lata
bhugenyi ananile anye nibhombake na tali okubhanyamula.
11 Echa ku bhutelo bhalili bhalume na bhagasi, mukondelelwe!
mukole emilimu amwi, musilisibwe, mwiganilishe bhumwi,
mwikale no mulembe. Na Nyamuanga we lyenda no mulembe
abhe amwi nemwe. **12** Mwikeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo
kwinyunya abwelu. **13** Abhekilisha bhona abhabhakesha.
14 Echigongo cha Lata bhugenyi Yesu Kristo, elyenda lya
Nyamuanga no kusangila kwo mwoyo mwelu bhibhe amwi
nemwe bhona.

Abhagalatia

1 Nanye Paulo intumwa. Anye nitali ntumwa okusoka ku bhanu nolwo kulabha ku bhanu, Nawe ni kulabha ku Yesu Kristo na Nyamuanga Lata unu amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye. **2** Amwi na bhaiili bhone nanye, enigandikila amakanisa Galatia. **3** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no mulembe gunu gusokele ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe no Mukama Yesu Kristo, **4** unu esosishe omwene kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe koleleki achigululule mu katungu kanu ako bhuyabhi, okusokana ne lyenda lya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata. (aiōn g165) **5** Ku mwene libhe likusho lya kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) **6** Enilugula okubha mwaindukie iinjili indi bhwangu. Enilugula ati omuindukila alela okusoka ku mwene unu abhabhilikie kulwe chigongo cha Kristo. **7** Italio iinjili indi, mbe nawe bhalio abhanu bhalebhe bhanu abhabhaletelesha jinyako no kwenda okuindula iinjili ya Kristo. **8** Mbe nawe nolwo eswe amwi bhamalaika okusoka mu lwile nalasha kwemwe iinjili indi tali inu chabhalasishe ewemwe, afumilisibhwe. **9** Lwa kutyu chaikile kubhwambilo, olyanu enaika lindi, "Akabha alio munu nabhalasisha emwe iinjili indi kukila inu mwalamjiye, afumilisibhwe." **10** Angu wolyanu enyenja echibhalikisho cha bhanu amwi cha Nyamuanga? Enyenja okubhakondelesha abhanu? Labha enigendelela okubhakondelesha abhanu anye nitali mukosi wa Kristo. **11** Bhaili, enenda mumenye ati iinjili inu nabhalasishe itali yo kusoka ku bhanu. **12** Nitailamie okusoka ku munu amwi okwiigisibhwa. Nawe yaliga ibhonesibhwe okusoka ku Kristo okuja kwanye. **13** Mwamalile okungwa ingulu ya kalibhatie kani ka inyuma okusoka mu dini ye Chiyaudi, lwa kutyu naliga ninyasha kulwo bhululu ikanisa ya Nyamuanga okukila muno no kusingalisha. **14** Naliga nigendeele mu dini ye Chiyaudi kukila abhaili bhani bhanfu Abhayaudi. Naliga no bhubhasi muno muntungwa ja balata bhani. **15** Mbe nawe Nyamuanga jamukondee okunsola anye kusoka munda ya mai. Ambilikiye anye okuluhana ne chigongo chae **16** okumuhonesha Omwana wae mwanye, koleleki nimulashé ku bhanu bha maanga. Nolwo nitalondele bhwitondo bhwo mubhili no bhwa manyinga **17** nitagendele Yerusalemu kubhanu bhaliga jintumwa bhanu bha ntangatие. Mbe nawe nagendele Uarabuni nimala ninsubha Damesiki. **18** Jejile jawa myaka esatu ningenda Yerusalemu okulibhatila Kefa, niniyanja nage nsiku ekumi ne tanu. **19** Mbe nawe nitalolele jintumwa indi tali Yakobo enyele, omuili wabho Omukama. **20** Lola, imbele ya Nyamuanga, nitakujiga mujinu enandika kwemwe. **21** Neishe ningenda mu mikoa ja Shamu na Kilikia. **22** Naliga ntakumenyekana mu meso ku makanisa

ga Bhuyaudi ganu galiga mu Kristo, **23** mbe nawe bhaliga nibhongwa ala, "Unu aliga nachinyasha olyanu kalasha elikilisha linu aliga nalinyamula." **24** Bhaliga nibhamukusha Nyamuanga ingulu yani.

2 Jejile jawa myaka ekumi ne na ningenda lindi Yerusalemu amwi na Barnaba. Nimugega Tito amwi nanye. **2** Nagendele okubha Nyamuanga ambonekee anye ati jinyiile okugenda. Natulile imbele yebhwe iinjili inu nalasishe ku bhanu bha maanga. (Mbe nawe nalomele mu mbisike ku bhatangasha bha bhusi bhusi). Nakolele kutyu koleleki nimenyeshe ati naliga ntakubhilima, amwi nabhilimile kutyo ela. **3** Mbe nawe nolwo Tito, unu aliga ali amwi nanye, unu aliga ali Muyunani, asinylisibhwe okutendwa. **4** Omusango gunu gwahbonekele kulwa bhaiili bho lulimi bhanu bhejile mu mbisike okutatilisha elikilisha linu chaliga chili nalyo mu Kristo Yesu. Bhaliga bhana inamba yo kuchikola eswe kubha bhagaya bhe bhaligilo. **5** Chitesosishe okubhongwa nolwo esaas limwi, koleleki iinjili ye chimali isige okuinduka kwemwe. **6** Mbe nawe bhanu bhaikilwe ati bhaliga bhatangasha bhatakolele gwona gwona kwanye. Jone jinu bhakolaga jaliga jitana mulimu kwanye. Nyamuanga atakwikilisha obhawulanu bhwa bhanu. **7** Kwambila ao, nibhandola ati niikanyibhwe okulasha iinjili ku bhanu bhatatendelwe. Koleleki Petro alashe iinjili ku bhanu bhatendelwe. **8** Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga, unu akolele emilimu ku Petro kwo kutumwa ku bhanu bhatendelwe, ona akolele emilimu kwanye ku bhanu bha maanga. **9** Mukatungu Yakobo, Kefa, na Yohana, bhanu bhamenyekene ati bhombakile ikanisa, bhamenyele echigongo chinu nayanilwe anye, bhachilamiye mu bhumwi anye na Barnaba. Bhakolele kutyu koleleki chigende ku bhanu bha maanga, abhene bhagende ku bhanu bhatendelwe. **10** Ona bhachibhwiliye eswe chibhejuke abhataka. Anye one naliga nili na jing'umbu okukola omusango gunu. **11** Akatungu kanu Kefa ejile Antioquia, namuganyishe abhwelu bhwelu kwo kubha aliga ayabhile. **12** Anu abhanu bhalebhe bhaliga bhachali okuja okusoka ku Yakobo, Kefa aliga nalya na bhanu bha maanga. Mbe nawe abhanu bhanu bhejile bhaja, nasiga nasokao ku bhanu bha maanga. Aliga nobhaya abhanu bhanu abhenda okutendwa. **13** Kutyu kutyu na Bhayaudi abhandi bhagwatene no bhwitemya bhwebhwe amwi na Kefa. Kubhutelo nolwo Barnaba agegelwe no kwitemyako kwebhwe. **14** Nejile nalola ati bhatakuluba iinjili ye chimali, nimubhwila Kefa imbele ya phone, "Lwa kutyu emwe muli Bhayaudi nawe omulibhatila mu ntungwa ja bhanu bha maanga nimusiga jintungwa je Chiyaudi, okubhaki omubhasinyilisha abhanu

bha maanga okulibhata lwa Bhayaudi?" 15 Eswe bhanu chili Bhayaudi mu kwibhulwa nawe tali "Abhanu bha maanga abhabhibhi" 16 numenye ati atalio unu kabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo. Mbe nawe abhabhalilwa obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha mu Kristo itali kulwe bhikolwa ebhye bhilagilo. Kulwe bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo gutalio mubhili gulibhalilwa obhulengelesi. 17 Mbe nawe lwa kutyo echimuyenja Nyamuanga okuchibhalila obhulengelesi mu Kristo, echisanga eswela chili bhabhibhi, angu Kristo akolelwe mugaya we bhabhibhi? Jitali kutyo! 18 Kwo kubha nikombaka obhwiikanyo bhwani ingulu yo kubhika ebehilagilo, obhwiikanyo obhwo namalile okubhusoshao, enimenesha ati ninyamuye ebehilagilo. 19 Okulabha mu bhilagilo nafuye kulwe bhilagilo, ku lwejo ejinyiya okulibhatila mu Nyamuanga. 20 Nabhambilwe amwi na Kristo. Atali anye lindi unu nikae, nawe Kristo ekaye mwanye. Obhuanga bhunu nikae mu mubhili nikae kulwo kwikilisha mu Mwana wa Nyamuanga, unu anyendele nesosha ku lwanye. 21 Nitakwigana echigongo cha Nyamuanga, kwo kubha labha obhulengelesi bhwabheyeo okulabha mu bhilagilo, mbe Kristo akabheye afuye kutyo ela.

3 Abhagalatia abhamumu, ni lisoki lijabhi linu lyabhangamuye? Angu Yesu Kristo atelisibhwe lwo mubhambwa mu meso gemwe? 2 Anye enenda okumenya gunu okusoka kwemwe. Angu mwalamiyi Omwoyo mu bhikolwa bhye bhilagilo amwi kulwo kwikilisha jinu mwongouwe? 3 Angu emwe muli bhamumu kutiki? Emwe mwambile mu mwoyo koleleki mumalishe mu mubhili? 4 Emwe mwanyakile mu misango myanfu kutyela, jakabhee chimali jaliga ja kutyela? 5 Angu oyo kasosha Omwoyo kwemwe no kukola ebhikolwa bhya managa mwimwe kakola mu bhilagilo amwi kulwo kungwa amwi no kwikilisha? 6 Abrahamu "Ekilisise Nyamuanga nabhalilwa kubha wo bhulengelesi". 7 Kulwejo mumenye ati abho abhekilisha ni bhana bha Abrahamu. 8 Elyandiko lyalotele ati Nyamuanga akabhabhalie obhulengelesi abhanu bha maanga mu njila yo kwikilisha. Injili yatasibhwe okwamba ku Abrahamu: "mwawe amaanga gone abhesibhwa amabhando". 9 Koleleki mpola abho abhekilisha bhesibhwe amabhando lwa Abrahamu, unu aliga ali no kwikilisha. 10 Abho abheikanya ebhikolwa bhye bhilagilo bhalilwe emwalo ye chiimo. Kulwo kubha jandikilwe, "Eimilwe bhuli munu unu atagwatene ne misango jinu jandikilwe mu chitabho che bhilagilo, ojikola jone." 11 Wolyanu jili abhwelu ati Nyamuanga atakumubhalila obhulengelesi nolwo umwi kulwe bhilagilo, kwo kubha "Omulengelesi kekala kulwo kwikilisha". 12 Echilagilo chitakusoka mu

likilisha, mbe nawe "Unu kakola emisango ejo mu bhilagilo, kekala mu bhilagilo." 13 Kristo achigululye eswe okusoka mu chiimo che bhilagilo mukatungu kanu akolelwe chiimo kulwe swe. Kwo kubha jandikilwe, "Afumilisibhwe bhuli munu unu kabhambwa kwiti." 14 Okene bhwaliga bhuli ati amabhando ganu galiga gali ku Ibrahimu gakejile ku bhanu bha maanga mu Kristo Yesu, koleleki chitule okulamila omulago gwo Mwoyo mu likilisha. 15 Bhaiili, eniloma mu chinyamubhili. Nolwo mu katungu kanu omulago gwo chinyamubhili gwamatilile okulumatanyibhwa, atalio unu katula okugugaya nolwo okugwongesha. 16 Wolyanu omulago gwaikilwe ku Ibrahimu no Iwibhulo Iwaye. Itakwaika, "ku nyibhulo," okwelesha obhwanfu, kulyejo elesha ati ni umwi ela, "kulwo Iwibhulo Iwao," unu ali Kristo. 17 Wolyanu enaika ati, echilagilo echo chejile myaka 430 imbele, chitakusoshao lilagano lya inyuma linu lyateyweo na Nyamuanga. 18 Kwo kubha labha omwandu chibha gwijile mu njila ye bhilagilo, gutakejile lindi mu njila yo mulago. Nawe Nyamuanga agusosishe ku Ibrahimu kwa injila yo mulago. 19 Okubhaki woli ebehilagilo bhyasosibhwe? Yaletelwe kulwe bhikayo, kukingila olwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu luje ku bhanu bhaliga bhalagilwe. Ebehilagilo bhyateyweo mu managa mu kubhoko kwo mugwatanya. 20 Wolyanu omugwatanya eyelesha ingulu yo munu umwi, mbe nawe Nyamuanga ni umwi enyele ela. 21 Kulwejo angu ebehilagilo bhtasikene no mulago gwa Nyamuanga? Na katayali uli! Lwa kutyo ebehilagilo bhyaliga bhisosibhwe bhwaliga no bhutulo bhwo kuleta obhuanga, obhulengelesi bhwakabhonekene mu bhilagilo. 22 Mbe nawe, elyandiko libhoyele amagambo gone emwalo ye bhabhibhi. Nyamuanga akolele ati koleleki omulago gwaye ogwo kuchikisha eswe mu likilisha ku Yesu Kristo itule okubhonekana ku bhanu abhekilisha. 23 Mbe nawe anu elikilisha lyaliga lichali kuja elya Kristo, chaliga chibhoyelwe chili emwalo ye bhilagilo kukingila okuwa kwe likilisha. 24 Ku lwejo ebehilagilo bhyakolelwe mutangasha weswe kukingila Kristo anu ejile, koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kulwo kwikilisha. 25 Mbe woli kwo kubha elikilisha lyejile, chitachali emwalo yo mwangalisi. 26 Kwo kubha emwe bhone muli bhana bha Nyamuanga mu kwikilisha mu njila ya Kristo Yesu. 27 Bhone bhanu mubhatijibhwe mu Kristo mwifafishe Kristo. 28 Atalio Muyaudi nolwo Muyunani, mugaya nolwo huru, mulume nolwo mugasi, kwo kubha emwe bhone muli umwi mu Kristo Yesu. 29 Labha emwe muli bha Kristo, mbe muli Iwibhulo lwa Ibrahimu, abhali bhwo mwandu lwa kutyo omulago ogwaika.

4 Mbe enaika ati omuli wo mwandu akabha achali mutoto, bhutalio bhutashanya no mugaya, nolwo kutyo niwe omukuru wa bhyone. **2** Nawe katungwa abhasigilwa abhabhiki okukinga mu mwanya gunu esemwene alagile. **3** Nyabuliko neswe one, anu chaliga chichali bhana, chaliga chitungilwe jitungwa jo bhusimuka je chalo. **4** Nawe jinsiku jejile jakumila, Nyamuanga natuma Omwana wae, unu ebhuywe no mugasi, unu ebhuywe atungilwe ebhilagilo. **5** Akolele kutyo koleleki achungule bhanu bhatungilwe ebhilagilo, eswe chikolwe abhana. **6** Okubha muli bhana, Nyamuanga atumile Omwoyo gwo Mwana wae mu mitima jeswe, nalila ati, "Lata, Lata." **7** Ku lwejo awe utachali mugaya nawe uli mwana. Mbe ukabha uli mwana, uli muli wo mwandu ku Nyamuanga. **8** Nawe kala, mwaliga mutakumenya Nyamuanga, nimukolela bhanu bhatali bhanyamuanga mu bhusimukwa. **9** Nawe olyanu, okubha mwamumenye Nyamuanga, au ati Nyamuanga abhamenye emwe, ni kulwaki omuinduka inyuma mu bhyo bhusimukwa bhinu bhitana managa ne bhyo bhutaka? Nimwenda okusubha okutungwa nabhyo lindi? **10** Omwikomelesha muno jinsiku, amesi, na magolo ne myaka. Enibhawela omwoyo. **11** Enibhawela omwoyo nisige kubha amwi nanyakiye emwe kutyo ela. **12** Enibhalemelesha, bhaili, mubhe lwanye, okubha nili lwemwe. Mutankaiye anye omusango. **13** Nawe mumenyere ati mu bhulenga bhwo mubhili gwani nabhasimuliye ebhigambo bhyo bhwana. **14** Mutagaile okusakwa kunu mwabhwene kulwo mubhili gwani amwi mutalemele. Nawe mwandamiye lwa malaika wa Nyamuanga, lwa Yesu Kristo. **15** Mbe, okukondelelwa kwemwe okwo woli kuli aki? Okubha enitula okwaika chimali ati, ichitulikana, mwakasosishemo ameso gemwe munana anye. **16** Mbe oli, nibhee muremo wemwe okubha enibhabhwila ebhye chimali? **17** Abho bhali no bhukalae kwimwe, nawe tali mu bhwekisi. Nawe bhendele okubhegalila mutanyibhwe nanye koleleki mubhajile abhene. **18** Nawe ni kwa bhwana okubhaga no bhukalae ku misango je kisi, tali mu mwanya ogwo ela gunu enibha amwi nemwe. **19** Abhana bhani, bhanu enilumwa obhusungu lindi kukinga Kristo lunu alimogelwa mwimwe. **20** Nali nendele okubha amwi nemwe wolyanu no kuindula obhulaka bhwani, okubha enitimata kubhwemwe. **21** Mumbwile, emwe bhanu omwenda okutungwa ebhilagilo, mutakungwa ebhilagilo kutyo ebhyaika? **22** Okubha yandikilwe ati Ibrahimu aliga ali na bhana bhe chilume bhabhili, oumwi wo mugayagasi oundi wo mwibhule. **23** Nawe, owo mugayagasi ebhuywe kulwo mubhili, nawe owo mwibhule ebhuywe kulwo mulago. **24** Ebhyo bhyabhee chijejekanyo, okubha abhagasi abho bhasusana na jindago jibhili. Eimwi eisoka ku chima cha

Sinai. Niyo eibhula mu bhagaya, eyo niwe Hajiri. **25** Okubha Hajiri oyo niwe echima cha Sinai chinu chili mu Bhuarabu. Echisusanibhwa na Yerusalem ya woli, kwo kubha ili mu bhugaya amwi na bhana bhayo. **26** Nawe Yerusalem ya ingulu niyo eye chibhule, niwe mai unu achibhuye. **27** Okubha jandikilwe ati, "Kondelelwa, awe omugumba, nyatebhula. Lagilisha waikile ingulu, awe unu utalumilwe bhusungu. Okubha abhana bha unu asigilwe ni bhanfu, kukila abha unu ali no mulume." **28** Nawe eswe bhaili, chili bhana bho mulago lwa Isaka. **29** Mbe nawe lwa unu ebhuywe kulwo mubhili kutyo anyasishe unu ebhuywe kulwo Mwoyo mu nsiku jilya, nikwo kutyo na oli. **30** Nawe bhinu bhyandikilwe ebhyaika atiki? Ebhyaika ati, "Musosheo omugayagasi no mwana wae we chilume. Okubha omwana wo mugayagasi atalilya omwandu amwi no mwana owo mwibhule." **31** Mbe, bhaili, eswe chitali bhana bho mugayagasi, nawe chili bho mwibhule.

5 Kristo achisulumuye koleleki eswe chibhe bhebhule. Mbe kutyo, nimukomele musige kubhoywa lindi mubhugaya. **2** Lola, anye Paulo, enibhabhwila ati emwe mukasalwa, Kristo atakubhongeshako chinu kwa injila yona yona iliya. **3** Ona, enimubhwila bhuli mulume unu asalilwe ati kendibhwa agumishe ebhilagilo bhyone. **4** Muli alela na Kristo, emwe bhanu "omwenda okuyanja obhulengelesi" mu bhilagilo. Muguye okusoka mu chigongo. **5** Okubha eswe kubhwo Mwoyo, no kwikilisha echilindilila okwiikanya kwo bhulengelesi. **6** Okubha mu Kristo Yesu okusalwa kutana nsonga yona yona. Ni kwikilisha kunu okukola emilimu mu kwenda. **7** Mwaliga nimubhilima kisi. Niga unu abhaganyishe musige okungwa ebhye chimali? **8** Obhukongya obhwo bhutasokele kwoyo abhabhilikiye emwe. **9** Echifwimbya chitoto echifwimbya litonge lyona. **10** Nili no bhwiiikanya nemwe ku Latabhugenyi ati mutualibha no kwiganilisha kwa injila yona yona. Munu wone wone unu kabhanyasha niwe aligega intambala ye ye mwenene, wone wone uliya. **11** Bhaili, labha anye enigendelela okwiigisha omusango gwo kusalwa, ni kulwaki nichanyasibhwa? Mbe kwo musango ogwo chinu chili chikujulo cho musalabha echinyamulwa. **12** Bhanu abhabhetimatyat kubheile bhabhasokemo bheyale. **13** Nyamuanga abhabhilikiye emwe, bhaili, mubhe ne chibhule. Nawe ehibhule chemwe chisigega okukolela omubhili. Nawe mu kwendana mukolanilega emwe abhenela. **14** Kwo kubha ebhilagilo bhyone ebhikumilila mu musango gumwi; nigwo gunu "Omwende omwikashanya wao lwa kutyo owyienda awe mwenene." **15** Nawe labha mukalumana no kulyana, mwangalile mutaja kumalana emwe kwemwe.

16 Enaika ati, mulibhatilega mu mwoyo, musigega kukumisha okuligila kwo mubhili. **17** Kwo kubha omubhili oguligila nigulwana no Mwoyo, no Mwoyo okuligila nigulwana no mubhili. Okubha ebhyo ebehilwana bhuli umwi no undi. Omusingwa okukola bhinu omwenda. **18** Nawe labha mukatangasibha no Mwoyo, mutakutungwa ne bhilagilo. **19** Mbe oli ebhikolwa bhyo mubhili bhili abhwelu. Nibhyo bhinu obhulomesi, obhujabhi, lungwe, **20** okulamya ehisusano, okuloga, obhusoko, inyombo, lifuwa, lisungu, olwango, isolole, okwitemyako, **21** olwiso, obhutamiji, obhululu na bhinu bhili lwebhyo. Kwibhyo enibhabhwila ati, bhanu abhakola ebhyejabho ebhyo bhatalingila mu bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. **22** Nawe amatwasho go Mwoyo ni ganu okwenda, okukondelewa, omulembe, okwigumilisha, obhwila, obhufula, elikilisha, **23** obhwhololo, no kwibhalilila. Kwibhyo bhitalio bhilagilo. **24** Abho bhalibha Kristo Yesu bhabhamile omubhili ku musalabha amwi no kuligila okubhibhi na inamba. **25** Labha chikabha bhaanga kubhwo Mwoyo, mbe chilibhatega kubhwo Mwoyo. **26** Chisigega okwilata, chisige okwisambya bhuli umwi no wejabho, nolwo okwilolela olwiso.

6 Bhaili, labha omunu agwatilwe mu bhibhibhi, emwe bhanu omutangasibha no mwoyo, mumusubhye omunu uyo mu mwoyo gwo bhwololo. Enu nimwiyangalila bhenene koleleki mutasakwa. **2** Musakilanega emijigo, kutyo omukumisha echilagilo cha Kristo. **3** Labha omunu wona wona kelola ati ni wa kisi kenu nti chinu, kejiga omwene. **4** Bhuli umwi arole omulimu gwae omwene. Niwo kabha ne chinu cho kwilata omwene wenyele, amwi tali okwiusanya no munu undi. **5** Kwo kubha bhuli munu alitwika omujigo gwae omwene. **6** Unu eigisibhwe omusango gwo bhuanga ni bhusibhusi abhwile omwiigisha waye gone ge kisi. **7** Mutabheibhwa. Nyamuanga atakujimibhwa. Okubha chone chone chinu omunu kayamba, nicho aligesa. **8** Bhuli unu kayamba imbibho ku mubhili gwae niwe aligesa obhubhole, nawe unu kayamba ku Mwoyo, niwe aligesa obhuanga bhwa kajanende okusoka ku Mwoyo. (aiōnios g166) **9** Chisige kuigwa okukola ebhye kisi, okubha alibha jinsiku jeya chiligesa labha chitakulengala. **10** Mbe kutyo, olwo chilabhonaga omwanya, chibhakolele kisi bhone. Nawe okukilao chibhakolele kisi abho bhalibhi mu likilisha. **11** Mulole obhunene bhwa jinyalubha jinu nabhandikie kwo kubhoko kwani omwene. **12** Abho abhenda okwikondya mu bhyo mubhili nibho abho abhabhasinyilisha musalwe. Abhakola kutyo koleleki bhasige okunyasibhwa kulwo musalabha gwa Kristo. **13** Okubha bhanu bhasalilwe one bhatakugwata ebehilagilo abhene. Nawe abhenda emwe

musalwe koleleki bhelate ku mibhili jemwe. **14** Nawe itaja kusokelela ninilata tali ku musalabha gwa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. Ni kubhwo mwene echalo chabbambilwe kwanye nanye ku chalo. **15** Okubha okusalwa chitali chinu. Nawe ni kwibhulwa bhuyaya. **16** Na bhone bhanu abhalibhatila mu chilagilo echo, omulembe ne chigongo bhibhe ku bhene, na ku Israeli ya Nyamuanga. **17** Okusoka wolyanu omunu wone asige okunyasha, okubha nigegele jinkamo ja Yesu mu mubhili gwani. **18** Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe ne myoyo jemwe, bhaili. Amina.

Abhaefeso

1 Paulo, unu ndi ntumwa ya Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda lya Nyamuanga, kubhanu bauhye ku lwa Nyamuanga bhanu bhali Efeso na bhanu bhali bhalengelesi mu Kristo Yesu. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwimwe no mulembe gunu ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Ratabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **3** Nyamuanga na Rata wa Ratabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo ayanibhwe likusyo. Niwe omwene achiyanile amabhando go mwoyo, mulubhaju lwa mulwile munda ya Kristo. **4** Chichali kumogwa echalo, Nyamuanga achisolele bhanu eswe chikilisishe Kristo. Achisolele eswe koleleki chibhe bhalengelesi bhanu chitali ne solo imbele yae. **5** Mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga achisolele kubhwambilo kwo kuchigega kuti bhana bhae ku njila ya Kristo. Akolele kutyo kwainsonga akondelewe okukola chinu endaga. **6** Echisokanati Nyamuanga kakuibhwa ku chigongo cha likushyo lya. Chinu nicho achiyanile bhusa ku njila yo mwendwa wae. **7** Kulwokubha ku mwendwa wae, chili no kuchungulwa ku lwa insagama yae, okwiswalililwa ebhibhibhi. Chinalyo linu kulwainsonga yo bhunibhi bhwe chigongo chae. **8** Akolele echigongo chinu chibhe chamfu kulwa ingulu yeswe kulwobhwengeso no kusombokelwa. **9** Nyamuanga akolele imenyekane kwiswe echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele ombwisombolo, okusokana no bhukalaliye bhunu bhwabhonekene munda ya Kristo. **10** Omwanya gunu akatungu keile ko bhisombolo bhwae, Nyamuanga kabhita amwi bhuli chinu cha mulwile ne cha ingulu ye chalo munda ya Kristo. **11** Okulabhila ku Kristo chaliga chisolele omwanya guchali. Jinu jasokene kuunu kakola ebbihu bhyona kwe lyenda lya. **12** Nyamuanga akolele kutyo koleleki chibheo kwa likusho lya. Chabhee bha kwamba okubha nobhuigi munda ya Kristo. **13** Jabhee ku njila ya Kristo ati mwonguhye ligambo lye chimali, emisango jo bhwana jo kuchungulwa kwemwe ku njila ya Kristo. Jaliga jili kumwene ona ati mwekilisishe no kutulwako olunyamo no Mwoyo Mwelu unu aliga alagilwe. **14** Omwoyo nigwo gullo okukinga okulya omwandu anu gulibhonekanila. Inu yaliga ili okwikuya kwa likusho lya. **15** Ku lwa insonga inu, okwambila omwanya gunu nonguhye ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe munda ya Latabhugenyi Yesu na ingulu ye lyenda lyemwe kubhanu bbona bauhye ingulu yae. **16** Nchali kusiga okumusima Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe no kubaika mwi sabha lyani. **17** Enisabha ati Nyamuanga wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, lata walikusho, kabhayana omwoyo gwo bhwengeso, obhusululilo bhwo bhwenge bwae. **18** Enisabha ati ameso gemwe agamumwoyo gabhone obhweli

kwimwe okumenya niki obhuyali bhwo kubhililika kwemwe. Enisabha ati mumenye obhunibhi bhwa likusho lyo mwandu gwae agati ya bhanu bauhye ingulu yae. **19** Enisabha ati mumenye obhukulu bhunu obhukila amanaga gae munda yeswe bhanu chikilisishe. Obhukulu bhunu obhusokana no kukola emilimu kwa managa gae. **20** Ganu ni managa ganu kakolaga munda ya Kristo omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mubhafu no kumwinyanja mukubhoko kwe bhulyo mulubhaju lwa mulwile. **21** Amwianjishe Kristo ingulu kula no bhutangasha, obhuinga, amanaga, likusho, na bhuli esina linu elyaika. Amwianjishe Yesu talilati kwo mwanya gunu nawe no mwanya gunu gulija ona. (aiōn g165) **22** Nyamuanga abhigonyishe ebbihu bhyona emwalo ya magulu ga Kristo. Amukolele omwene kubha mutwe ingulu ye bhinu bhyona mwi kanisa. **23** Likanisa ati nigwo omubhili gwe, obhukumiye bhwae unu kejusha ebbihu bhyona ku njila jona.

2 Lwakutyo aliga mufuye mu bhikayo na mubhibhibhi bhyemwe. **2** Jaliga jilyati kala mwagendaga okulubhana no mwanya gwe chalo chinu. Mwaliga nimugenda kwo kulubha omutangasha wo bhuinga bhwa mulutumba. Gunu nigwo omwoyo gwe unu kakola emilimu mu bhana bhwo bhujabhi. (aiōn g165) **3** Eswe bhona anu kubhwambilo aliga chili amwi mwa bhanu bhatekilishaga. Chaliga nichikumisha ogomubhili no obhwiganilisha bhweswe. Chaliga chili bhabhusimuka bha lisungu lwa bhanu bhandi. **4** Nawe Nyamuanga ni mwamfu we chigongo kulwelyenda lya enene linu achendele eswe. **5** Omwanya gunu chaliga chili bhafu ku lwe bhikayo bhyeswe, achiletele amwi mubhulame bhuyaya munda ya Kristo. Ni kwe chigongo chakisibhwe. **6** Nyamuanga achisuluye amwi no kuchikola okwikala amwi mulwile munda ya Kristo Yesu. **7** Akolele kutya koleleki omwanya gunu oguja obhone okuchelesha obhunibhi bhunene ku lwe chigongo chae. Kacholesha eswe kwa injila yo bhufula bhwae munda ya Kristo Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Ku lwechigongo mwachunguhye ku lwelikisha. Na inu itasokele kwiswe. Ni chiyanwa cha Nyamuanga. **9** Itakusokana mu bhikolwa. atajakubhao umwi mwimwe owokwikuya. **10** Kulwokubha eswe chili milimu ja Nyamuanga, chimogelwe mu Kristo Yesu okukola ebbikolwa bhyo bhwana. Nibhikolwa bhinu Nyamuanga ateewo osoka kala ingulu yeswe, koleleki chilibhate mwago. **11** Kulwejo mwichuke ati kala eyo yaliga mulibhanu bha manyamahanga ku lwa ingulu yo mubhili. Mubhililika bhanu "bhanu mutatendele" kulwachinu echibhililika okutenda kwo mubhili inu eikolwa kwa mabhoko go mwana munu. **12** Kumwanya ogwo yaliga mwauhye na Kristo. Mwaliga

mulibhagenyi ku bhanu bha Israel. Yaliga muli bhagenyi ku mulago. Aliga mutana bwiikanyo bhwo mwanya gunu gwajaga. Mwaliwa mutana Nyamuanga muchalo. **13** Nawe woli mu Yesu Kristo emwe bhanu kubhwambilo yaliga mulikula na Nyamuanga muletelwe yezi ku lwa insagama ya Kristo. **14** Kulwokubha omwene niwe omulembe gwaswe. Akolele bhabhili okubha umwi. Ku lwomuhibili gwaem anyamuye indugu yo kusololwa inu yaliga ichisolole, obhusoko. **15** Mbe, asimagisise ebhilagilo na katungilwe koleleki akole munu umwi munda yae. Nakola omulembe. **16** Akolele kutya koleleki abhate amwi majo gabhili ga bhanu bhabhwe mubhili gumwi ku Nyamuanga okulabhila omusabha. Ku lwo musalabha abhuselekele obhusoko. **17** Yesu ejile no kulasha omulembe kwimwe emwe bhanu mwaliwa mulikula no mulembe na bhanu bhaliga bhaligye. **18** Kulwokubha kwa injila ya Yesu eswe bhona bhabhili chili no bhwanya ku Mwoyo umwi okwingila ku Lata. Kulwejo woli, emwe abhanu **19** bha bhanyamahanga mutali lindi bhagosoye na bhagenyilindi. Tali muli bhekasi amwi na bhanu mwauhye kulwainsonga ya Nyamuanga na bhakosi munyumba ya Nyamuanga. **20** Mumbakilwe ingulu yo musingi gwa jintumwa na bhalagi. Kristo Yesu omwenene aliga alibhuyi ekulu lya kumbali. **21** Ku mwene liyumba lyona lyumbakilwe no kubha kuti heyekalu munda ya Latabhugenyi. **22** Ni munda ya emwe ona mumbakilwe amwi kuti lubhaju lwo kwikala ku Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo.

3 Kulwainsonga eyo anye, Paulo, ni mugaya wa Yesu Kristo kulwa ingulu yemwe Abhanyamahanga. **2** Na mwilikilise ati mwonguhye ingulu ye milimu je chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu ananile ingulu yemwe. **3** Enibhandikila okusokana na kutyo obhusululo bhwa suluhye kwanye. Chinu nicho echimali chinu chaliga chiselekele bhunu nandikile kwe chifuyi ku nyalubha eindi. **4** Ulasoma ingulu ya ganu, outula okumenya obhwengeso bhwani mu chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ya Kristo. **5** Kwa maimbo gandi echimali chinu chitamenyekene ku bhana bha bhanu. Nawe woli bhwatehywe abhwelu kwo Mwoyo ku ntumwa bhanu bhauhye na Abhalagi. **6** Echimali chinu chaliga chibhisile ni kutyo abhanu bha Abhanyamahanga nibhanu chili amwi chi mubhili. Nibhamwi mu mulago gwa Kristo Yesu okulabhila emisango jo bhwana. **7** Na ingulu ya linu nakolelwemugaya kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga inu yasosibhwe kwanye okulabhila obhukosi bhwa managa gaye. **8** Nyamuanga asosishe echiyawwa chinu kwanye, tali kutyo anye nili mutoto kubhona bhanu bhauhye ingulu ya Nyamuanga. Echiyanwa chinu chibheile okubhalasisha

amaanga emisango jo bhwana jinu jili no bhunibhi bhunu bhutakulolwa mu Kristo. **9** jinyiile okubhalasisha abhanu bhona ingulu ya imbisike ya magambo ga Nyamuanga. Gunu Ni msango gunu gwaliwa gubhisilwe kwe myaka myamfu jinu jalabhile, na Nyamuanga unu amogele ebhinu bhyona. (aiōn g165) **10** Inu yaliga ilikutya, okulabhila Ikanisa, abhatangasha na abhobhuinga mulubhaju lwa mulwile bhabhone okumenya mbala nyamfu ejobusimuka jo bwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga. **11** Ganu gakabhonekene okulabhila obhwiganilisha bwa kajanende bhunu bhwakumiye munda ya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe. (aiōn g165) **12** Kulwokubha mu Kristo chili no bhuyali no bhutulo bhwo kwingila kwo bhuyali ingulu ye likilisha lyeswe kumwene. **13** Kulwejo enibhasabha mutaja kwitimata ku lwokunyansibhwa kwani ingulu yemwe. Ganu nikushyo lyemwe. **14** Kwa insonga eyo enibhuma ebhiji ku Lata. **15** unu kumwene bhuli lwibhulo mulwile na ingulu ye chalo yahbilikiwe lisina. **16** Enisabha ati abhone okubhabhonekesha, okulubhana no bhunibhi bhwa likusho lya, abhakole kusimbagilila kwa managa okulabhila Omwoyo gwaem, unu ali munda yemwe. **17** Enisabhwati Kristo alame munda ye miyo jemwe okulabhila elikilisha. **18** Enisabha ati mubhe na litako no bhwambilo bhwe lyenda lya. Mubhe mulyenda lya koleleki mubhone okusombokelwa, amwi na bhanu bhekisishe, kutyo obhugaji, nobhulela bhwe lyenda lya Kristo. **19** Enisabhwati mumenye obhukulu bhwe lyenda lya Kristo, bhunu obhukila obhwiganilisha. Mkole ganu koleleki mwijushwe no bhulengelesi bhwona bhwa Nyamuanga. **20** Nawoli kumwene unu katula okukola bhuli musango, okukila ganu echisabhwati na ganu echiganilisha, okulabhila amanaga gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yeswe, **21** kumwene libhe ekushyo munda ya likanisa na mu Kristo Yesu kwa maimbo gona kajanende na kajanende. Jibhekutyo. (aiōn g165)

4 Kulwejo, lwo mubhohya ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, enibhasabhwati mulibhate amwi lwakutyo mwahbilikiwe na Nyamuanga. **2** Mwikale kwo bhwololo bhunene no kwikeya no kwigumilisha. **3** Mukole kwa managa okubhika obhumwi bhwo Mwoyo mu kubhohya kwo mulembe. **4** Gulio omubhili gumwi no Mwoyo gumwi, lwakutyo ona yaliga mubhilikhya mukwiikanya kwo kubhilikhila kwemwe. **5** Alio Latabhugenyi umwi, elikilisha limwi, obhubhatijwa bhumwi, **6** na Nyamuanga umwi na Latabhugenyi wa bhona. Omwene ali ingulu ya bhyona, katula mubhyona munda ya bhyona. **7** Kwa bhuli umwi weswe ayanibhwe echigongo okulubhana na indengo ye chigongo cha Kristo. **8** Nilwakutyo amandiko agaika: Ejile agenda ingulu muno, atangasishe jingwatwa mu

bhugaya. Nasosha ebhiyanwa ku bhanu." 9 Niki obhugajulo bhwa, "Alinyile," Tali ati ekile mbala jona je chalo? 10 Omwene unu ekile ni munu oyo oyo unu alinyile ingulu muno kukila lwile lwona. Akolele kutya okubhao kxae kubheo kubhinu bhyona. 11 Kristo asosishe ebhiyanwa lwa bhinu: jintumwa, abhalagi, abhalasi bhe bhisango bhyo bhwana, abhalefi, na bheigisha. 12 Akolele kutya okubhakola abhekilisha kwo kufulubhenda, kulwokugumbaka omubhili gwa Kristo. 13 Kakola kutya okukinga eswe bhona chikingile obhumwi bwe likisha no bhwengeso bhwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. Kakola kutya okukinga chibhone okukomela lwa bhanu bhakingile mundengo yo kukumila mu Kristo. 14 Inu ni kutya chitaja kubha lindi bhana, chitaja kuingisibhwa ingisibhwa enu neyo. Koleleki ati chitaja kugegwa bhuli muyaga gwa meigisho, kwo bhwengewenge bhwa bhanu no bhujigiji bhunu bhutasikene. 15 Nawe chaikega, echimali mu lyenda no kukula muno munjila jona munda ya unu ali mutwe, Kristo. 16 Kristo agwatanyishe, kwa amwi, omubhili gwona ogwabhekilisha. Gugwatanyibhwe amwi na bhuli bhiungo koleleki mubhili gwona gukule no kwiyumbaka ogwene mulyenda. 17 Kulwejo, enaika linu, na enibhasabha mu Latabhugenyi: Mutualibhataga lindi lwa bhanu bha bhanyamahanga lwa kutyo abhalibhata mubhugayuke bho bhiganilisha bhwebhwe. 18 Bhatelewemo echisute mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe. Bhabhilimbhwe okusoka mubhuanga bhwa Nyamuanga kwo bhumumu bhunu bhuli munda yebhwe kulwainsonga yo bhukomee bhwe miyo jebhwe. 19 Bhatakubhona nswalo. Bhegwatanyishe abhene mu bhujabhi mu bhikolwa bhijabhi, na bhuli chinu cho mutubho. 20 Nawe, tikwo kutyo mweigije ingulu ya Kristo. 21 Enitogelati mwonguhye ingulu yae. Enitogelati mwaliga nimwigisibhwa mumwene, Iwakutyo echimali chili munda ya Yesu. 22 Nibusibhusi mufule amagambo gona ganu agalubhilila akagendee kemwe akakala, bhumunu bhwa kala. Ni bhumunu bhwa kala bhunu obhubhola kwainsonga yo okuligila no bhujigiji. 23 Mufule bhumunu bhwemwe obhwakala koleleki mukolwe bhuyaya emyoyo jo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. 24 Mukole kutyo mubhone okufwala bhumunu obhuyaya, bhunu obhugendana na Nyamuanga. Umogelwe mubhulengelesi no bhwelu bhwe chimali. 25 Kulwejo, mute kula okujigajiga."Mulome echimali, bhuli munu no mwikashanya wae," kulwainsonga chili bhamwi kubhuli munu kuwejabho. 26 Mubhe na lisungu, nawe mutakola bhikayo." Lisuba nilitubhila muli mwi sungu lyemwe. 27 Mutamuyana Omusoko omwanya. 28 Wona wona unu kebha nibhusibhusi asige okwibha lindi. Jimwile akole emilimu. Akole emilimu jinu jili jobhwana mumabhoko gae, koleleki atule okumsakila unu ali mukene.

29 Amagambo amajabhi gasige kusoka mukanwa kemwe. Tali, amagambo gasoke mukanwa kemwe ganu geile ku mukene, ngabhayana echigongo bhanu abhategelesha. 30 Na mutaja kumujubhya Omwoyo Mwelu wa Nyamuanga. Nikumwene ati mwatehyeko olunyamo ingulu yo olusiku lwo kuchungulwa. 31 Nibusibhusi mute kula lisungu lyona, no kubhiililwa, lilemo, na mafumo, amwi na bhuli chinu cho bhujabhi. Mubhe bhafula emwe kwe mwe. 32 Mubhe no bhwila. Mwiswalililane emwe kwe mwe, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga mu Kristo kutyo abheswaliliye emwe.

5 Kulwejo mubhe bhanu bhwo kumulubha Nyamuanga, lwa bhana abhendwa. 2 Mulibhatile mulyenda, Iwakutyo Kristo achendele eswe, esosishe omwene ingulu yeswe. Omwene abhee chisoshwa ne chogo, okuba bhulange bhwa kiss bhwo kumukondelesha Nyamuanga. 3 Obhulomesi no bhujabhi bhwona bhwona na inamba mbibhi itaikwa agati yemwe, Iwakutyo ejendibhwa kubhekilisha, nolo amafululusho gataikwa, 4 emisango jo bhujabhi, nolo bhusegu bhwu kujimya, ganu gatali gakis, nawe ibheewo insime. 5 Omutula okuba nechimali ati bhulio obhusiani, obhujabhi, nolo unu kaligila, oyo ni unu kalama amasusano, atana mwandu gwona gwona mubhukama bhwa Kristo na Nyamuanga. 6 Omunu wona wona atajakujiga kwa magambo gabhusa, kwa insonga ya magambo ya magambo ganu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanu bhatakungwa. 7 Kulwejo utaja kubha amwi nabho. 8 Kulwokubha emwe kubhwambilo mwaliga muli muchisute, nawe woli omwitaganya mu Latabhugenyi. Kulwejo mulibhatega lwa bhana bha mubhwelu. 9 Kulwokubha amatwasho ga mubhwelu agakumanya obhwekisi bhwona, obhulengelesi ne chimali. 10 Yenja chinu echikondelesha Latabhugenyi. 11 Bhutaja kubhao bhusangisi kumilim je chisute jinu jitana matwasho, nawe nujite abhwelu. 12 Kulwokubha amagambo ganu agakolwa nabho mubhwimbise nigokuswasha muno nolo okugasimula. 13 Amagambo gona, gakasululwa no bhwelu, agabha abhwelu, 14 kulwokubha bhuli echinu chinu chisuluwe echibha mubhwelu. Kulwejo owaika kutiya, "Imuka, awe umamile, na imuka okusoka mubhafuye na Kristo kalabhangilya ingulu yao." 15 Kulwejo mubhe nobhwengen kutyo omulibhata, mutabha lwa bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwengen nawe bhabhwengen. 16 Mwichungulilega omwanya kulwokubha jinsikujinu nijo bhunyamuke. 17 Mutaja kubha bhumumu, nawe, mumenyen ati nilyenda lya Latabhugenyi. 18 Mutatamilaga kwo mulamba, ogutangasha mubhunyamuke, nawe mwijusibhwe no Mwoyo Omwelu. 19 Mulomega bhuli umwi mwimwe kwa jijabhuli, nokukuya, na jinyimbo

ja mumwoyo. Mwimbe na nimukuya kwo mwoyo ku Latabhugenyi. 20 Bhusibhusi musoshega isime kwe misango jona mwisina iya Kristo Yesu Latabhugenyi weswe ku Nyamuanga Lata. 21 Mwisoshega emwe abhene bhuli umwi kuundi kunsime ya Kristo. 22 Abhagasi, mwisoshega kubhalume bhemwe, lwa Latabhugenyi. 23 Kulwainsonga omulume ni mutwe gwo mugasi, Iwakutyo Kristo ali mutwe gwa likanisa. Ni muchungusi wo mubhili. 24 Nawe Iwakutyo likanisa lili emwalo ya Kristo, kutyo kutyo abhagasi bhusi bhusi bhakole kutyo kubhalume bhebhwe bhuli musango. 25 Abhalume, mubhendega abhagasi bhemwe Iwakutyo ona Kristo alyendele likanisa nesosa omwene ingulu yae. 26 Akolele kutyo koleleki libhe lyelu. Ayeshe no kulyosha na manji mumusango. 27 Akolele kutyo koleleki abhone omwene likanisa lyechibhalo, linu litana esolo amwi na chona chinu echisusana necho, nawe ni lyelu litana chibhibhi. 28 Kulwainjila eyo eyo, abhalume abhendibhwa okubhenda abhagasi bhebhwe lwe mibhili jebhwe. Unu kamwenda omugasi wae keenda omwene. 29 Atalio naumwi unu katamangana no mubhili gwae. Nawe naguchumachuma no kugwenda, Iwakutyo Kristo ona kutyo alyendele likanisa. 30 Kulwokubha eswe chili amwi no mubhili gwae. 31 "Kulwainsonga inu omulume kamusiga esemwene na nyilamwene nibhagwatana no mugasi wae, nabhabhilikile abho nibhabba mubhili gumwi". 32 bhunu bhaliga bhuselekelwe. Nawe enaika ingulu ya Kristo na likanisa. 33 Nawe, emwe bhuli umwi mwimwe nibhusibusi amwende omugasi wae Iwakutyo keenda omwene, no mugasi amugasega omulume wae.

6 Abhana mungwega abhebhusi bhemwe mu Latabhugenyi, kulwokubha bhunu nibhwo echimali. 2 "Ubbayega esomwana na nyokomwana"(Kulwokubha chinu nicho echilagilo cho kwamba chinu chili no mulago), 3 "koleleki ubhe na libhando ubhone okwikala bhulame bhulela ingulu ye chalo." 4 Nemwe ona bhalata, mutabhakailaga abhana nimuhakola nibhabba na lisungu, nawe, mubhalele kwokubhatongela na mumalagililo ga Latabhugenyi. 5 Emwe abhagaya, mubhega bhololo ku bhesebhugenyi bhemwe abhakuchalo anu kwokungwa no kuyalala kwo bhubha kunu okusoka mumiyo jemwe. mubhe bhalengelesi kubhene lwa kutyo muli bhalengelesi ku Kristo. 6 Okungwa kwemwe bhutabhaga ati bhasobhugenyi bhemwe bhalabhalolaga kwo kubhakondelesha. Nawe, mubhe bhalengesi lwa bhagaya bha Kristo. Mkole Elyenda iya Nyamuanga okusoka mumiyo jemwe, 7 mubhakolele kwe miyo jemwe jona, kulwokubha omumukolela Latabhugenyi na atali

mwana munu, 8 jibheile mumenye ati muchikolwa chekisi chinu kakola omunu, alilamila echiyanwa okusoka ku Latabhugenyi, akabha abhee mugaya nolo unu ali mwibhule. 9 Emwona bhesebhugenyi mukole kutyo kutyo kubhagaya bhemwe. Mutajaga kubhakanga mumenyati omwene unu ali Latabhugenyi wa bhona ni unu ali mulwile. Mumenyati bhutalio bhusolole munda yae. 10 Mbe, mubhe na managa ku Latabhugenyi na mubhutulo bhwa managa gae. 11 Mufwale ebhigwato bhyona bhyia Nyamuanga, koleleki mubhone okwimelegulu mubhulige lige bhwa shetani. 12 Kulwokubha obhulemo bhweswe bhutali bhwa nsagama na nyama, tali ni bhwobhukama no bhuinga bhwo mwoyo nabhatungi bhe chalo cho bhunyamuke ne chisute, ingulu ya masabhwu mulubhala lwo lwile. (aiōn g165) 13 Kulwejo, mufwale ebhigwato bhyona ebhya Nyamuanga, mubhone okukomela ingulu yo bhunyamuke mumwanya gunu omunyamuke. Mukamala bhuli chinu, mulimelegulu. 14 Mbe mwimeleguluga mutenjejeyaye. Mkole kutya mukamala okwibhoya emikanda muchimali no bhlengelisi muchifubha. 15 Mkole kutya mukabha mwafwae okwimalilila mumagulu gemwe go kulasha emisango jo bhwana ejo mulembe. 16 Bhuli lubhala mugega echuma cho kwikilisha, inu eitula okusimya amakoma ga uliya omubhibhi. 17 Mufwale ingofila yo mwelulo no bhupanga bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu bhuli msango gwa Nyamuanga. 18 amwi na lisabha najisala. Musabhwega kwo Mwoyo bhuli mwanya. Kwo lususo lunu mubhega bhengeso bhuli mwanya kwo kwiyumaganya kwona na lisabha ingulu ya bhekilisha bbona. 19 Musabhwu ingulu yani, koleleki niyanibhwe omusango gunu gulafumbula omunwa gwani. Musabhwu ati nimenyesibhwe kwe chimali chinu chiselekele ingulu ye misango jo bhwana. 20 Na ingulu ye misango jo bhwana anye nili mutangasi unu nibhoelwe olunyolo koleleki munda yebhwe naike kwa libhasi lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. 21 Nawe emwe ona mumenye emisango jani nakutyo ejigendeleta, Tikiko omuili wani omwendwa no mukosi mulengelesi mu Latabhugenyi, kabhamenyesha bhuli chinu. 22 Namutuma kwemwe kwainsonga inu yabhusibusi, koleleki mumenye emisango ingulu yeswe, abhone okubhafungamya emyoyo jemwe. 23 Omulembe gubhe kubhaiili, ne lyenda ne likisha okusoka ku Nyamuanga lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. 24 Echigongo chibhwe amwi na bhona bhanu abhamwenda Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo kwe lyenda linu litakufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 Paulo na Timotheo, abhakosi bha Yesu Kristo, Kubhanu bhasolelw mu Kristo bhanu bhekaye Bhafilipi, amwi na Abhakaluka na Abhafulubhendi. **2** Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka ku Lata Nyamuanga weswe na Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga wani bhuli katungu kanu enibhechuka emwe bhona. **4** Bhuli katungu mwisabhwa lyani kwimwe, ungwa nabhasabhlwa enikondelelwaga. **5** Nili na isime nene kulwo obhumwi bwemwe mu Injili kusokelela olunaku Iwokwamba kukingila lelo. **6** Nino obhuchimali ati unu ambisise omulimo gwa kisi munda yemwe aligendelela ukugumisha okukingila olusiku Leo Omukama Yesu Kristo. **7** Nijakisi kulubhala Iwani, okwyungwa kutya ingulu yemwe bhona kulgokubha nibhateye mumwuyo gwani. Insonga emwe mwabheye bhejesu muchigongo na muchifungo chani mukubhambalila kwani no okumenyegesha (okusimbagilisha) linjili. **8** Nyamuanga kambambalila, Iwakutyo nili na inambar ingulu yemwe bhona mulyenda lya ingulu muno elya Kristo Yesu. **9** Mbe enisabhwa ati, elyenda lyemwe likule muno mubhumenyi nonobhwengeso bhwona. **10** Enisabila omusango ogwo koleleki mube no obhutulo obhwo kulenga no okusola amakonde muno. Echakabhili enibhasabhwila koleleki mubhe bhelu ubhutabha na njuno yonayona olunaku Iwa Kristo. **11** Echindi koleleki mwijusibhwe na litwasho lye echimali linu elibhonekana ku Yesu Kristo, kulwa likusho no obhukonde bhwa Nyamuanga. **12** Mbe bhaiili bhanii, enenda niimenye kutya, amagambo ganu gambwene gakolele linjili igendelele muno. **13** Niyo insonga oungwa bhamboa kulwa injuno ya Kristo, okubhoiwa kwani okumenywa na abhanu bhona na abhalindi bho obhwikaloo bhwo omukama. **14** Kulubhana ne ebfifungo bhyani, abhaiili bhanii Mumukama, bhekilisise no okulegeja okulasha Omusango bhatali nabhubba. **15** Abhandi ni chimali abhamulasha Kristo kwo olwango no obhuyombo, abhandi abhakola kutyo kwo obhwiganilisha bhwekisi. **16** Bhanu abhamulasha Kristo kwe elyenda abhamenya ati nitewe anu kwa insonga yo okubhambala linjili. **17** Nawe abhandi abhamulasha Kristo kwo omutubho no omwoyo mubhibhi. Ebhetogela ati abhaleta jinyako kwanye muminyororo jani. **18** Kulwejo nitakukukwa, nikondelewe kulgokubha Kristo kalasibhwa kwa njila yonayona! Na niligendelela okukondelewa! **19** Kulwokubha enimena ati linu liletelela ninigililwa. Omusango gunu gulisokokoka kulwa lisabhwia lyemwe na kwo obhusakisi bhwa Mwoyo was Kristo. **20** Okwingana na obhwiikanyo bhwanii obhwe echimali ni kutya,

nitalibhona nswalo. Badala yejo, kwa libhasi lyona, Iwa kutyo jili nsiku jona kukinga olyanu, eniikanya ati Kristo alikusibhwa mumubhili gwani, mukatungu ko obhuanga no olufu. **21** Kulwokubha kwanye, obhulame ni Kristo, okufwa kulimo libhona. **22** Nawe, labha okulama chimubhili okwibhula litwasyo mumilimu jani, kulwejo nitakumenya echokusola. **23** Kunsonga enisindikwa na ameganilisho gabhili ganu. Nina inamba yokusiga omubhili nibhe amwi na Kristo, echo nicho echinu cho obhugusi bhunene muno. **24** Tali okusigala mumubhili gunu ni gambo lya kisi sana ingulu yemwe. **25** Kulwokubha enimena bhusibhusi ingulu yo omusango gunu, enimena enisigala no okugendelela okubha amwi nemwe bhona, koleleki mugendelele no okukondelewa mulikilisha. **26** Mukingile okubhona likusho ku Kristo Yesu, ingulu yani okubha enisubha okwikala amwi nemwe lindi. **27** Nawe ubhalame bhwemwe bhwinganilile Iwakutyo linjili ya Kristo eyaika. Mukole kutyo koleleki nilibha naja okubhalola amo nikabhula okuja, nungwega ati mwimeleguyu obhutasingita mumwuyo gumwi, eninambaalila okungwa ati muli na Mwoyo gumwi, nimwisigombela elikilisha lya linjili ku bhumwi bhweme. **28** Nolwo mwasiga kubhaya echinu chonachona chinu echikolwa na abhasoko bhemwe. Echo kutyo kubhene ni chimenyegesho cho obhubhibusi. Nawe kwimwe ni chimenyegesho cho omwelulo okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **29** Kunsonga emwe tuyahilwe kulwe emillimu ja Kristo, kutali kumwikilisha kwenyele, tali nokunyasibhwa ingulu yomwene. **30** Kulwokubha muli na inyombo iliyaila Iwakutyo mwailolele kwanye na omungwa Iwakutyo ninayo okukingila olyanu.

2 Labha kuliwo okukomesibhwa mu Kristo. Labha kuliwo okufung'ama okusoka ku lyenda lyaye. Labha bhuiliwo obhumwi bhwa Mwoyo. Labha chiliwo echigongo no okusasila. **2** Mbe mumalishe ubhukondelwa bhwani kwo obhwiganilisha bhumwi muli ne elyenda limwi, muli no obhumwi mu mwoyo, na muli na injila imwi. **3** Mwasiga kukolela omutubho no okwiku. Tali mubhe bhololo nimulola abhandi okubha bhekisi muno okukila emwe. **4** Bhuli umwi wemwe asiga okwangalila ubhukene bhwaye enyele, tali angalile obhukene bhwa abhandi ona. **5** Mbe mubhe no obhwiganilisha Iwa bhunu alinabhw Kristo. **6** Ko omwene atateshenye na Nyamuanga. Nawe ateyunguywe ati okubha Iwa Nyamuanga ni chinu cho okulumatana nacho. **7** Nasiga jona ejio, omwenekili nekeya. Nagega olususo lwo omukosi. Naja agegele olususo lwo mwanamunu. **8** Omwene ekeyishe nabha wokungwa okukingila nafwa, nafwa kumusalabha. **9** Kulwejo Nyamuanga amukusishe muno. Amuyanile lisina

ekulu likilile bhuli esina. **10** Akolele kutyo koleleki mwi lisina lya Yesu bhusibhusi bhuli munu atele ebhiju. Ebhiju bya bhanu bhali mulwile na bhanu bhali ingulu ne emwalo ya insi. **11** Akolele kutyo koleleki bhuli lulimi lwaike ati Yesu Kristo ni Mukama, kulwa likusyo lyo Lata Nyamuanga. **12** Kulwejo, bhendwa bhani lwakutyo omungwa nsiku jona, kutali ati nikasanga niliamwi nemwe nawe nolwo nikasanga nitaliwo, mubhe na amanaga no omwelulo gwemwe kwo obhubha no kuyalala. **13** Kulwokubha Nyamuanga niwe kakola emilimu munda yemwe koleleki abhasakile okwiganilisha no okukola amagambo ganu agamukondelesha. **14** Mukole amagambo gona obhatalunduma no okuyakana. **15** Mukole kutyo koleleki mutualundumilwa, mubhe bhana bha Nyamuanga bhalengelesi mutali na kakovjole. Mbe mukole kutyo koleleki mubhe lumulii lwe echalo, mu lwibhulo olunyamuke no olubhibhi. **16** Mugwatilile muno omusango gwo obhuanga koleleki nibhe na insonga yo okukusha kulunaku lwa Kristo. Niwo nimenye ati nitabihilima kubhusha omwanya nolwo nitenyashaga bhila nsonga. **17** Nawe nolwo labha abhanyisiga lwe echiyawna ingulu ye echitambo na ohhufulubhendi bhwe elikilisha lyemwe, enikondelelwa, na enikondelelwa amwi nemwe bhona. **18** Emwe ona omukondelelwa, no omukondelelwa amwi nanye. **19** Nawe eniikanya ku Mukama Yesu okumutuma Timoteo kwimwe akatungu kanu, koleleki nitulwemo omwoyo nikamenya emisango jemwe. **20** Kulwokubha nitanaudi lwo omweneunu ali no obhumeni bhwo okulola amagambo lwo omwene, unu ali nobhwiganilisha bhwe echimali ingulu yemwe. **21** Abhandi abho nakatumile abhemenya ku bhwebhwe, emisango ja Yesu Kristo bhatajmenya. **22** Nawe omumenya obhukonde bhwaye, kulwokubha ali lwo omwana kutyo kasakila esemwene, nikwo kutyo akolele nanye emilimu ja linjili. **23** Kulwejo eniikanya okumutuma bhwangu nikamenya chinu chilija okumbona. **24** Nawe enikomelesha ku Mukama ati anye omwene omwanya gutali mulela nilija. **25** Nawe eniganilisha ati ni kisi okumusubhya Epafuradito kwemwe. Omwene ni muili wani na ni mukosi wejasu na nimusilikale wejasu, ni musolwa na nimukosi wemwe ingulu yo obhukene bhwani. **26** Kulwokubha aliga no obhubha na aliga nenda okwianja amwi nemwe bhona, okubha mwonguywe aliga nasibhw. **27** Kunsonga nichimali aliga nasibhw alimugafwa. Nawe Nyamuanga namusasila, na echigongo echo chaliga chitali ingulu yaye ela, tali chaliga chili ingulu yani ona, koleleki nitalibhona obhusulumbaye bhunene. **28** Kulwejo namusubhya kwemwe bhwangu, koleleki mkamubhona lindi mukondelelwe amwi nanye nikawamo olujugumo. **29** Mumukaribhishe Epafradito mwisina lyo Omukama no obhukondelelwa bhwafu. Muyanega

echibhalo abhanu bhejabho unu. **30** Kulwokubha kulwe emilimu ja Kristo alebheleye okufwa. Ateye obhulame bhwaye muntambala koleleki anchungule, nakola echo mutatulile okukola okunfulubhendela kwokubha mwaliga mulikula nanye.

3 Mbe kubhutelo, bhaili bhani mukondelelwe muli

Mumukama. Nitakulola nyako okubhandikila lindi emisango jilya jilya. Amagambo ganu galibhayana omulembe. **2** Mwikenge na jimbwa. Mwikenge na abhakosi abhabhibi abhemilimu. Mwikenge nabhanu abhetema tema emibhili jebhwe. **3** Kulwokubha eswe neswe okutenda. Eswe neswe bhanu echilamya Nyamuanga kulwo Mwoyo. Bhanu echikuya mu Yesu Kristo, na bhanu chitali no obhuigi mumuhibili. **4** Kulwejo, chisanga aliwo omunu wo okwiikanya omuhibili gunu, anye nakatulile okukola kutyo okukila bhona. **5** Kunsonga natendelwe kulunaku lwa munana, nebuwe muluganda lwa Abhairsaeli. Nili wa muluganda lwa Bhenjamini. Nili Mweburania wa Abhaeburania. Okukumisha ubhulengelesi bhwe echilagilo cha Musa, naliga nili Omufarisayo. **6** Kulwa amanaga gani nanyasishe Likanisa. Kulwo okubhaya obhulengelesi bwe ebhilagilo, naliga nitali ne echikujusho mubhilagilo. **7** Nawe kumisango jona jinu nalolele ati jino obwekisi kwanye, nagalolele kuti manu kulwo okumumenya Kristo. **8** Nichimali emisango jona enijibhala jitali na mugaso kulwo obhukonde bhwo okumumenya Kristo Omukama wani. Kulwo omwene nisigile emisango jona, enigalola lwa amanu koleleki nimubhone Kristo, **9** na nibhonekane munda yaye. Nitali no obhulengelesi bhwani omwene okusoka mubhilagilo, tali nili no obhulengelesi bhunu obhusokana ne elikilisha mu Kristo, linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga, eyo obhusimbagililo mulikilisha. **10** Oli anu enenda okumumenya na amanga ago obhusuluko bhwaye no obhumwi obhwa inyako yaye. Enenda okuindulwa na Kristo mu chijejekanyo echo olufu lwaye, **11** koleleki nibhe no obhwiikanyo mubhusuluko bhwabahafu. **12** Jitali ati namalile okubhona emisango ejo, amwi ati nabheye mulengelesi mumisango ejo. Nawe enikomesha koleleki nitule okubhona echiyawna chinu Kristo Yesu amalile okumbonela ingulu yo omwene. **13** Bhaili bhani, nitakumenya ati namalile okubhona emisangi ej. Tali enikola omusango gumwi: Againyuma enilabhilwa enilolelela agaimbele. **14** Enikomesha koleleki nikinge nkundego no okubhona echiyawna chinene echo okubhilikilwa na Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Bhona bhanu chilamile mukuchungulwa, ni bhusi bhusi chiganilishe kutyo. Ka labha alio omunu undi unu keganilisha kundi ingulu yo omusango gwona gwona, mbe Nyamuanga alilitula abhwelu imbele

yemwe ona. **16** Nolwo jikabha kutyo, omwanya gukakinga, chigendelele imbele okulubhana na intungwa ilya chalubhaga okukingila olyanu. **17** Bhaili bhani, ni mundubhe anye. Muhetegeshe kwakisi bhanu bhalamile lwakutyo eswe chili. **18** Abhafu bhanu bhalamile nibhanu nabhabhwiliye ingulu yebhwe, na enisubha okubhabhwila ni ndililako; abhanu bhafu bhekaye bhali bhasoko bho omusalabha gwa Kristo. **19** Obhutelo bhwebhwe no okunyamuka. Kulwokubha Nyamuanga webbhwe ni inda, echisilimu chebhwe chili na jinswalo. Abheganilisha amagambo ge echalo. **20** Nawe obhwikalobhwe bhuli mulwile, enu echiikanya niyo ali omwelusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **21** Aliindula emibibili jeswe emilenga nijibha lwo ogwaye ogwa likusho; kwo obhutulo bhulya bhulya obhwo kakolela okukama ebhinu bhyona.

4 Klwejo bhendwa bhanu nikenele, abho muli ekondelelwa na likusho lyani; mwimelegulu musimbagiliye ku Mukama, emwe abhasani bhanu abhendwa. **2** Enikusabhwae Eudia, nawe ona Sitinke enikusabhwae, musubhye obhungwani bhwo omulembe agati yemwe, kulwokubha kubhubhili bhweme bhona mwagwatene no Omukama. **3** Chimali enibhasabhwae emwe abhakosi bhejasu, mubhasakile abhagasi bhanu kwokubha chakolele nabho okulasha linjili yo Omukama chili na Kelementi amwi na abhakosi bhandi abho Omukama, bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe muchitabho cho obhuanga. **4** Mukondelelwe muli ku Mukama nsiku jona, enaika Lindi ati mukondelelwe. **5** Abhanu bhona bhabhumenyebhufula bhwemwe. Omukama ali ayeyi. **6** Musige kwinyasha ku musango gwona gwana. Mukolega amagambo gemwe kwa injila ya lisabhwa, okulembeleja no okusima. Obhukene bhweme gamenyekeane okusoka ku Nyamuanga. **7** Mbe omulembe gwo Omukama gunu guli ingulu okukila obhumenyi bhwona, oglinda emyoyo no obhwiganilisha bhweme kwo obhusakisi bhwa Yesu Kristo. **8** Mbe kubhutelo, bhendwa bhanu mwiganilisega muno amagambo gona agechimali, agechibhalo, agobhulengelesi, obhwichumi, elyenda, na ganu agaleta emisango ejobhwana, agobhwengeso, na ganu agendwa okukusibhwae. **9** Mukole amagambo ganu mweyigiye, ganu mwalamiy, ganu mwongue na ganu mwalolele kwanye agamukanwa na agebhikolwa na Lata weswe owo omulembe alibha amwi nemwe. **10** Nili nobhukondelelwa bhwafu muno ingulu yemwe ku Mukama kulwokubha emwe mwelesishe lindi obwiganilisha bhwo okunsakila. Nichimali kubhwambilo, mwaliga nimwenda okunkumanya kubhukene bhwani nawe mutabhwene omwanya gwo okunsakila. **11** Nitakwaika kutyo koleleki nibhone echinu kulwo obhukene bwani. Okubha neigiye okwiyungwa ku mbala jona. **12** Enimanya

okwikala mukatungu ko okubhulwa nolwo akatungu kanu ousanga nili na bhyafu. Kumbala jona jinu, niigiye imbisike eyokulya akatungu ko omwiguto na akatungu ka injala, yaani okubha n bhyafu no okubhulwa. **13** Enitura okukola ganu ko okusakilwa **14** Nolwo jitali kutyo, mwakolele kisi okugwatana nanye munyako jani. **15** Emwe Abhafilipi omumenya ati kubhwambilo bhwa linjili nejile nasoka Makedonia, litaliwo Likanisa linu lyansakiye ku magambo go okusosha no okulamila tali emwela mwenyele. **16** Nolwo ao naliga nili Tesasiloniki, emwe mwantumie omusaada kwiya ngendo nyafu ingulu yobhukene bhwani. **17** Nitali na nsongna ati enilonda obhusakisi. Tali enaika kutyo koleleki mubhone amatwasho ganu gali ne echibhalo kwimwe. **18** Nalamiyebhinu bhyona, olyanu nijusibhwae ebhinu bhyafu. Nilamiye ebhinu bhyemwe okusoka ku Epafuradito. Ni bhinu bhyakisi ebhilangila lwa amafuta ago obhulange, ganu agendibhwa ne ebhinu bhyona ebhyo ni chiyanwa chinu echikondelesha Nyamuanga. **19** Mbe kulwejo, Nyamuanga wani alija okubhejusha ebhinu kubhukene bhwemwe kwibhona lya likusho lyaye ku Yesu Kristo. **20** Mbe olyanu ku Nyamuanga na Lata weswe libheo likusho akajanende na akajanende. Amina. (*aīōn g165*) **21** Obhukesa bhwani bhukinge kubhuli mwikilisha unu ali Kukristo Yesu. Abhendwa bhanu nilinabho anu abhabhakesha. **22** Na abhekilisha bhanu bhali anu abhabhakesha, muno muno abhainda ya Kaisari. **23** Mbe olyanu omulembe gwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo gubhe amwi ne emwoyo gwemwe.

Bhakolosai

1 Paulo, Intumwa ya Yesu Kristo mu kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, na Timotheo owasu, 2 ku bhekilisha na bhasu abheikanyibhwa mu Kristo bhanu bhali Kolosai. Echigongo chibhe kwemwe, no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe. 3 Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga, Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo, na echibhasabhila kwiya kafu. 4 Chonguywe elikilisha lyemwe mu Yesu Kristo no kwenda kunu mulinakwo ku bhaliya bhona bhanu bhauywe ingulu ya Nyamuanga. 5 Muli no kwenda kunu kulwo kwiikanya kwe chimali kunu mwabhikiye Mulwile ingulu yemwe. Mwonguywe ingulu yo kwiikanya okwo okwe chimali guchali mu musango gwo kumasha, omusango gwo bhwana, 6 gunu gwijile kwemwe. Omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwibhuye litwasho na kuswila Chalo chona. One eikola kutya mwiimwe okusokelela ku lusiku lunu mwonguywe no kwiingila okulubhana ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga mu kumasha. 7 Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu mweigiye okusoka ku Epafra, omwendwa weswe omukosi wejasu, unu ali mukosi mwiikanyibhwa wa Kristo kulweswe. 8 Epafra agukolele gumenyekane kweswe okwenda kwemwe mu Mwoyo. 9 Kunsonga yo kwenda kunu, okusokelela ku lusiku lunu chonguywe kutya, chichali kusinga kubhasabhila. Echibhalikisho ati mwijisibhwe obhwenge bhwo kwenda kwaye mu bhwengeso bhwona no bhumenyi bhwe chinyamwoyo. 10 Echisabhwati ati mulibhatile mu bhwiihanyibhwa obhwa Latabhugenyi mu ngendo ejio jikondelesishe. Echisabhwati ati omwibhula litwasho mu bhuli chikolwa che kisi na ati omukula mu bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga. 11 Echisabhwati ati mutule okutendwa amanaga mu bhuli bhutulo okulubhana na managa ya likusho lyaye mu kwigumilisha na mu kwikomesha Leona. 12 Echisabhwati ati, mu kukondelwa, omusosha isime ku Lata, unu abhakola emwe mutule okubha ebhala mu kulya omwandu gwa bhekilisha mu bhweli. 13 Achikisishe okusoka mu bhuteile bhwe chisute no kuchifulilu mu bhukama bhwo Mwana waye omwendwa. 14 Mu Mwana waye chili no kwelesha, unu ali musasisi we bhibhibhi. 15 Omwana ni chijejkanyo cha Nyamuanga unu atakubhonekana. Ni wo bhubhele mu bhumogi bhwona. 16 Kulwo kubha ku mwene ebhinu bhyona bhyayangilwe, bhilya bhinu bhili mu lwile na bhinu bhilimo mu chalo, bhinu ebhikhonekana na bhinu bhitakubhonekana. Bhikabha ni hya chikama amwi hya bhutulo amwi hya bhutungi amwi ebhya managa, ebhinu bhyona bhiyangilwe no mwene na ingulu yaye. 17 omwene niwe atangatiye ebhinu bhyona, na mu mwene

bhinu bhyona bhigwatene amwi. 18 No mwene niwe mutwe gwo mubhili niyo ikanisa, mwenene niwe obhwambilo no mwibhulwa wo bhubhele okusoka mu bhafuye, kwibhyo, ana omwanya gwo kwamba agati ye bhinu bhyona. 19 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga akondeleywe ati okukumila kwaye nukwikala mu mwene, 20 no kugwatanya ebhinu bhyona kwaye ku mwene mu njila yo mwana waye. Nyamuanga akolele omulembe okulabha mu nsagama yo musalabha gwaye. Nyamuanga agwatanyisise ebhinu bhyona mu mwenene, alabha ni bhinu hya mu chalo amwi bhinu hya Mulwile. 21 Emwe one, mu mwanya gumwi kwaliga muli bhagenyi ku Nyamuanga na mwaliga muli bhasoko bhaye mu bwenge na mu bhikolwa bhibhibhi. 22 Mbe nawe woli abhagwatanyishe emwe kwo mubhili gwaye okulabha ku lufu. Akolele kutya koleleki abhalete emwe abhwelu, bhanu mutane-solo nolwo kakojo kona imbele yaye, 23 mbe mukagendelela mu likilisha, lwa kutyo mwalumatanyibhwe ni mukomela, nolwo obutasosibhwao no kusilwa kula mu kusoka mu liikanya lyo bhubhasi elyo musango gwo bhwana gunu mwonguywe. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwalasibhwe ku bhuli munu unu ayangilwe emwalo yo lwile. Gunu nigwo omusango gwo bhwana gunu kugwo anye, Paulo, mwabhee mukosi. 24 Woli enikondelewa jinyako Jani kulwa ingulu yemwe. Nanye enikumisha mu mubhili gwani chinu chinkeyeye kulwa jinyako ja Kristo kulwa ingulu yo mubhili gwaye, gunu guli Kanisa. 25 Anye nili mukosi wa likanisa linu, kisi-kisi no bhukosi bhunu nayaniwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga kulwa ingulu yemwe, okwijusha omusango gwa Nyamuanga. 26 Chinu nicho echimali cha imbisike inu yaliga iselekelwe mu miyaka myafu na ku maimbo gona. Mbe nawe woli yasuluywe ku bhona bhanu abhekilisha mu mwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Ni ku bhaliya bhanu Nyamuanga aga endele okusulula kutyo bhuli obhunibhi bhwa likusho elya imbisike ye chimali inu agati ya Maanga. Ni ati Kristo abhalimo emwe, obhubhasi bhwa likusho linu elija. 28 Unu niwe echimulasha. Nichibhekengya bhuli munu, no kumwiigisha bhuli munu kwo bhwengeso bhwona, koleleki ati chimulete bhuli munu akumiye mu Kristo. 29 Ingulu ya ganu, anye enikomesha no kwiwanilia okulubhana na managa gaye ganu agakola emilimu munda yani mu bhutulo.

2 Kwo kubha enenda mumenyele lwa kutyo nili na jinyako nyafu ingulu yemwe, ku bhona bhanu bhalio Laondikia na kubhona bhanu bhachali kubhona obhusu bhwani mu mubhili. 2 Enikola emilimu koleleki ati emiyo jebhwe jitule okusilisibhwa kwo kuletwa amwi mu kwenda na mu bhunibhi bhwona mu bhwafu bhwe chimali mu

bhukumiye bhwo bhumenyi mu kuimanya imbisike ye chimali ya Nyamuanga, unu ali Kristo. 3 Mu mwene omwo nimwo bhuli obhubhikilo bhwona obhwo bhwengeso no bhumenyi bhiselekelwe. 4 Enaika kutyu koleleki ati omunu wona wona asiga kubhakondelesha obhulige-lige kwo bhusimus bhwuo kukongya-kongya. 5 Nolwo kutyu nitaliwo amwi nemwe mu mubhili, mbe nawe niliwo amwi nemwe mu Mwoyo. Enikondelwa okukolwa obhwitondi bhwemwe bhwe kisi na bhyu managa ne likilisha lyemwe mu Kristo. 6 Lwa kutyu mwamulamiye Kristo Latabhugenyi, mulibhatilega mu mumwene. 7 Nimusimbagililega mu mwene, nimubakwega mu mwene, nimusimbagilile mu likilisha lwa kutyu mweigisibhwe, no kubhoywa mu isime nyafu. 8 Mbe nimulole ati munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma kwo bhwenge-bhwenge na masango gatalimo chona chona gali ga bhujigi-jigi okulubhana no bhusimuka bhwua bhana-munu, okulubhana no bhitondi bhwe Chalo, na atali ati okulubhana na Kristo. 9 Kulwo kubha mu mwene obhukumiye bhwona obhwa Nyamuanga bhunu bhuolame mu mubhili. 10 Nemwe mwijusibhwe mu mwene. Omwene ni mutwe gwa bhuli bhuinga no bhtutulo. 11 Mu mwene one mwatendelwe, kwo lutendo lunu lutakolelw na mwana-munu mu kusosibhwako omubhili na inyama, mbe nawe ni lutendo olwa Kristo. 12 Mwasikilwe amwi nage mu bhubhatijo. Na munjila ye likilisha mu mwene mwasuluywe kwo bhuinga bhwua Nyamuanga, unu amusulye okusoka mu bhabfuye. 13 Na anu mwaliga mufuye kulwe bhikayo bhyebhwe no okulema okutendwa kwe mibhili nemwe, abhakolele kubha bhaanga amwi nage no kuchisasil ebbikayo bhyeswe bhyona. 14 Asimishe obhwichukisho bhwo libhanja linu lyaliga lyandikilwe, no bhwitondi bhunu bhwaliga bhtasikene neswe. Asosisheo bhona no kubhibhambila ku musalabha. 15 Asosisheo amanaga no bhtungu. Agatee abhwelu no kugakola kubha lumula lwo bhuigi ku njila yo musalabha gwaye. 16 Kulwejo, munu wona wona asiga kubhakoma emwe mu kulya amwi mu kunywa amwi okulubhana na jinsiku ejia malya amwi mukubhonekana kwo kwesi, amwi mu nsiku ja isabhatho. 17 Linu ni lilengesi lye misango jinu ejija, mbe nawe omunyumbu ni Kristo. 18 Omunu wona asigakusakulwa omuyelo gwaye mu kuligila no kwikeya no kulamya bhamalaika. Omunu wejabho oyo kengila mu misango jinu alolele no kukongibhwa mu meganilisho gaye ago mubhili. 19 Omwene atakugugwatilila omutwe. Ni kusoka mu mutwe ati omubhili gwona okulabha mu bhyungo bhyaye na mumawa nigugwatanu no kugwatanyisibhwa amwi; no kukula kwo bhukusi bhunu obhusosibhwa na Nyamuanga. 20 Alabha mwafuye amwi na Kristo mu ntungwa je Chalo,

kawoli kulwaki omulama lwa bhanu abhatongelwa ne Chalo: 21 "Mwasiga kugwata, nolwo kuloja, nolwo kugwata"? 22 Ganu gona galagiliwe ingulu yo bhunyamuke bhunu obhuja no bhweselanya, okulubhana na melesho na meigisho ga bhana-munu. 23 Ebhilagilo bhinu bhili no bhwengeso obhwa jidini jinu jikolelw kwo kwilola no kwikeya na jinyako jo mubhili. Mbe nawe jitana bhugusi bhuolambu bhtasikene na inamba yo mubhili.

3 Alabha lindi Nyamuanga abhasigile amwi na Kristo, mbe

jemuijienye emisango jinu jili ingulu enu Kristo enyanjile mu kubhoko kwebhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. 2 Nimwiganihle okulubhana ne misango jinu jili ingulu, jitali jo okulubhana ne misango je Chalo. 3 Kulwo kubha mufuye, no bhuolame bhwemwe bhuselekelwe amwi na Kristo ku Nyamuanga. 4 Mu mwanya gunu Kristo alibhonekana, ganu bhuhi bhuolame bhwemwe, mbe niwo nemwe one mulibhonekana nage mwikusho. 5 Kulwejo nimugete emisango ago gali mu chalo ganu gali, obhulomesi, obhujabhi, inamba mibhibi, okwisigombela kubhibhi, no bhuolomesi, ago nigo ibhaada yo kulamya ebbisusano. 6 Ni ingulu ye misango jinu lisungu lya Nyamuanga elija ingulu ya bhana bhanyantogwa. 7 Ni ingulu ye misango jinu emwe one mwalibhatiyemo anu mwejile mwekala agati-yebhwe. 8 Mbe nawe woli ni bhusibhusi mugasoshewo amasango ganu gona. Ganu gali, lisungu, ebbihiyiga, okwisigombela kubhibhi, okufuma, ne misango mijabhi jinu ejisoka mu minwa nemwe. 9 Mwasiga kujigana abhene kwa abhene, kwo kubha mwamufulile omunu wemwe owa kala ne bhikolwa bhyaye. 10 Mwafwaye munu tuyaya, bhunu obhukolwa bhyaya mu bhumenyi okulubhana ne chijejekanyo cha ulyia unu amumoge. 11 Mu bhumenyi bhunu, ataliyo mugiriki amwi Muyaudi, okutendwa no kulemo tendwa, okusoka, unu atali musomi, mugaya, na unu atali mugaya, mbe nawe kukila mwenene Kristo ni misango jona mu jona. 12 Kuti bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga abhelu na abhendwa, nimufwalega obhunyamunu bhwe kisi, obhwila, obhwikeya, obhwololo no kwigumilisha. 13 Nimugegelanega abhene kwa bhene. Nimusasilanega bhuhi munu no wejabho. Alabha omunu akabha ne chisango chitasikene no wejabho, amusasile lwa kutyu guliya gwabhee Latabhugenyi abhasasiye emwe. 14 Kukila masango ganu gona, nimubhe no kwenda, chinu nicho echikolwa cho bhukumiye. 15 Omulembe gwa Kristo na gubhatangashe mu Miyo jemwe. Jaliga jili ingulu yo mulembe gunu ati mwabhlilikiliwe mu mubhili gumwi. Nimubhega na isime. 16 No musango gwa Kristo gwikalega mwime kwo bhunibhi. Kwo bhengeso bhwona, nimwiigishanye no kuindana abhene

kwa bhene mu jabhuli, mu nyimbo, na mu nyimbo ja mu Miyo. Nimwimbe kwa isime mu Miyo jemwe ku Nyamuanga. **17** Na chona chona chinu okukolwa, mu misango amwi mu bhikolwa, nimukolega jona mwisina lya Latabhugenyi Yesu. Mumuyane isime Nyamuanga Lata okulabha ku mwene. **18** Abhagasi, bholobhelega abhalume bhwebhwé, lwa kutyo ejikondelesha mu Latabhugenyi. **19** Emwe one abhalume, nimubhendega abhagasi bhemwe, na mwasiga kubha bhalulu ku bhenene. **20** Abhana abhatoto, nimubholobhelega abhebhusi bhemwe mu misango jona, kulwo kubha nikwo kutyo ejimukondelesha Latabhugenyi. **21** Emwe one bhalata nimusigega okubhanyasha abhana abhatoto bhemwe, koleleki ati bhasiga kufwa mutima. **22** Emwe abhagaya, nimubholobhelega abhakulu bhemwe mu mubhili ku misango jona, atali kwo bhfulubhendi bhuwa meso kuti bhanu bho kukondelesha-la, nawe kwo Mwoyo gwe chimali. Mumubhaye Nyamuanga. **23** Chona chona chinu omukola, nimukolega okusoka mu mitima jemwe kuti ku Latabhugenyi na atali ku bhana-munu. **24** Mumenyele ati mulyela omuyelo gwo omugabho okusoka ku Latabhugenyi. Ni Kristo Latabhugenyi unu omukolela. **25** Kunsonga yona yona unu kakola ganu gatali go bhulengelesi alilamila indamu ku bhikolwa bhinu bhitali bhyo bhulengelesi ganu akolele, na italo solole.

4 Bheso bhugenyi, nimusoshega ku bhagaya emisango jinu jili jo bhulengelesi ne ja Jintugwa je kisi. Mumenyele one ati munage Latabhugenyi mu Iwile. **2** Nimugendelelega okukomela mu kusabhuwa. Nimutengejenga mwijo mu sime. **3** Nimusabhwega muli amwi ingulu yeswe one, koleleki ati Nyamuanga egule omulyango ingulu yo musango, okwaika imbisike ye chimali eya Kristo. Kunsonga ya linu nibhoyelwe ne bhibhoyelo. **4** Na nimusabhwega ati nitule okuguta abhwelu, lwa kutyo jinyiile okwaika. **5** Nimulibhatega mu bhwengeso ku bhaliya bhanu bhalibhemiwila, muguchuse omwana. **6** Emisango jemwe na jibhe ne chigongo mu mwanya gwona, na galungwe omunyu katungu Kona, koleleki ati mutule okumenya lwa kutyo kubheile okumusubhya bhuli munu. **7** Ku misango jinu ejilubhililana nanye, Tikiko kakola jimenyekane kwemwe. Omwene ni wasu omwendwa, omukosi omwiikanyibhuwa, no mugaya wejasu mu Latabhugenyi. **8** Enimutuma kwemwe ingulu ya linu, ati mutule okumenya emisango jinu ejo kulubhililana neswe one ati mutule okubhatamo omwoyo. **9** Enimutuma amwi na Onesimo, owasu omwendwa omwiikanyibhuwa, no oumwi wemwe. Abhajo okubhabhwila bhuli chinu chinu chabhonekene anu. **10** Aristarko, omubhoywa wejasu,

kabhakesha, one na Marko omwana wa mama-wabho na Bharnabha unu mwalamiyé obhwitondi okusoka kwaye, "Nolwo akaja kwemwe, mumulamile," **11** Nawe Yesu one unu kabhililikwa Yusto. Bhanu bhenyele ni bho olutendo ni bhakosi bhe bhilimu bhejesu ingulu yo bhukama bhwa Nyamuanga. Bhwebhwé bhanu bho kusilisha anye. **12** Epafra one kabhakesha. Omwene ni umwi wemwe na ni mugaya wa Kristo Yesu. Mwenene akomee mu okusabhuwa koleleki ati mutule okwimelegulu kwo bhukumiye no kumenyegesha mu kukumila kwe lyenda lyona elya Nyamuanga. **13** Kulwo kubha enimubhambalila, ati akomee okukola emilimu ingulu emwe, kubhanu bhalibhemiwila Laodekia, na kubhanu bhalibhemiwila Hierapoli. **14** Luka ulya omfumu omwendwa, na Dema abhabhakesha. **15** Abhabhakesha abhasu bhanu bhalibhemiwila Laodekia, na Nimfa, na likanisa lilya linu Lili eyo ika ewae. **16** Inyalubha inu alibha yasomwa kwimwe, isomwe one mwi Kanisa lya bhaladekia, nemwe one mukomeleshe ati omuisoma inyalubha ilya okusoka Laodekia. **17** Yaika kwa Arkipo, "Lola obhufulubhendi bhulya bhunu ulamiye mu Latabhugenyi, ati kukwiile okuikumisha." **18** Obhukesha bhunu ni bwo kubhoko kwani Anye omwene -Paulo. Nimujichuke jimboyelo jani. Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe.

1 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano na Timoteo mwikanisa Lya abatesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata na Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. Echigongo no mulengelesi bhibhibhi amwi nemwe. **2** Echisosa isime ku Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya ingulu yemwe bhona, mu mwanya gunu echibhaika mu okusabhwu kwaswe. **3** Echichuka bhila kuta imbele ya Nyamuanga na Lata weswe emilimu jemwe ejelikilisha, mu bhwafu bhwo kwenda, no bhwigumilisha obhwo bhubhasi kulwa ingulu yo mwanya gundi mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. **4** Bhalii bhanu omwendwa na Nyamuanga, chimenyele okubhililikwa kwemwe. **5** Na lwa kutyo emisango jo bhwana jachijie kwiswe kwimwe atali kulwo musango-ela nawe one mu managa, mu Mwoyo Mwelu, na mu chimali. Mu namuna eyo, mumenyele eswe one ati chaliga bhanu bha inamuna ki agati-gati yemwe ingulu yemwe. **6** Mwaliga muli bhanu bho kuchilolelako eswe na Latabhugenyi, lwa kutyo mwagulamie omusango mu nyako mu kukondelelwa kunu okusoka mu Mwoyo Mwelu. **7** Na mukubhonekana kwaye, nimubha chijejekanyo ku bhona mu Makedonia na Akaya mu bhanu abhekilisha. **8** Kulwo kubha okusoka kwemwe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gwaswilile oneone, nolwo atali mu Makedonia na Akaya yenyele. Okwiya kuae, bhuli ebhala elikilisha lyemwe mu Nyamuanga lyaswile one no kubhonekana kuae, chitakenete kwaika chona chona. **9** Kulwo kubha abhene bhenene abhamenyesha okuja kwaswe kwaliga kwa mbikaki agati yemwe. Abhelesha Iwakutyo mwamuindukie Nyamuanga okusoka mubhisusano no kumukolela Nyamuanga unu ali muanga no we chimali. **10** Bhasosise emisango ati mulindilie omwana wae okusoka Mulwile, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafue. Mbe unu ni Yesu, unu kachisulumula okusoka mwisungu linu elija.

2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele, abhaili, ati okuja kwaswe kwemwe kwaliga kutali kwa kutye- ela. **2** Mumenyele ati mubhwambilo chanyakile na bhachikolee kwa jinswalo elya Filipi, Iwakutyo mumenyele. Chaliga chili no bhuyali mu Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bwana ogwa Nyamuanga nolwo mu nyako nyafu. **3** Kulwo kubha obhusilisha bhweswe bhutakulubhana no bhubhibhi nolwo mu bhujabhi, nolwo mubhwilige-lige. **4** Amwi nejo, lwa kutyo chekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga no kwikilisibhwa kwo omusango gwo bhwana, nkokutyo echaikaga. Echaika, atali kulwo kubhakondelesha abhanu, mbe nawe okumukondelesha Nyamuanga. Omwenene enyele niwe unu katatilisha mu mitima jeswe. **5** Kulwo kubha chitatumie misango jo

kwikuya mu mwanya gwona gwona, Iwakutyo mumenyele, nolwo utatumie misango kuti chibheelesisho Cha inamba, Nyamuanga ni mubhambasi weswe. **6** Nolwo chitaigile ekusho kubhanu, nolwo okusoka kwimwe amwi okusoka ku bhandi. Chakatulile okutonga no okwendibhwu kuti Jintumwa ejia Kristo. **7** Chejile chamala nichibha bhololo agati yemwe uti Mai unu kasilisha abhana bhaye omwene. **8** Munjila inu chaliga chili no kwenda kwimwe. Nikwo kutyo chabhasabhile okubha amwi atali kulwo musango gwo bhwana-la ogwa Nyamuanga nawe one no bhulame bhweswe eswe abhene. Kulwo kubha mwabhee abhendwa bheswe. **9** Kulwo kubha bhalii, omwichuka emilimu na jinyako jeswe. Mugeta na mumwisi chaliga nichikola emilimu koleleki chasiga kumtamilisha munu wona wona. Mumwanya ogwo, chabhasimuliye omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga. **10** Emwe muli bhabhambasi, na Nyamuanga one, ni kwo bhulengelesi-ki, mu-chimali, no kubulwu echilwala Iwakutyo chalibhataga abhene imbele yemwe bhanu omwikilisha. **11** Kutyo nikwo bhalii, mumenyele ati nikutiki ku bhuli umwi wemwe, lwa kutyo Lata ali ku bhana bhaye lwa kutyo chabhasimuliye no kubha simbagilisha omwoyo. Nchibhabhambalila **12** ati kwaliga kubheile okulibhata lwa muli okubhililikwa kwemwe ku Nyamuanga, unu abhabhilikie mu bhukama na mwikusho lwave. **13** Kulwa insonge eyo echimusima Nyamuanga. one bhuli mwanya. Kulwo kubha mumwanya gunu mwamulamiye okusoka kwimwe emisango ja Nyamuanga lwa kutyo mwonguywe, mwalamiyi gutali kuti musango gwa abhanamunu. Mbe nawe mwalamiyi chimali kutyo bhalii, omusango gwa Nyamuanga. Ni musango gunuogukola emilimu agati yemwe bhanu mwikilishe. **14** Kulwejo emwe, Bhalii, mubhe bhanu bho kulubhilila amakanisa ga Nyamuanga ganu gali mu Bhayaudi mu Kristo Yesu. Kulwo kubha emwe one mwanyasibhe mu misango jilya okusoka ku bhanu bhemwe, Iwakutyo jaliga jili okusoka ku Bhayaudi. **15** Bhaliga bhalii Bhayaudi nibho bhamwitile Latabhugenyi Yesu amwi na abhalagi. Ni Bhayaudi bhanu bhachibhilimishe okubha anja. Bhatamukondelesha Nyamuanga na nibhasoko ku bhanu bhona. **16** Bhachiganyishe chisige okwaika na bhamaanga koleleki bhabhone okukisibhwa. Amwi nejo hi atii abhagendelela ne bhibhibhi bhyebhw. Kubhutelo lisungu lyejile ingulu yebhw. **17** Eswe, Bhalii, chaliga chaukene nemwe kwo mwanya mufuyi, chimubhili, atali mu chinyamwoyo. Chakolete kwo bhutulo bheswe na mu lyenda ekulu kwo okulola obhusu bhweswe. **18** Kulwo kubha chaliga nichenda okuja kwemwe, Anye Paulo, mulugendo lumwi na lugendo lundi, mbe nawe Shetani anganyishe. **19** Kulwo

kubha mu is byikilisha ktheswe katungu Kandi ni chinuki amwi bhukonde, amwi lutenga lwo mwikusho imbele ya Latabhugenya weswe Yesu mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye? Angu kwia kafu atali emwe lwa kutyo bhali abhandi? 20 Kulwo kubha emwe mulikusho no kukondelwa ktheswe.

3 Kulwejo, anu chaliga chitakutula kwigumilisha kwona, cheganilishe ati jakabhee je kisi okusoka eliya Athene eswe chenyele. 2 Chamutumile Timoteo, omuili weswe no omukosi wa Nyamuanga mu musango gwo bhwana ogwa Kristo, okubhakomesha no kubhasilisha okulubhana ne likilisha lyemwe. 3 Chakolele ganu koleleki asiga kubhao munu wona wona owo kutashatasha na jinyako jinu. Kulwo kubha abhene bhamenyele ati chamalile okusolwa ingulu ya linu. 4 Ni chimali, mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe, chelabhile okubhelesha ati chaliga chili ayei okubha jinyako, na ganu gwabhonekene lwa kutyo mumenyele. 5 Ku nsonga inu anu naliga nitakutula kwigumilisha lindi, natumile koleleki nibhone okumenya ingulu ye likilisha lyemwe. Amwi lugendo omulegeja aliga abhalegejishe, ne milimu jeswe ejibha ja kutye-ela. 6 Mbe nawe Timoteo ejile ktheswe nasokelela kwemwe mbe nachiletela omusango gwo bhwana ingulu ye likilisha no kwenda kwemwe. Achibhwiliye ati muno bhwichukisho bhwe kisi ingulu yeswe, na ati mwendele okuchilola lwa kutyo eswe one chendele okubhalolako emwe. 7 Kulwa insonga inu, abhaili chasilikile muno nemwe ku nsonga ye likilisha lyemwe, mu nyako no kunyasiwa ktheswe kwona. 8 Kwa woli chilamile, mukasimbagilila ku Latabhugenya, 9 ni simeki eyo kumuyana Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe, mukukondelwa kwone ganu chilinago imbele ya Nyamuanga ingulu yemwe? 10 Echisabha muno mugeta na mumwisi koleleki chibhulole obhusu bhwemwe no kubhongeleshako chinu chibhakeleyko mulikilisha lyemwe. 11 Nyamuanga weswe na Lata omwenene, na Latabhugenya weswe Yesu achitangashe mu njila jeswe chibhakingeko. 12 Na Latabhugenya abhakole no kubhongeleshako elyenda, mukwendana no kubhenda abhanu bhona, lwa kutyo echibhakolela emwe. 13 Na akole kutya koleleki asimbihega emyoyo jemwe jisige kubha na masolo mu bhulengelesi imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata weswe mu kuja kwa Latabhugenya Yesu amwi na Bhelu bhaye bhona.

4 Mbe eja kubhutelo, bhanu bhasu, echibhasimbagilisha no kubhelemelesha mu Yesu Kristo. Lwakutyo mwalamye amelesho okusoka ktheswe na Iwakutyo jibheile mu kalibhatie no kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, mu njila eyo one mulibhatega no kukola kwafu. 2 Kulwo kubha mumenyele na melesho- ki ganu chanyakile okulabha ku Latabhugenya

Yesu. 3 Kulwo kubha kunu nikwo okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okwesibhwa kwemwe-ati mwing'ang'e no obhulomesi, 4 ati bhuli munu wemwe kamenya okumutunga omugasi wae omwene mu bhulengelesi ne chibhalo. 5 Wasiga kubha no mugasi kulwa inamba yo mubhili (lwa bha Maanga bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga). 6 Asiga kubhao munu wona wona unu kambuka olubhibhi no kumunyamulila owabho ingulu yo omusango gunu. Kulwo kubha Latabhugenya niwe owoku chisubhisha olusima ku misango jone jinu lwa kutyo chatangatile okubhakengya no kubhabhambalila. 7 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenya atachibhilikiye mu bhujabhi nawe mu bhulengelesi. 8 Kulwejo unu kallema linu atakubhalema abhanu, nawe kamulema Nyamuanga, unu kabhayana Mwoyo Mwelu waye. 9 Okulubhana ne lyenda lya bhaili, bhatalio bhukene bhwo munu wona wona owo kukwandikila, kulwo kubha mwiigisibhwe na Nyamuanga okwendana emwe abhene-la. 10 Ni chimali, mwakolele ganu gone mu bhaili bhanu bhali Makedonia yona, mbe nawe echibhelemelesha, abhaili, mukole no kukilao. 11 Echibhelemelesha mubhe no bhulame bhwo bhwolobhe, no kwenda emilimu jemwe no kukola emilimu kwa mabhoko gemwe, lwa kutyo chabhalagiliye. 12 Nukole ganu koleleki mutule okulibhata kisi na muchibhalo mwabho bhanu bhali anja ne likilisha, koleleki wasiga kukeyelwako no bhukene bhwona bhwona. 13 Chitakwenda emwe musombokelwe lwakutyo jitali ja kisi, emwe bhaili, ingulu ya bhanu bhamamile, koleleki mwasiga kubha no bhusulumbaye lwa bhandi bhanu bhatana bhumeni okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja. 14 Nolwo chikekilisha ati Yesu afuye no kusuluka lindi, nikwo kutyo Nyamuanga kabhaleta amwi na Yesu kwabho bhanu bhafuye mu mwene. 15 Ingulu yago echibhabhwila emwe kwo misango ja Latabhugenya, ati eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibao mu mwanya gwo kuja kwaye Latabhugenya, ni chimali chitakubhatangatila bhanu bhamamile munfwa. 16 Kulwo kubha Latabhugenya omwene alika okusoka mumele. Kaja no bhulaka bhukulu, amwi no bhulaka bhwala malaika mukulu, amwi na ing'ombi ya Nyamuanga, bhanu bhafuye mu Kristo bhalisululwa okwamba. 17 Okumala eswe bhanu chili bhaanga, bhanu chilibha chisigaye, chilibhuganganila bhona mu mele amwi okuja okumulamila Latabhugenya mulutumba. Mu njila inu chilibha na Latabhugenya nsiku jona. 18 Kulwejo, musilishanyega emwe abhene kwa abhene ku misango jinu.

5 Mbe woli, kwe emisango jo mwanya na akatungu, bhaili chitalio chinu chona chona chinu echitula okwandikwa kwemwe. 2 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele abhwelu

ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenyi oluja lwa kutyo omwifo kaja mugeta. 3 Anu abhaika ati gilio "omulebhe no obhuchulele", Kasi ao nio obhunyamuke obhubhejila bhwangu. Ni lwa kutyo obhusungu obhumwijila mai unu ana inda. bhatakwichunda mu njila yona yona. 4 Mbe nave emwe, bhaiili mutali mu chisute kukinga olusiku lulya lubhejile lwo mwifi. 5 Kulwo kubha emwe bhona muli bhana bha mu bhwelu na bhana bha mu mwisi. Eswe chitali bhana bha mugeta amwi bha mu chisute. 6 Kwibhyo woli, chasiga kumama lwa bhandi kutyo abhana. Mbe nave chitengeje no kubha bhanu bhanu bhetegelesisha. 7 Kulwo kubha bhanu abhamama abhamama mugeta na bhanu abhatamila abhatamila mugeta. 8 Kulwo kubha eswe chili bhana bha mu mwisi, kwiile chibhe bhetegelesha. Chifwale ing'ubha ye likilisha no kwenda, na ingofila ye chuma, inu ili chimali cho mwelulo gwo mwanya gunu oguja. 9 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga attachisolele ku bhwambilo kulwa lisungu, mbe nave kwo kubhona omwelulo mu njila ya Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo. 10 Omwene niwe achifwilie koleleki ati, nolwo chibhe nichilola amwi chikale, echigendeleta okulama amwi nage. 11 Mbe kulwejo, musilishanyega no kumbakana abhene kwa bhenene, lwa kutyo muli bhwangu okukola. 12 Bhaili, echibhasabhwu mubhamenye bhalya bhanu abhakola agati-gati yemwe na bhalya bhanu bhali ingulu yemwe mu Latabhugenyi na bhalya bhanu abhabhatongela. 13 Echibhasabhwu one mubhamenye no kubhayana echibhalikisho mu lyenda ku nsonga ye milimu jebhwe. Mubhe no mulembe agati-gati yemwe emwe abhene. 14 Mbe nave echibhelembelesha, bhaiili: Mubhagonye bhanu bhatakulibatila mu bhwitondi, mubhatemo omwoyo bhanu bhatamilwe, mubhasakile bhanu bhalengae na mubhe bhegumilisha ku bhona. 15 Mbe mwikenge asiga kubhakumanya munu wona wona unu kaliya echibhibhi kwe chibhibhi ku munu wona wona. Okwiya, nulole ganu gali ge kisi ku bhuli umwi wemwe na ku bhanu bhona. 16 Mukondelelwe nsiku jone. 17 Musabhwu kusa uli. 18 Mumusimega Nyamuanga ku bhuli musango, kunsonga okwo ni kokwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwemwe mu Yesu Kristo. 19 Mwasigo omusimya Mwoyo Mwelu. 20 Mwasiga obhugaya obhulagi. 21 Mugalegeje amasango gona. Muligwate linu Lili lye kisi. 22 Mwibheleleke bhuli chibhibhi chinu echibhonekana. 23 Nyamuanga wo mulembe abhakumishe mu bhulengelesi. bhwo Mwoyo, obhwo bhuanga, no bhwo mubhili bhibhikwe nyako uli mu kuja kwaye Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo. 24 Omwene unu abhabhilikie ni mwiikanyibhwa, mbe omwene niwe owo kakola. 25 Bhaili, muchisabhire one. 26 Mubhakeshe abhaili bhona kwo kunyunyaana kulengelesi. 27 Enibhelembelesha mu Latabhugenyi ati inyalubha inu isomwe ku bhaiili bhona. 28 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chibhe amwi nemwe.

2 Bathesalonike

1 Paulo, Silwano, na Timotheo, kwi Kanisa Lya Bhathesalonike mu Nyamuanga Lata weswe na Latabhugenye Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo na chibhe kwemwe no mulembe ogwo ogusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata weswe na ku Latabhugenye Yesu Kristo. **3** Jichiile eswe okumusima Nyamuanga Siku jona ku lwa ingulu yemwe, abhasu. Kunsonga inu nikwo jichiile, kwo kubha elikilisha lyeswe elikula muno, ne lyenda lyemwe ku bhuli munu liyogeshe bhwafu. **4** Kwibhyo eswe abhene echaika kwo bhukulu ingulu yemwe mu makanisa ga Nyamuanga. Echiloma emisango Jo kwigumilisha kwemwe ne likilisha linu muli nalyo mu jinyako jona. Echiloma kwe misango ja inyanko omwigumilishamo. **5** Chinu nicho echibhalikisho Cha indamu yo bhlungelesi bha Nyamuanga. Okumala kwa ganu ni kubha ati emwe mubhalwe ati kwiile okwingila Mubhukama bha Nyamuanga obho ku songa yabho omunyasibhwae **6** Kwo kubha ni kwe chimali Cha Nyamuanga okubhalala jinyako bhaliya abhabhanyasha emwe, **7** No okubhayana likondelwa emwe abho omunyasibhwae amwi neswe. Kakola kutya omwanya gwo okwelesibhwae kwa Latabhugenye Yesu okusoka Mulwile amwi na Bhamalaika bho bhuinga bhwae. **8** mwibhesi iyo mulilo kabhalila olusima bhanu bhatamumenya Nyamuanga na bho bhatolobhee omusango gwo bhwana gwa Latabugenye weswe Yesu. **9** Bhalinyaka kwo kusimagila kwa kajanende bhamaanga bhauywe no kubhao kwa Latabhugenye na likusho lya managa. gae. (aiōnios g166) **10** Kakola omwanya ogwo alija koleleki akusibhwae na bhanu bhae no ku lugusibhwae na bhona abho bhekilishe. Ku songa obhubhambasi bheswe kwemwe bhwekilisibhwae kwemwe. **11** ku songa inu echibasabhlwa emwe siku jona. Echisabhwa ati Nyamuanga weswe abhabhale ati mwaliga mwiile okubhilikilwa. Echisabhwa ati chibhone okukumisha bhuli bhukene bhabhwekisi na bhuli milimu je likilisha lya managa. **12** Echisabhwa emisango jinu koleleki mubhone okulikusha Lisina Lya Latabhugenye Yesu. Echisabhwa ati mubhone okukisibhwae nage, ku songs ye chigongo cha Nyamuanga ne cha Latabhugenye Yesu Kristo.

2 Woli okuluhana no kuja kwa Latabhugenye weswe Yesu Kristo no kubhakumanya amwi koleleki chibhe nage: Echibhalikisho emwe Bhalii bheswe, **2** ati mwasiga kunyasibhwae nolwo kwo bhwangu, kwo mutima, amwi kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha eyo eyelesha ati isokele kwaswe, nibhaika ati olusiku lwa Latabhugenye lwejile bhwangu. **3** Omunu na atabhajiga kwa injila yona

yon. kwo kubha litakuja okukinga okwaukana kulya kubhonekane okwamba no munu wokunyamula okuswelulwa, omwana ulya owokusimagila. **4** Unu niwe niwe kaganya one kekusha omwene kamulema Nyamuanga na chona chona chinu echilamya Na no kumala kwedao, keyanja mwiyeikal lya Nyamuanga no kwiyelesha ati mwenene uti ni Nyamuanga. **5** Angu mutakwichuka ati anu naliga nili nemwe nabhabhwilie ingulu ye misango jinu? **6** Oli mumenyele chilya chinu echimuganya, koleleki ati atule okwelesibhwae kwo mwanya gunu gulengelee alibha gwa Kinga. **7** Ku lwo kubha imbisike yo munyamusi ulya eikola emilimu okinga oli, nawe alio unu kaganya oli okukinga kasosibhwae munjila. **8** Niwo ulya omunyamusi olwo akelesibhwae, unu Latabhugenye Yesu alimwita kwo mwika ogwo mumwanya gxae. Latabhugenye alimukola asige kubha chinu chona chona kwo kuswelulwa kwo kuja kwa. **9** Okuja kwo omunyamusi kulibha kwa insonge ye milimu ja Shetani kwa managa gona, echibhalikisho ne bhlugusho bhyo olulimi, **10** no lulimi lyona no omunyamusi. Emisango jinu jilibao ku bhalya bhanu abhabhula, kunsonga bhatali ne elyenda lye chimali ingulu yo okwelulwa kwebhwae. **11** Kulwa insonge eyo Nyamuanga kabhatumila emilimu ejo bhunyamuke koleleki bhekilisha olulimi. **12** Okumala kwendao ni ati bhona abhalamulwa, bhaliya abho bhatamwikilishe mu chimali nawe abhene abhekondelesha mu bhunyamuke. **13** Mbe nawe kuchiile chimusime Nyamuanga bhuli mwanya kulwa ingulu yemwe abhasu bhanu obhendwa na Latabhugenye. Kulwa insonge Latabhugenye abhasolele emwe kuti lugeso olwo kwamba olwo mwelulo kwo kwelesibhwae kwa Mwoyo ne likilisha mu chimali. **14** Chinu nicho abhabhilikiliye emwe, ati okulabha ku musango gwo bwana ku lwo wo bhuinga mu kubhona likusho elya Latabhugenye weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** kulwejo, bhaili mwimelegulu mulumile. Muchimenye chilya echimila chinu mweigisibhwae, kwo musango amwi kwa inyalubha yeswe. **16** Woli, Latabhugenye weswe Yesu Kristo mwenene, na Nyamuanga Lata weswe unu achendele no kuchiyana obhusilisha bhwa kajanende no bhubhasi bhwae kisi ingulu yo bhulame bhunu obhukama okulabha ku chigongo, (aiōnios g166) **17** abhasilishe no kujikomesha emitima nemwe mu bhuli musango ne milimu je kisi.

3 Mbe woli, bhaili, mchisabile, ati musango gwa Latabhugenye ogutula okuswila no kukusibha, lwa kutyo jili one kwemwe. **2** Nimusabhwe ati chitule okukisibhwae okusoka mu bhubhibhi na bhanu abhagomi, kulwo kubha bhatali bhona bhanu bhane likilisha. **3** Mbe nawe Latabhugenye ni mwiikanyibhwae, unu kabhakomesha emwe no kubhalinda

okusoka ku mubhibhi ulya. 4 Mbe nawe chili no bhubhasi mu Latabhugenyi ingulu yemwe, ati omukola no mujo okugendelela okukola emisango jinu echibhalagilila. 5 Latabhugenyi atule okutangasha emyoyo jemwe mu kwenda na mu bhwigumilisha bhwa Kristo. 6 Woli echibhalagilila, bhailli, mwisina Lyu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati nuwichunde bhuli muili unu ekaye no obhulame bhwo bhulenga atali kwo kulubhana na jintungwa jo bhusimuka jinu mwalamye okusoka kwaswe. 7 Kulwo kubha emwe abhene mumenyele ati ni kisi kwemwe okuchilubha eswe. Chitalamile agati-gati yemwe lwa bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhatana bhwolobhe. 8 Na chitaliye ebhilyo bhyo munu wona wona obhutabiliila. Ukwiya nichikola emilimu mu mumwisi na mu geta kwe milimu mikomee na mu nyako, koleleki chasiga mujigo ku wona wona kwimwe. 9 Chakolele kutya atali kulwa insonga ati chitana bhutulo. Nawe chakolele kutya koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo kwimwe, koleleki ati muchilubhilile eswe. 10 Mu mwanya gunu chaliga chili amwi nemwe chabhalagiliye, "Akabha oumwi wemwe atakwenda kukola milimu, asige okulya." 11 Kulwo kubha echugwa ati abhandi abhalibhatila mu bhulenga agati-gati yemwe. Bhatakola milimu okumala abhabhonekana ni bhanu bhanu bhatana bhwitondi. 12 Mbe woli abho bhona echibhalagilila no kubhasimbagilisha mu Latabhugenyi Yesu Kristo, ati ni bhusi-bhusi bhakole emilimu kwo obhucholele no kulya ebhilyo bhyebhwe abhene. 13 Mbe nawe emwe, bhailli, mwasiga kukabha mu mitima jemwe mu kukola ganu gali ge kisi. 14 Akabha omunu wona wona atakwenda kugwolobhela omusango gweswe mu Nyalumba inu, mbe mumwangalile na mwasiga kusangila amwi nage, koleleki ati eswale. 15 Mwasiga kumulola kuti musoko, Mbe nawe ni mumusakile uti muili. 16 Latabhugenyi wo mulembe omwene abhayane omulembe mu mwanya gwona gwona mu njila jona. Latabhugenyi abhe amwi nemwe bhona. 17 Bhunu ni bhukesha bwani, Paulo, kwo kubhoko kwani omwene, lunu ni lunyamo lwa bhuli nyalubha. Kutya nikwo nandikile. 18 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo chitule okubha amwi nemwe bhona.

1 Timotheo

1 Paulo, intumwa ya Kristo Yesu, okulubhana ne chilagilo cha Nyamuanga no Mukisha weswe Yesu Kristo unu ali bhubhasi bhweswe, **2** ku Timotheo omwana wani we chimali mu likilisha: Echigongo, echisa no mulembe ebhyo bhisokele ku Nyamuanga Lata na Kristo Yesu Omukama weswe. **3** Lwa kutyo nakwilembeleshe anu nasokeleo ningenda Makedonia, usigale Efeso koleleki utule okubhaganya abhanu bhalebhe bhasige okwiigisha ameigisho ganu gatasikene. **4** Ka lindi bhasige okutegelesha jingani no bhwitondo bhwa jinganda jinu jitana bhutelo. Ganu agaletelela obhuyakani bhwanfu nibhalema okugendelesha obhwitondo bhwa Nyamuanga obhwe likilisha. **5** Mbe nawe injuno yo bhulagiliye bhunu ni kwenda kunu kusokele mu mwoyo gwe kisi, na meganilisho go bhwana mu likilisha lye chimali. **6** Abhanu bhalebhe bhabhulilwe echimali nibhasiga ameigisho ganu no kuindukila amagambo ge chimumu. **7** Abhenda okubha bheigisha bhe bhilagilo, mbe nawe bhatakumenya chinu abhaika nolwo chinu abhakomelesha. **8** Mbe nawe chimenye ati echilagilo ni cha kisi omunu akachilubha mu bhwe kisi. **9** Chimenye ati, echilagilo chitateywe kulwo munu wo bhulengelesi, mbe nawe kulwa bhanu abhanyamula ebhilagilo na bhakai, abhanu bhanu bhalatali bhalengelesi na bhabhibhi, bhanu bhatana Nyamuanga na abhajabhi. Itulilweo kulwa bheti bha bhesemwene na bha nyilamwene, abheti, **10** kulwa bhashani, kulwa bhalomesi, kulwa abhanu bhanu abhagega abhanu nibhabhakola kubha bhagaya, kulwa bhalimi, kulwa bhabhambasi bho lulimi, na wona wona unu atasikene no bhalagilie bhwo bhulengelesi. **11** Obhulagilie bhunu obhusoka mu injili inu ina likusho lya Nyamuanga unu ana mabhando ganu niikanyibhwe. **12** Enimusima Yesu Kristo Omukama weswe. Anteemo amanaga, kulwo kubha ambalile anye kubha mulengelesi, nantula mu bhukosi. **13** Naliga nili munu wo kugaya, kunyasha no mulwani. Mbe nawe nabhwene echigongo kulwo kubha nakolele kulwo bhumumu bhwo kulema okwikilisha. **14** Mbe nawe echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe chijuye elkilisha no kwenda kunu kuli mu Kristo Yesu. **15** Obhubhambasi bhunu ni bhwo kwikilisibhwa na bhwiiile okulamilwa na bhone, ati Kristo Yesu ejile mu chalo okukisha abhabhibhi. Anye ndi mubhibhi kukila bhone. **16** Mbe nawe kulwe misango ejio anye nabhwene echisa koleleki mwanye Kristo Yesu eleshe okwigumilisha kwone. Akolele kutiyo abhe chijejekanyo mu bhone bhanu bhalo mwiikanya omwene kulwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mbe woli ku Mukama unu atana bhutelo, unu atakufwa, unu atakubhonekana,

Nyamuanga enyere, chibhe chibhalo na likusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) **18** Lilagililo linu enilitula imbele yao Timotheo, omwana wani. Enikola kutyo kwo kulubhilila obhulagi bhunu bhwasobihwe ku bhwambilo kwawe, koleleki ubhe mubhulemo bhwe kisi. **19** Kola kutyo ubhe ne likilisha na meganilisho ge kisi. Bhalio abhanu bhanu bhalemele ganu nibhasingalisha elkilisha. **20** Lwa Himeneyo na Alekizanda bhanu nimuyaye Shetani koleleki bheigisibhwe bhasiga kugaya.

2 Kulwejo anu jichali ejindi jone, enenda lisabhwa, na lilomba, no kulombela, na lisima bhikoleke kulwa abhanu bhone, **2** kulwa bhakama na bhone bhanu bhalo ku bhutungi, koleleki chitule okwiryanja mumulembe na mufung'ame mu bhulengelesi na muchibhalo. **3** Gunu ni gwa kisi na gwikilisibhwe imbele ya Nyamuanga Omukisha weswe. **4** Omwene endele abhanu bhone bhakisibhwe na bhamenyne echimali. **5** Kulwo kubha aliwo Nyamuanga umwi ela, na aliwo omugwatanisha umwi ku Nyamuanga na abhanu niwe Kristo Yesu. **6** Esosise omwene okubha chogo ku bhone, no kubha bhubhambasi ku mwanya ogwo. **7** Ku njuno inu, anye omwene nakolelwé okubha mubhambasi wa iinjili na intumwa. Enaika echimali. Nitakwaika olulimi. Anye ndi mwiigisha wa bhanu bha maanga mu likilisha lye chimali. **8** Ku lwejo, enenda abhalume bhuli ebhala bhasabhwe no kwimusha amabhoko gelele gatana esungu nolwo bhitimalo. **9** Kutyo kutyo, enenda abbagasi bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhikilisibhwe, ebhye chibhalo no kwibhalila. Bhasiga kubha na nfwili jo kusukwa, amwi zaabu, amwi lulu, amwi ebhifwalo bhyo bhugusi bhunene. **10** Lindi enenda bhafwale ebhifwalo bhinu bhibeile abbagasi bhanu bhekilisise kulwo kwelesha ebhikilwa bhye kisi. **11** Omugasi eigile mu ntungwa jo bhufung'ame no kwikeya kwone. **12** Nitakumwikilisisha omugasi okwiigisha, amwi okubha mutungi ingulu yo mulume nawe enyanje ajibhiye. **13** Kulwo kubha Adamu ayangilwe okwamba, nio nalubhila Eva. **14** Adamu atajigilwe, nawe omugasi ajigilwe chimwi mu bhujabhi. **15** Nolwo kutyo, kakisibhwa okutula mu kwibhula abhana, labha bhakagendelela mu likilisha no kwenda no bhulengelesi no bhwengeso bhwe kisi.

3 Obhwaiki bhunu ni bhwo kwiikanyibhwa: Labha omunu kenda kubha Mutangasha, kenda milimu je kisi. **2** Kulwejo omutangasha jimwiile asige okulomwa kubhibhi. Jimwiile abhe mulume wo mugasi umwi. Jimwiile abhe wo kwibhalila omwengeso, abhe wo bhwitondo, mufula. Jile abhe no bhutulo bhwo kwiiigisha. **3** Asige okunywa obhwalwa, asige kulwana, nawe abhe mwololo, abhe wo mulembe. Jimwiile

asige kubha wo kwenda jimpilya. 4 Jimwiile emelegululu abhanu bha munyumba yaye omwene, na abhana bhaye bheile bhamungwe mu chibhalo chone. 5 Kulwo kubha omunu akabha atakumenya okwimelegululu abhanu bha mu nyumba yaye omwene, katula kutiki okwimelegululu likanisa lya Nyamuanga? 6 Asige kubha mwikilisha tuyaya, koleleki asige kwikuya no kugwa mu ndamu iwo mujabhi uliya. 7 Jiile abhe na jintungwa je kisi ku bhona bha anja, kuleleki ataja kugwa mu nswalo na mu njilo jo mujabhi. 8 Abhafurubhendi, kutyo kutyo jibheile kubha bhanu bhe chibhalo, bhasiga kubha bha nyaika ebhili. Bhasige okunywa obhwalwa kwo kusagilila amwi okubha na inamba. 9 Bhatule okubhika kwo mwoyo omwelu echimali che likilisha chinu chafundukuywe. 10 Bhabhe bhekeliisihwa kwamba, nio bhatule okufulubhenda kulwo kubha bhatana chikujulo. 11 Abhagasi one bhabhe bhe chibhalo. Bhasige kubha bhabheesha. Bhabhe no kwibhalila na bhalengelesi mu misango jone. 12 Abhafulubhendi jibheile bhabhe bhalume bho mugasi umwi umwi. Jibheile bhemellegululu kisi abhana bhebhwe na bha mu nyumba yebhwe. 13 Kulwo kubha bhanu abhatangasha kisi abhabhona obhwima bhwekisi no bhubhasi bhunene mu likilisha linu lili mu Kristo Yesu. 14 Enandika emisango jinu kwawe, na eniikanya okuja kwawe woli wolyanu. 15 Mbe nawe labha nikakola, enandika koleleki ubhone okumenya akalibhatiye ka mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga, inu illi likanisa lya Nyamuanga unu ali muanga, ng'ingi no musakisi we chimali. 16 Nolwo kutaliwo kubhambala ati echimali cho Bhuungu chinu chasuluywe ni chikulu: "Abhonekene mu mubhili, nelesihwa no Mwoyo Omwelu, nabhonekana na malaika, nalaшибwa agati ya maanga, nekilisihwa ne chalo, nagegwa ingulu mwi kusho."

4 Olyanu Mwoyo Mweru kaikila abhweli ati jinsiku jinu jiliya abhanu abhandi bhalisiga elikilisha nokutegelesha emyoyo jo obhujigi na ameigisho ga amasambwa. 2 Ameigisho ago agasoka kubhabheyi na bhanu abhatema eyi neyi, obhwiganilisha bhwebhwe obhwochibhw no omulilo. 3 Abhanu abho abhajibhila abhandi okutwala nokubhaganya bhasige okulya ebhiliyo bhyia imbagia indi, ka Nyamuanga abhiyangile bhiblwega kwo okusima na abhekilisha na bhanu abhamenya echimali. 4 Kulwokubha bhuli chinu chinu Nyamuanga ayangile nichekisi. Chitaliwo chinu echilya kwo okusima numala nuchilema. 5 Kulwokubha echosihwa no nomusango gwa Nyamuanga na munjila ya lisabhwa. 6 Labha ulibha watula emisango jinu imbele yo omuili, ulibha mukosi wekisi wa Yesu Kristo. Kulwokubha ukusibhwe kwe emisango je elikilisha na ameigisho gekisi

ganu walubhile. 7 Nawe nuleme jingani jechalo jinu ejendwa na abhagasi abhakokolo. Sigana nago, ligila awe omwene emisango jo okulamya Nyamuanga. 8 Kulwokubha okwitilya kwo omuhibili okusakila katyali, tali okulamya Nyamuanga nikwakisi muno ku magambo gona. Kwokubha okuleta omulago gwo obhuwanga mukatungu kanu na kalia akaja. 9 Obhwaiki bhunu nibhwachimali na nikisi bhukekilisihwa chimali mali. 10 Kulwokubha kulwa insongwa inu echinyakilila nokukola emilim uwa amanaga muno. Kulwokubha chili no obhuigi ku Nyamuanga owo obhulame, niwe omwelusi wa abhanu bhona, muno muno bhanu bhekeliishe. 11 Ugaike no okugeigisha amagambo ganu. 12 Omunu wona wona asige okukugaya ati uli musigaji. Taki ubhe chijejekanyo cha bhona bhanu abhekilisha, kunyaika, intungwa, elyenda, obwekisi, no obhwichumi. 13 Ubhega nusoma, ubhega nugonya, no okwigisha okukingila ao nilijila. 14 Wasiga kugaya echiyanya chinu chili munda yao, chinu wayabihilwe okusoka kubhulagi, kwo okutulilwako amabhoko na abhakaluka. 15 Ugayane echibhalo amagambo ganu. Lubhilisha amagambo ago mubhulame bhwao koleleki okukula kwao kumenyekane kutyo mubhanu bhona. 16 Gwatilila intungwa yao na wangalile na ameigisho gao. Kulwokubha ukakola kutyo owichungula awe omwene na bhanu abhakutegesha ona abhachunguka.

5 Wasiga okulundumila omukaruka. Tali umusimbagilishe omwoyo kuti ni esomwana. Nusimbagilishe omwoyo abhasigaji kuti ni bhamula bhanyu. 2 Usimbagilishe omwoyo abhagasi abhakokolo kuti nibha nyokomwana, na abhagasi bhanu bhachali kwikula bhabhe kuti bhayala bhanyu kwisima lyona. 3 Nuyane echibhalo abhagasi abhafwilwa, bhanu bhafwiliwe chimali mali. 4 Nawe omugasi omufwilwa akasanga ali na abhana na abhechukulu, bhasige okwamba bhakole jinu jiile okusakila emisi jebhwe. Bhakakola kutyo abhaliya abhebhusi bhebhwe na bhajaji bhwebhwe, nejo kutyo nijo ejikondelesha Nyamuanga. 5 Omugasi omusigwa ni unu asigilwe kuluyando wenyele. Omugasi nkoyo ubhwiwige bhwaye bhuli ku Nyamuanga. Omwene nsiku jona atulile kwisabhwa no okulembeleja mungeta na mumwisi. 6 Nolwo jili kutyo, omugasi unu ekaye kwo okunyenega afuye, nolwo kutyo kalibhata ali muwanga. 7 Mbe ulashe amagambo ganu koleleki abhanu bhasiga okwikuju. 8 Tali omunu akabhula okusakila abhaiili bhaye, muno muno abhaika owaye, omunu oyo alemele elikilisha na ni mubhibhi okukila unu atekilishe. 9 Mbe omugasi unu awfiliwe omulume, andikwe muchitabho cha abhasigwa akakingya myaka makumi mukaga, na aliga atwalibhwe na mulume umwi. 10 Na nibhusi

bhusi abhe amenyekene ati ebhikolwa bhaye nibhyakisi, achumaga abhana, amo aliga nakumilila abhagenyi, amo aliga nosha amagulu ga abhekilisha, amo asakilaga bhanu bhaliga bhalu munyako, hamo aliga nesosha kumulimu gwona gwona ogwekisi. **11** Nawe abhagasi abhafwila bhanu bhachalimo obhuyalakaji, utabhandika mulwandiko lwa abhagasi abhafwila. Kulwokubha bhakanambaalila ej o mumbili okutasikan na Kristo, nibhenda okutwalwa. **12** Kunjila eyo abhengila muntambala, okubha abhatambuka okwisosha kwebhwe okwa kubhwambil. **13** Na abhengila muntungwa yo obhulenga. Nibheinda inda bhuli nyumba. Itali ati ni bhalenga ala, tali abhabba bhalomi bha abhanu no kwiingisha mumisango ja abhandi. **14** Kulwejo anye enenda abhagasi bhanu bhachali bhatwalwe, bhebhule abhana, bhombake emisi jebhwe, koleleki chitayana omusoko omwanya ogwo okuchitonganya chikakola ebbihbi. **15** Kulwokubha abhandi bhaiindukiye ku Syetani. **16** Labha omugasi wona wona omwikilisha ekaye na abhagasi abhafwilwa, mbe nabhasakile, koleleki likanisa lyasiga okukubhwa, koleleki litule okusakila abhasigwa chimwi chimwi. **17** Mbe abhakaluka bhanu abhatangasha kisi mubhayane echibhalo kwiya kabhili, muno muno bhanu abhakola emilimu jo okwiigisha Omusango gwa Nyamuanga. **18** Kulwokubha Amandiko agaika ati, "Wasiga okubhoya ing'a omunwa ukasanga niyo nitaja taja obhulo akatungu ka liula," no omukosi we emilimu jile okuyanwa omuyelo gwaye." **19** Wasiga okulamila intongana yo omukaluka ukasanga bhatabhao bhamasaaidi bhabhili hamo bhafu. **20** Nugonye bhanu abhakola ebbihibibi imbele ya abhejabbo koleleki bhanu bhachali okukola kutyo amo bhobhaye. **21** Enikulagilila chimwi imbele ya Nyamuanga, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, na bhamalaika abhasolwa, ugabhike amalagililo ganu obhutabha na solele yona yona, na utakola musango gwona gwona kwo okusolola. **22** Utatelakoga omunu wonawona amabhoko bhwangu bhwangu. Wasiga okwiswasha muchibhibibi cho omunu undi. Jikwiile witunjie omwene ubhe wekisi. **23** Utanywaga amanji genyele. Ukasiga amanji, unywega nomulamba mutoto kulwa injuno ya inda na amalwayne gawo aga bhuli mwanya. **24** Ebbihibi bhyia abhanu abhandi jili abhwelu na jimenyekene, jelabhileyo mundamu. Nawe ebbihibi ebbhindi ebbhisoka inyuma. **25** Nikwo kutyo ona, emilimu ejindi ejekisi ejimeneckana bhwangu, nawe nolwo ejindi jitakwiseleka.

6 Bhona bhanu bhalu emwalo ya ingurwema lwa abhagaya bhalole abhakulu bhwebhwe kwe echibhalo, bhakolege kutyo koleleki lisina lya Nyamuanga na ameigisho gasiga

okufumwa. **2** Abhagaya bhanu bhalu na abhakulu bhebhwe bhalu bhekilisha bhasiga okubhagaya kunsonga ati ni bhalu bhebhwe. Tali bhabhakolele emilimu muno. Kulwokubha bhanu abhakolelwa emilimu ni bhekilisha na bhana elyenda. Nuwiigishe no okulasha emisango jinu **3** Akabha alio omunu undi neigisha kwo okuyabhissha na atakwikilishanya na obhutangasha bhwe echimali, bhunu bhusokele ku Yesu Kristo, na labha kalema eliigisho linu elitangasha okuja kwilamya. **4** Mbe omunu oyo kekuyala atakumenya chonachona. Kemela okusamba no okuyakana ne emisango. Emisango ejibhula olwiso, obhuyombo, amafumi, okwigata ne ebbihibibi, **5** na obhusambagani bhwa bhalu mwanya agati ya abhanu abho bhanyamukile obhwenge. Abhasiga echimali, Abhatoga ati okulamya ni njila yokubhona ebbinu. **6** Mbe intungwa yokulamya no okwiyungwa kuli na ifaida nene. **7** Kunsonga chitejile na chona chona kuchalo. Nolwo chitakutula kugega chona chona okusoka kuchalo. **8** Kulwejo, chiyungwe ne ebbihilo na jingubho jinu chili najo. **9** Mbe bhanu bhalibhaga ne ebbinu bhaligwa mumasakwa, na mumutego. Abhagwa mubhufila bhwafu na inamba mbibhi, na muchinu chona chona chinu echikola abhanu bhawelelele mu kusingalika no okunyamuka. **10** Kulwokubha okwenda jimpilya ni bhwambil bhwokwenda jimbaga jona ejamahibibi. Abhanu bhanu abhanambalila ago, bhalu kumbali ne elikilisha na abheyocha abhene kwo obhusulumbaye bhwafu. **11** Nawe awe omunu wa Nyamuanga, nubhe kula na amagambo ago. Nulubhe obhulengelesi, lilamya, elikilisha, elyenda, okwikomesha no obhufula. **12** Nulwane obhulemo bhwekisi kulikilisha. Nugwatilile obhulame bhwa akajanende bhunu ubhilikiliwe. Kulwa injuno inu wasosise ubhubhambasi imbele ya abhanu bhafu kulwe echinu chakisi. (*aiōnios g166*) **13** Nakuyana echilagilo chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga, oyo kangalila ebbinu bhhbone okulama, na imbele ya Yesu Kristo, unu abhwiliye echimali echo Pontio Pilato: **14** Gwatalila echilagilo ukomee, obhutabha na amashaka, okukngila okusubha kwo Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **15** Nyamuanga alitula abhwelu okuja kwaye ku katungu kekisi, Nyamuanga ovalibhando, amanaga genyele, Omukama unu kakama, na Lata bhugenye unu katangasha. **16** Omwene enyele kalama akajanende, ekaye mubhwelu bhunu bhutakulebhelelw. Ataliwo omunu unu katula okumulola nolwo okumuta muliso. Kumwene chiliwo echibhalo no obhutulo bwa akajanende. Amina. (*aiōnios g166*) **17** Nubhwile abhanibhi bhanu bhalu muchalo chinu olyanu bhasiga okwikuya nolwo okutula obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe mubhunibhi, bhunu bhutali na bhusimbagililo, tali bhatule obhwiikanyo bhwebhwe ku Nyamuanga, unu kachiyana

bhuli chinu echokuchikondelesha. (aiōn g165) 18 Nubhalagilile
okukola ebyekisi, bhanibhe okusoka kubhikolwa bhyekisi,
bhabhe no obhwila no okutambula abhandi. 19 Munjila eyo
abhebhikila ebhinu lwo omusingi mkomeye ku nsiku jinu ejija
imbele, koleleki bhagwatilile obhulame bhwe echimali. 20
Timoteo, nuchilinde chinu uyabhlwe. Ikenga no obhulomelesi
bhwe echifila no obhuyakani bhwa jimamba jinu ejitogwa
obhumeni kwo olubheyi. 21 Abhanu abhandi abhalibhasha
amagambo ganu, na bhabhulilwe elikilisha. Echigongo
chibhe amwi nawe.

2 Timotheo

1 Paulo umuteme wa Yesu Kristo mkwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ukulubhana na omulago ogwobhuanga bhunu mbuli Mkristo Yesu. **2** Kutimotheo omwana wani omwendwa echigongo, okusasilwa na omulembe okusoka kulata Nyamuanga na Kristo omukulu weswe. **3** Enimusima Nyamuanga unu enimukolela kumwoyo omwelu lwakutyo bhakolela bhalata nkekchuka mwisabhwya lyani lya siku chona muneta na mumwisi. enenda okukulola koleleki likondelelwa lifule, **4** enichuka amasikao kao. **5** Nkekchuka ukulubhana na elikilisha lliyo likomee kubhwambilo likae ku kaka wanyu Loisi na kunya kumwana wao Yunisi ninaechimali kulikilisha linu likae kwao. **6** Inu niyo injuno yo kukwichukisha okukungilisha echiyawna cha Nyamuanga echochilimunda yaokunjila yokotelwako amabhoko ngani. **7** Kokubha Nyamuanga atachianile omwanyo ngwo bhubha, nawe amanaga nelyenda lyahbumunu. **8** Kulwenjo wasiga kulola jiswalo ingulu yo bhubhambasi bwa Lata bungenyi weswe. Nawe chikumanye munyako kulwemisango ja Nyamuanga kwenganiliye nobhutulo bwa Nyamuanga. **9** Nyamuanga achiluye nachibhilikila no obhuluka obhulengelesi. Atakolele kutwo okulinganilila nemilimu jeswe nokwingana, nechigongo na libhwi sombosi bhvae omwene. Achianile emisango jinu omwanya kuchali kwamba ku Yesu. (aiōnios g166) **10** Mbhe nawe oli omwilulo ngwa Nyamuanga ngwamalile okufundulwa, okuja kumwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo, ni Yesu Kristo oyo abhutuye olifu nokuleta obhuwanga bhunu bhutanabhetelo kubhwelu bhwa linjili. **11** Kwa isonga nasolelwé okubha mulasha, omutumwa na omwikilisha. **12** Kwa injuno heyo nanyakike ona, nawe ndakulola swalo okubhanye nimenyele unu ndamalile okwikilisha. Nine chimali omwene katula okubhika chinu angabhiye okukinga olusiku luliya. **13** Wichuke emisango chbhulengelesi jinu wonguwe okusoka kwaye, amwi nomulembe ngwelyenda ngunu ngulimu Yesu Kristo. **14** Ubhike emisango jakisi jinu wayanilwe na ekae kwese. **15** Oumenya lwakutwo, abhanu bhanu bhenyajile Muesha bhasingile mulikofanya elyo bhalimoFigilo na Hemogene. **16** Rata aisiaile inyumba ya onesiforo kwo kubha ngendo nyafu akondelesishe na atajiswaliliye amasika ngani. **17** Mbe nawe, olwo alinga Roma anyingile kwa managa ngona nabhona. **18** Nyamuanga amwijusishe libhando okwiswalila okusoka kumwenene olusiku luliya. Lwakutyo asakiye anu nalinga nili Efeso awe umenyele kisi.

2 Kulwejo awe mwana wani, uyanwe amanaga ango ngali muchigongo chinu chili Munda ya Yesu Kristo. **2** Ne misango jinu wonguwe kwanye kubhasuta bhanfu, ubhayane abhanu bhe chimali bhanu abhatura okubheigisha abhandi ona. **3** Usangire jinyako amwi nanye, lwo musilikare wa kisi wa Kristo Yesu. **4** Atalio omusilikare oyo kafuruhendera mu mwanya ogwo gwo emisango je charo, koleleki amukondereshe esebhugenya ku misango ejoh kubhilikila. **5** Nyabhluliko omunu unu kayajana mwibhilima, atakuyanibhwa lutenga akabheye atagumisise ebhilagiro. **6** Ni kwa kisi omulimi we chimali abhe wo kwamba okulamira omugabho gwa matwasho gaye. **7** Iganilisha kutyo enikubhwira, kwo kubha Omukama kakuyana okusombokerwa emisango jona. **8** Mwijuje Yesu Kristo, okusoka mu lwibhuro Iwa Daudi, unu asuluywe okusoka mubhafuye. Inu ni kusoka mukulasya omusango gwo mweluro, **9** kulwe misango ejoh eninyasibhwa no kubhoywa amaseka kuti munyamusi. Mbe nawe omusango gwa Nyamuanga gutakubhoywa kwa maseka. **10** Ku lwejo, enigumilisha ku lwabho bhona abho Nyamuanga amalile okwaula koleleki bhone bhabhone omweluro okusoka ku Kristo Yesu na likusyo lya kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **11** Obhwaiki bhunu mbokwikilisibhwa: "Chibhe chifuye amwi nage, echikara amwi nage ona, **12** labha chikegumilisha, echitunga amwi nage, labha chikamwikana omwene, ona kachikana eswe. **13** Chikalema okubha bhe chimali, kasigala omwenene mchimali, kwo kubha atakutura okwirema omwene. **14** Gendelela okubhejukisha emisango jinu. Nuhaganye okubhambashanya ku misango. Kwo kubha gutalimo tuyeluo ku misango jinu. Okusokana na linu bhalimo obhunyamuke ku bhanu abhategelesha. **15** Ikomeresha kwa managa okwiyoresha ati wikilisibhwe ku Nyamuanga lwo mukosi oyo atane solo. Likolele lisango lye kisi mu chimali. **16** Sigana na inyaika ye charo inu eileta obhunyamuke bhwanfu. **17** Emisango jebhwe ejiswira lwe chilonda cha imbolera. Kwabho ni Himenayo na Fileto. **18** Bhanu ni bhanu abho bhatali ne chimali. Abhaika ati obhusuluko bhwasokeleye. Abhaindura elikirisha lya abhanu. **19** Nolwo kutyo, elikirisha lye chimali elya Nyamuanga litimbire, elyo lwandiko linu, "Okubha Omukama kabhamenya abhae, kwo kubha oyo kalyaika lisina lye Mukama asigane no bhunyamuke." **20** Okubha mu nyumba yo munibhi, itali ati bhalimo ebhini hya izaabu na iyela, nawe bhalimo ebhya mati ne hya limomga. Kwibhyo ni kwo mulimu gwe chibharo ebhindi gutali mulimu gwe chibharo. **21** Mbe nawe omunu akeyosha omwenene okusoka ku milimu jinu jitali ja bhusibusi, omwene ni chinu che chibharo. Auywe kubha chinu che chibharo ku Mukama na auywe ku milimu gwe kisi. **22** Iluka inamba yo bhusigaji.

Nulubhe echimali, obhurengelesi, elyenda no mulembe amwi na bhanu abhamuhbilikila Omukama kwo mwoyo omweru. 23 Nawe uleme amabhuso ge chimumu. Kwo kubha ago agaleta obhulwani. 24 Omukosi wa Nyamuanga ateile okulwana, nawe kendibhwu abhe mufura ku bhanu bhona, unu katura okwiigisha, no kwigumilisha. 25 Ni bhusi bhusi eegishe kwo bhufura bhanu kayajana nabho. Amwi Nyamuanga katura okubhafundukulira okumenya omweluro gwe chimali. 26 Bhalafye okusoka mumutego gwa Shetani, oyo abhagwasishe koleleki bhakore chinu kenda.

3 Nawe umenye linu: kunanku ja kubhutero okubhayo omwanya mukomeye. 2 Kwo kubha abhanu bhalibha bho kwiyenda bhenene, abho kwenda jiyera, abhe chigundu, bhanyatorbhera abhebhusi bhebhwe, bhanyatasima, abho bhaterere. 3 Bhanyantenda bhejabho, bhanyantaroma gumwi, bhabheersha, bhanyantabharirira, na abharuru bhanu bhatakwendu abhekisi. 4 Bhanu abharoma abhejabho muninku, abhakasinye na abhanu abho kwikuya, bhanu abhenda olwikuya kukira Nyamuanga. 5 Kwa anja bhanu lususo lwo kumenya Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mbamwigana amanaga gaye. Abho wikenye nabho. 6 Kwabho bhaliyo abhalume abhanu abhengira mumisi mbakongya abhagasi bhamumu. Bhanu ni bhakosi bhanu bhejuye ebhibhibhi bhyanfu, bhanu bhatungirwe inamba ya bhuli mbaga. 7 Abhagasi bhanu abheigira jinaku jona, nawe bharatamibwe okukinga mukusombokerwa kwe chimali. 8 Lwa kutiyo Yane na Yambre bhatimbire mbateshanya na Musa. Kwa injila inu abhalimu bhanu bho lurimi bhetimbire bhateshanyishe ne chimali. Ni bhanu abho bhanyamuywe ameganirisho gebhwe, bhatakwikirisibwa ne likilisha. 9 Mbe nawe bhatakugenderera kura. Kwo kubha obhumumu bhwebhwe obhububa abhweru kubhanu bhona, lwa kuto bhwaliga bhuli ku bhanu bhaliya. 10 Mbe nawe ulubhilishe ameigisho gani, mukalibatiye kani, obhukarae bhwani, okwikirisha kwani, okwigimirisha kwani, okwenda kwani no kulindilira kwani, 11 jinyako, obhwashé na ganu gambwene eliya Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Negumilishe okunyasibwa. Omukama ankisishe mwago gona. 12 Bhona bhanu bhekaye kwo kumwikanya Nyamuanga mu Kristo Yesu bhalinyasibwa. 13 Nawe abhanu bhabhibhi na bholurimi bhalisagirira okubhaya. Abhabhusha abhandi. Na abhenene bhabheyibwe. 14 Mbe nawe awe, igumilisha ku misango jinu weigye no kujikirisha mu kwimalira. Kwo kubha umenyeré ati weigye kuga. 15 Umenyele ati okusoka mubhulera bhwao wamenyere amaandiko ameru. Ganu agatura okukwengesha mu mweruro kwa injira yo kwikirisha mu Kristo Yesu. 16 Bhuli

musango gunu gwandikirwe ni mwika gwa Nyamuanga. Gwiire okwikirisibwa kwo kuleta omweruro kwo kongya, kwo kuyana ebhibhibhi, no kwiigisha mu bhuregeresi. 17 Koleleki omunu wa Nyamuanga agumire abhe na bhyona bhinu bhiire ku milimu jona ja kisi.

4 Nakuyana echilagiliro chinu imbele ya Nyamuanga na Kristo Yesu, unu alilamura abhafuye na bhaanga, kulwo kubhonekera kwaye no bhukama bhwaye. 2 Lasha omusango. Wimaririye ubhega umariye mu mwanya gunu gwiire na mu mwanya gunu guteire. Bhwira abhanu ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, ganya, funya, kwo kwikumilisha na meigisho. 3 Kwo kubha omwanya oguja gunu abhanu bhatalikilishanya na meigisho ge chimali. Okubha bhaliyenjera abhalimu bho kubheigisha okulubhilana no bhunamba bhwebhwe. Kwa injila inu amatwi gebhwe galikurukutwa. 4 Bhalisiga okutegeresa ameigisho ge chimali, mbaindukira jingani. 5 Mbe nawe awe ubhe mwigumilisha mu misango jona, igumilisha amakomeye, kora emilimu jo kulasha; gumisha obhufuruhendi bhwao. 6 Kwo kubha anye namatile okusosibwa. Omwanya gwo kugenda kwani gwagobhele. 7 Nasingene mu chimali, olugendo nalugumishe, elikilisha niliindi. 8 Ingabho ye chimali iteyebhwo kulwanye, inu Omukama, alilamura kwe chimali, alinana olusiku luliya. Talyati kwanye ela, mbe nawe ku bhona bhanu bhalindiliye kwa inamba okubhonekana kwaye. 9 Ikomeshwa okuja kwanye bhwangu. 10 Kwo kubha Dema amansiga. Kenda ebhye charo mkatungu kanu ka oli nagenda Thesalonike, Kreseni agendele Galatia, na Tito agendele Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) 11 Luka enyere niwe ali amwi nanye. Umugege Marko wije nage kwo kubha omwene ni wa nsonga kwanye. 12 Namamusila Tikiko Efeso. 13 Ikanzu inu nasigile Troa kwa Karpo, ukeja wije nayo, amwi ne bhitabho bhiliya muno muno ebhya jinjai. 14 Alekizanda omuyesi we chuma ankoleyebhibhibhi bhyanfu. Omukama alilamura kwe bhikorwa bhyaye. 15 Awe ona wikenye nage, kwo kubha omwenene alemaga emisango jeswe. 16 Kubhubhambasi bhwani obhwo kwamba, atalio no umwi oyo etimbile kulubhara Iwani, mbe nawe bhuli umwi ansigile. Nyamuanga asige okubhabharira indamu. 17 Mbe nawe Omukama atimbile amwi nanye, nantelamo amanaga koleleki kwo kulabha kwanye omusango gulashwe mu chimali kubhanyaanga bhatule okungwa. Nakisibhwe mu kanwa gwa Intare. 18 Omukama kankisha mu bhikorwa bhyona ebhibhibhi no kunkisha mu bhukama bhwaye bhwawigulu obhwa kajanende na kajanende amina. (aiōn g165) 19 Nkesisha Priska, Akila na inyumba ya Onesiforo. 20 Erasto asigaye eliya Korintho, nawe Trifimo namusigile Mileto ali

mulwaye. 21 Kola bhwangu wije guchali okukinga omwanya
gwa imbeyo. Eubulo kakukesha, na Pude ona, Lino, Claudia
na bhaiili bhona. 22 Nyamuanga abhe amwi no mwoyo gwao,
Echigongo chibhe amwi nawe.

Tito

1 Paulo, omukosi wa Nyamuanga intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, kulwekilisha lya bhasolwa bha Nyamuanga no bhwengeso bhwe chimali bhunu obhuleta obhulengelesi. **2** Bhali mubhwiikanyo bhwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende bhunu Nyamuanga unu atakutula kwaika lulimi asosise omulago gwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **3** Omwanya gwejile gweya nasulula omusango gwaye mubhusimusi bhunu ananile naike. Janyiile okukola kutyo Nyamuanga alagiliye oyo ali mukisha weswe. **4** Ku Tito, omwana we chimali mu likilisha lyeswe. Echigongo, lisasila no mulembe okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata na Yesu Kristo omwelusi weswe. **5** Kwo nakolele ninkusiga Krete koleleki ugamlishe amagambo gone ganu galiga gachali okuwa no kutulako abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhuli musi lwa kutyo nakulagiilye. **6** Omukaruka wa ikanisa asiga kubha ne soro, omulume wo mugasi umwi, unu ali na bhana bhalengelesi bhanu bhatakwaikwa mabhibhi nolwo bhlulangi langi. **7** Jiire omutangasha unu kemeleguluru inyumba ya Nyamuanga asige kubha ne soro. Atabha munu wa injogeje amwi unu atakwibhalilila. Ni bhusi bhusi asige kubha mwangu wo kubhiilwa, asige kubha mutamiji, asige kubha unu kalelesha obhulwani, asige kubha wa inamba. **8** Nawe abhega mukumi wa bhagenyi, unu kenda obhwekisi. Jiire abhe no bhwenge bhwe kisi, ali mulengeresi, unu kamubhaya Nyamuanga, abhe mwilindi. **9** Abhe unu kemeregururu ameigisho ge chimari ganu geigisibhwe, koleleki atulega okukomesha emyoyo ku meigisho ge kisi kubhaiga abhajimamba. **10** Okubha bhalio bha nyantongwa bhanfu, muno muno abho rutendo. Emisango jebhwe ni jo bhlulangi langi. Mbajigi jigi no kubhatangasha abhanu mubhujabhi. **11** Jiire okubhaganya abhanu rwabho. Abheigisha bhinu bhitabheire kurwa mabhona go bhurigerige abhanyamula misi jone. **12** Umwi webhwe, omunu wo bhwengeso, aikile, Abhakrete bhanu lulimi lunu lutana bhetelo, bhabhibhi, ni ntanyi mbibhi, ni bhalenga na bhatubhe. **13** Okwaika okwo ni kwa chimari, kulwejo ubhaganye kwa managa gone koleleki bhaike echimari cha mukwirisha. **14** Awe usige otegeresha jingani ja Bhayaudi jinu jitari ja chimari amwi ebbiragiro bhyia bhanu, bhanu abhafutatira ebhye chimari. **15** Ku bhanu bherere, bhyone ni bhyeru. Nawe chitariwo chinu cheru kubhajabhi na bhanyantekirisha. **16** Abhaika ati chimumenyere Nyamuanga, mbe nawe mubhikorwa bhyebhwe abhamulema. Abho ni bhajabhi ka ni bhanyantongwa. Ka bheatire mu bhikorwa bhyone bhyone bhyia kisi.

2 Nawe awe yaikaga ganu geire okwiigisha kunu kwimire. **2** Abhakaruka bhabhe no kwibhalilila, echibhalo, obhwengeso, elikirishya lyeru, mu kwenda, na mu kwigumilisha. **3** Na bhakwekuru bhakuru bheile mwanya gwone bheyeleshe lya kutyo bhali bhe chibharo basige okubha bhabheeresha. No lwo bhatatungwa ga obhwarwa. **4** Jiire okwiigisha ejekisi koleleki okubheigisha abhayalakaji obhwenge bhwo kubheda abharume bhebhwe na bhana bhebhwe. **5** Bheire okubheigisha okubha no bhwengeso, bheru, bhakorega emilimu mumisi jebhwe no kubho robheraga abharume bhebhwe koleleki omusango gwa Nyamuanga gusigega okufumwa. **6** Na lindi ubhakomeshe abhasigajji bhabhe no bhwengeso. **7** Mukaribhatie kone mubhega chijejekanyo che mirimu je kisi. Anu omwiigisha, mweleshega abhulengelesi ne chibharo. **8** Mubhe bho kwaika omusango gwo bhuanga gunu guitarimo esoro, koleleki bhanu mutashanyishe bhesware okubha bhatana mubhibhi gwo kwaika inguru yeswe. **9** Abhagaya bhorobherega bhesebhugenji bhuri chinu. Jiire bhabhakondishe nawe bhatayakanaga nabho. **10** Bhasigega kwibha. Nawe bhereshega elikirisha lye kisi koleleki mukaribhatie kone bhakondyega ameigisho geswe ganu gari ga Nyamuanga omukisha weswe. **11** Okubha echigongo cha Nyamuanga chabhonekere mubhanu phone. **12** Echichiigisha okurema emisango jinu jitari ja Nyamuanga na marigire ge charo. Echichiigisha okwikara no bhwenge, no bhlulengelesi, mu karibhatie ka Nyamuanga mu masinja ga wori. (aiōn g165) **13** Nichilindirira okwiikanya kwa ribhando, ni kwo kubhoneka kwa rikusho lya Nyamuanga weswe omukuru no mwerusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **14** Oyo niwe eteyewo kurweswe koleleki achigurure okusoka mubhiyeno no kuchikora bheru, ku bhwae omwene chibhe bhanu bhae bhanu bhakomeree ebbikorwa bhye kisi. **15** Gaike no kugakomeressa amasango ganu. No kugonya na managa gone. Utekirisha munu wone akugaye.

3 Ubhejukishe okwikeya ku bhatangasha na bhutungi, okubhongwa no kumalila okukora bhuli mulimu gwe kisi. **2** Bhejukishe bhasigega kumukolela munu wone wone bhubhibhi, bhekenge okuyomba, bhabhayane omwanya abhandi okukora obhuramusi no kweresha obhwororo ku bhanu phone. **3** Okubha eswona kara chaliga chili na meganilisho mabhibhi na bhanyantongwa. Chaliga chili mu kubhula chikolelwé bhagaya mu bhuligile bhwanfu no rumula. Charamile murwiso na mubhujabhi. Chasokene no kutamanganwa. **4** Nawe obhufura bhwa Nyamuanga omwikisha weswe no kwenda kwaye ku bhanu bhejile

bhwabhonekana, 5 bhwaliga bhutali mu bhikorwa bhyeswe bhyo bhulengelesi bhinu chakolele, tari achikisishe ku lwe chigongo chaye. Achikisishe kwo kuchosha kwo kwibhurwa kabhili no kukorwa bhayaya no mwoyo mweru. 6 Nyamuanga etiye mwoyo mweru mwanfu kweswe mu Yesu Kristo mwerusi weswe. 7 Akolele kutyo koleleki chibhalilwe obhulengelesi kwe chigongo chaye, chibhe bhari bho mwandu mu kwiikanya kwo bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 8 Gunu ni musango mwiikanyibhwa. Enenda emwe mukomeshe kata ebbigambo bhinu ati, koleleki bhanu abhekirisha Nyamuanga bhabhe na meganilisho go kulola ebbikolwa bhye kisi bhinu bhyateywe imbele yebbhwe. Emisango jinu ni ja kisi ka bhlengele abhanu phone. 9 Nawe wikengega jimamba jo bhutamu tamu, ne ja jinganda, inyombo, no kubhambashanya ebhye bhiragiro. Amagambo ago gatana mulimu gwona gwona gwo kusakila. 10 Omunu unu kaleta obhwaukani kwimwe ukamara okumubhwira orwo kwamba no rwa kabhili mumuleme. 11 Umenye ati omunu wejabho oyo asigile akalibhatie ke kisi kakora ebbibhibhi no kwilamula omwene. 12 Aribha natuma Artemi amwi Tikiko, wanguwe bhwangu okwija kwanye enu Nikapoli okubha namaramula okubhenu mu nsiku ja imbeyo. 13 Numutume Zena nyahiragiro, na Apolo, bhwangu ubhasakire bhatabhulwa chinu. 14 Abhanu bheswe jiire bheigire okukora ebhikorwa bhyo bhwana koleleki bhibhasakile mu bhukene bhasige kubhurwa amatwasho. 15 Bhone bhanu bhaliawmi nanye abhakukesha. Bhakeshe bhanu abhachenda mu likirisha. Echigongo chibhe nemwe phone.

Filemoni

1 Paulo, omubhohwa wa Kristo Yesu na Timoteo omuili
okuja ku Filemoni, omusani weswe omwenda no omukosi
wejasu, 2 na kumuyala wasu Afia, na ku Arikipasi omusilikale
wejasu, na kwi kanisa linu elikofanya munyumba yao. 3
Echigongo chibhe amwi nemwe no omulembe gunu ogusoka
ku lata Nyamuanga weswe no okusoka ku Mukama Yesu
Kristo. 4 Bhuli mwanya enisima Nyamuanga no okukwaika
mwisabhwya lyani. 5 Nonguwe elyenda ne elikilisha elyo
ulinalyo ku Mukama Yesu ingulu ya abhekilisha bhona.
6 Mbe enisabhwya ati ebwitonde bhwe elikilisha lyemwe
bhubhe na amanaga mubhumenyi bhwa bhuli musango
ogwekisi gunu guli agati yemwe kulubhala Iwa Kristo. 7
Kulwokubha nili nobhukondelwa no okufung'ama kulwo
obhwenji bwaho, kulwokubha muili ousilisha emyoyo ejia
abhekilisha. 8 Kulwejo, nolwo kutyo nili nobhuigi bwona
ku Kristo okukulagilila ukole chinu outula okukola, 9 nawe
kulwokwenda, okusiga jona ejo enikusabhwya - anye Paulo
omukaruka, naoli nibhoyelwe kulwa injuno ya Yesu Kristo.
10 Enikusabhwya ingulu yo omwana wani Onesimo, unu
nibhuye nili mumabhoyleo gani. 11 Kulwokubha kubhwambilo
atakugasile, nawe olyanu kakugasa awe nanye. 12 Namutuma
omwene unu alikumwoyo gwani muno - asubhe ewao.
13 Eniikanya akasigaye nanye, koleleki anfulubhendele
kulubhala lwe ewao, akatungu kanu nili muchifungo kunsonga
yo Omusango gwe ekisi. 14 Nawe nitendele okukola
omusango gwonagwona utanatile omwanya gwao. Nakolele
kutyo koleleki omusango gwonagwona ogwekisi gukolekane
kwokubha nitakusinya, nawe ni kwokubha wendele omwene
okukumisha. 15 Lugendo insonga nokubha bhamuteye
kumbali nawe kwo omwanya, mbe jabheyekutyo koleleki
ubhe nage akajanende. (aiōnios g166) 16 Koleleki atabha
mugaya lindi, nawe akileo omugaya obhwekisi, abhe muili
mwendwa, munomuno kulubhala olwewani, na munomuno
kulubhala lwoo 17 Kulwejo labha owumfwila chigongo
uli wejasu, umulamile lwakutyo wakandamiye anye. 18
Nawe labha akunyamuliye omusango gwonagwona, hamo
umutonga echinu chonachona, mbe niuntonge anye. 19
Anye nanye Paulo, enandika no okubhoko kwani omwene,
anye omwene enikuliya. Nitakwaika ati enikutonga obhulame
bwaho chimwi. 20 Mbe muili siga nibhone obhukondelwa
bhwo Omukama okusoka kwawe. Nukondeleshe omwoyo
gwani mu Kristo. 21 Kulwo okwiikanya elikilisha lyao,
enikwandikila nimenyele ati ulikola myafu muno okukila
nakutyo enikusabhwya. 22 Omwanya ogwo nuunyilabhile
olusika lwa abhagenyi, kulwokubha eniikanya okulubhana na

lisabhwya lyao nikukingeko mukatungu kanu. 23 Omufungwa
wejasu Epafura, mu Yesu kakukesha, 24 bhanu echikola
nabho emilimu Mariko, Arisitariko, Dema na Luka bhona
abhekukesha. Echigongo 25 cho Omukama Yesu Kristo
chibhe amwi no omwoyo gwao. Amina.

Abhaebrania

1 Omwanya gunu gvatulile Nyamuanga alomaga na bhajaji bheswe okulabhila kubhalagi mwanya mwamfu kwa njila nyamfu. **2** Nawe kunsiku jinu chinajo, Nyamuanga kaloma neswe okulabhila ku Mwana, unu amuteewo kubha muli wo mwandu we bhinu bhyona, no kulabhila kumwene amogege echalo. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wae ni bhwelu bhwa likushyo lyae, intugwa ya agali ya kasimukiye kaye, unu kagendelesha ebinu bhyona kwa ligambo lya managa gae. Ejile akumisha echokwesha ebhibhibhi, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwo bhuinga ingulu eyo. **4** Abhee wa nsongwa kukila bhamalaika, Iwakutyo lwa lisina linu aliye omwandu lililyakis okukila lisina lyebhwe. **5** Kulwokubha ni kumalaika ki elabhile okwaikati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha esomwana? "Na lindi, Enibha esemwene kumwene, no mwene kabha mwana wani?" **6** Nalindi, omwanya gunu Nyamuanga amuletele omwibhulwa wo kwamba muchalo, kaikati," Bhamalaika bhona bha Nyamuanga nibhusibhusi bhamwifukamile." **7** Kubha malaika kaikati, "Omwene unu kakola bhamalaika bhae kubha myoyo, na bhafulubhendi bhae kubha mbesi jamulilo." **8** Nawe ingulu yo Mwana kaikati, "Echitebhe chao echaing'oma, Nyamuanga, ni chakakajanende na kajanende. Insimbo yao yo bhukama ni nsimbo yo bhulengelesi. (aiōn g165) **9** Owenda obhulengelesi no oubhiliilwa no bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo, Kulwejo Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga wao, amakubhambaga amafuta ga likondelewe okukila abhejanyu." **10** Hao kubhwambilo, Latabhugenyi, ateewo omusingi gwe chalo. No lwile nimilimu ja mabhoko gawo. **11** Bhiliwao, nawe awe uligendelela. Jona jilkota lwa jingubho. **12** Ulijifunya funya lwa likoti, na jiliinduka lwe bhifwalo. Nawe awe ni uliya uliya, ne miyaka jao jitaliwa." **13** Nawe ni kumalaika ki unu Nyamuanga aikile mwanya gwona gwona, "Inyanja mukubhoko kwani kwe bhulyo okuringa anu abhasoko bhaao kubha chitebhe cha magulu gao?" **14** Angu, bhamalaika bhona bhatali miyo jinu jitumilwe okubhafulubhendela no kubhabhika bhanu bhalilya omwandu gwo kuchungulwa?

2 Kulwejo nibhusibhusi chichiile okutao amanaga kujinu chonguhye, koleleki chitaja kutulwa kula nago. **2** Okubha omusango gunu gwalomelwe na malaika ni gwachimali, na bhuli bhunyamuke obhulamila indamu, **3** chilibhona atiki okukila chikeselanya omwelulo munene gunu? omwelulo gunu kubhwambilo gwalasibhwe na Latabhugenyi na ngubhonekana kwaswe kubhanu bhwonguhye. **4** Nyamuanga ona abhwolesishe kwe chijejekanyo, echilugusho, na

kwebhikolwa bhikulu bhya bhuli mbaga, na kwe chiyanwa cho Mwoyo Mwelu jinu agabhile okulubhana lyenda lyae omwene. **5** Nyamuanga atateewo echalo chinu echija, chinu echilomelela emisango jacho, ansiya bhamalaika. **6** Nawe omunu oumwi aaikile ati, "Omumu niga, koleleki umwichuke? No mwana wo munu, omubhika? **7** omunu okubha mulela okukila bhamalaika; umufwafifye olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. (Ichuka ati: jinakala jobhwambilo, omustali gunu gutalimo.) "Naumuteewo ingulu ye milimu ja mabhoko gao.) **8** Utee ebinu bhyona emwalo ye bhigele bhyae."Kulwejo Nyamuanga atee bhuli chinu emwalo yo munu. Nawe oli anu chitakulola bhuli chinu chili emwalo yae. **9** Kulwejo, echilola unu aliga akolelwe kwo mwanya, emwalo okukila bhamalaika Yesu, unu, kulwainsonga yo kunyansibhwa kwa no kufwa kwa, aswikiwe olutenga lwa likusho ne chibhalo. Kulwejo woli kwe chigongo cha Nyamuanga, Yesu alabhlle olulu ingulu ya bhuli munu. **10** Yaliga jile ku Nyamuanga, kulwokubha bhuli chinu chilio okulabhila kumwene, jaliga jimwiile okubhaleta abhana bhamfu mwikusho, na jaliga jimwiile okumukola omutangasha mubhuchulwa bhwebhwe okubha bhwachimali okulabhila okunyansibhwa kwa. **11** Kulwokubha bhona bhabhili unu kesha na bhanu abhesibhwa, bhona abhasoka kubhusimuka bhumwi, Nyamuanga. Kulwejo unu kabhesha ku Nyamuanga atakulola nswalo okubhabhilikila bhaili. **12** Kaikati,"Enilasha lisina lyao kubhaili bhani, enimba ingulu yao okusoka mulikofyanyisho." **13** Lindi kaikati,"Enikilisha ingulu yae" Na lindi, "Lola, anu nilio na bhana bhanu Nyamuanga ananile." **14** Kulwejo, kulwokubha abhana bha Nyamuanga bhona abhasangila omubhili na insagama, kutyo kutyo Yesu asangiye ebinu ebyo ebhyo, koleleki okulabhila okufwa kwa abhone okumusulumbasha uliya ali nobhuinga ingulu yo lufu, unu ali shetani. **15** Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki abhatule abwelu bhanu bhona okulabhila obhububa bhwo lufu bhekaye bhulame bhwebhwe bhwona mubhugaya. **16** Kulwechimali bhatali bhamalaika bhanu kasakila. Nakulwejo, kabhasakila olwibhulo lwa Abrahamu. **17** Kulwejo, jaliga jili bhusi bhusi omwene ona abhe lwa bhaili bhae munjila jona, koleleki abhe mugabhis i mukulu owechigongo na mulengelesi kubhinu bhya Nyamuanga, koleleki abhe nobhutulo bhwo kusasila ebhibhibhi bhya bhanu. **18** Kulwokubha Yesu omwene anyansibhwe, nokulegejwa, ali nobhutulo obhwokusakila bhanu abhalegejwa.

3 Kulwejo, bhana bhasu abhelu, abhasangisi bho kubhilikilwa mulwile, mumwiganilishe Yesu, Intumwa no Mugabhis i Mkulu owelikilisha lyeswe. **2** Aliga ali mulengelesi

ku Nyamuanga unu amwauye, Iwakutyo Musa aliga ali mulengelesi ona munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga. 3 Kulwokubha Yesu abhaliwe likusho lyamfu okukila linu aliga alinalyo Musa, kulwokubha unu kombaka inyumba kabhalilwa kubha ne chibhalo chinene okukila inyumba eyenene. 4 Kulwokubha bhuli nyumba eyumbakwa no munu mulebhe, nawe unu kombaka bhuli chinu ni Nyamuanga. 5 Chimali Musa aliga ali mulengelesi lwo mukosi munyumba yona ya Nyamuanga, nasosha obhubhambasi ingulu ya magambo ganu galyaikwa omwanya gunu oguja. 6 Nawe Kristo ni Mwana wo kwimelegulu inyumba ya Nyamuanga. Eswe ni nyumba yae labha chikagwatilila bhwangu kuliikanya no kwiikanya. 7 Kulwejo, ni kutyo Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati,"Lelo labha ukongwa obhulaka bhwae, 8 Utakola omwoyo gwao kubha mukomee Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele mukugayuka, mumwanya gwo kulegejwa mwibhala. 9 Gunu gwaliga gulimwanya gunu bhesomwana bhangayukile kwo kundegeja, nomwanya, kwe miyaka arobaini, bhalolele bhikolwa bhyani. 10 Kulwejo ntakondelewe no Iwibhulo olwo. Naikile ati, 'Abhabhula bhuli mwanya mumyoyo jebhwe, na bhatakumenya njila jani. 11 Nilwakutyo nalaiye mukubhiilwa kwani: bhatalingila mubhukondelewe bhwani." 12 Mubhe bhetegelesha, bhaiili, koleleki ataja akabhaomwoyo mujabhi owokulema okwikilisha muumwi mwimwe, omwoyo gunu oguja kula na Nyamuanga unu ali muhanga. 13 Kulwejo, mukomesanye bhuli lunaku bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki bhuli lunu eibhililikila lelo mwisigombele, koleleki oumwi mwimwe atakolwa mukomee kubhujigi bwe ebhibhibhi. 14 Kulwainsonga chabhee bhamwi mu Kristo chikagwatana no bhukomee bhweswe kwa managa kumwene okusoka kubhwambilo okukinga kubhutelo. 15 Ingulu yalinu yamatilie kwaikwati, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhwae, mutakola emyoyo jemwe kubha mikomee, Iwakutyo Abhaisraeli bhakolele omwanya gwokugayuka." Nibhaga bhanu bhanu 16 bhamuguhye Nyamuanga no kugayuka? Bhaliga bhalilibhunu bhona Musa atangasishe okusoka Misri? 17 Na nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga bhanu abhiiliwe kwe miyaka makumi gana? Bhatali amwi na bhanu bhakolaga ebhibhibhi, bhanu emibibili jebhwe jafuye no kumama mwibhala? 18 Nibhaga bhanu Nyamuanga alailiye okulema okwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae, labha tibho bhanu bhatamunguhye omwene? 19 Echilola ati bhatatulile kwingila mubhukondelewe bhwae kulwokulema okwikilisha.

4 Kulwejo, jichiileokubha bhalengelesi koleleki amwi mwimwe atja kubhao nolo umwi unu alabhonekana okusingwa okukingila omulago gunu chalagilwe ogwa

lifungamya iya Nyamuanga. 2 Kulwokubha chabhee nemisango jobhwana ingulu yo kufungamya kwa Nyamuanga linu lyalasibhwe kweswe Iwa Bhaishraeli kutyo bhaliga bhanalyo, nawe omusango gunu gutabhasakie bhanu bhongwaga mbalema okugwikilisha. 3 Kxeswe, kubhanu chekilisisehneswe amwi nabho bhalilingila mukufungama, Lwakutyo eyaika, "Lwakutyo nalaiye kwa lisungu lyani, Bhatalingila mukufungama kwani. "Aikile ati, nolo kutyo emilimu jona jinu nakolele jaliga jikumiye okusoka kubhwambilo bhwe chalo. 4 Kulwejo alaikile elebhe ingulu yo lusiku lwa saba, "Nyamuanga aumuye kulusiku lwa saba kubhinu bhyona akolele." 5 Nalindi alaikile ati, "Bhatalingila mukuumula kwani." 6 Kulwainsonga eyo, okwambila okuumula kwa Nyamuanga bado gubhikilwe kubhandi bhanu bhalilingila, nokwambila Abhaisraeli bhamfu bhanu bhwonguhye emisango jobhwana ingulu yo kuumula kwa bhatengiye kulwokulema okungwa, 7 Nyamuanga ateewo lindi olusiku lulebhe, lunu olutogwa "Lelo." Omwene ongesishe olusiku lunu anu alomele okulabhila Daudi, unu alomele nage kwo mwanya mulela ejile amala okwaika okwamba, "Lelo labha mukongwa obhulaka bhwae, mtakola emitima jemwe kubha mikomee." 8 Lwakutyo Joshua abhayanile okuumula, Nyamuanga atakaikile ingulu yolusiku olundi. 9 Kulwejo ichalio Isabhato yo kuumula inu ibhikilwe ingulu ya bhanu bha Nyamuanga. 10 Kulwokubha unu kengila mukuumula kwa Nyamuanga omwenela ona aumuye okulubhana ne bhikolwa bhyae, Iwakutyo Nyamuanga akolele kumwene. 11 Kulwejo chibhe nobhwila obhwokwingila mukuumla, koleleki ataja kubhao unu alagwa mubhunyatogwa bhunu bhakolele. 12 Kulwokubha omusango gwa Nyamuanga nimuanga na lindi guna amanaga na guli no bhugi okukila lipanga lyona lyona linu lili nobhugi mbala ebhili. Na elisoma ndijeyi niligabhanya obhuanga no mwoyo, Na lino bhutulo bhwokumenya obhwiganilisha bhwo mwoyo nobhwikanyo bhwagwo. 13 Chitalio chinu chamogelwe chinu chiselekele mubhusu bhwu Nyamuanga. Kulwejo, bhuli chinu chili abhwelu mumeso goumwi unu ali bhusibhusi chisoshe olubhala. 14 Cheile ncibha no mugabhisie mukulu unu engiye mulwile, Yesu Omwana wa Nyamuanga, chikomeshe chigwatilile elikilisha lyeswe. 15 Kulwokubha chitana mugabhisie mukulu unu atakutula kuchisasila kulwobhulenga bhweswe, nawe omwene kunjila jona ona aliga nalegejwa lwaswe, nolo kutyo omwene aliga atana bhibhibhi. 16 Nachifogele kwa libhasi kuchitebhe che chigongo, koleleki chifwilwe echigongo na chibhone echigongo chokuchisakila mumwanya gwo bkhukene.

5 Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhisu mukulu, unu auhye okusoka agati ya bhanu, asolelwe okwimelegulu kubhinu bhinu ebhilubhana na Nyamuanga, koleleki abhone okusosha ebhiyanwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. 2 Katula okwifulubhyenda kwo bhufula na bhamumu na bhabhambasi kulwokubha omwene ona ajongewe no bhulenga. 3 Kwainsonga eyo, jimwiile okusosha echiyana wa ingulu ye bhibhibhi bhyae lwakutyo kakola kubhibhibhi bhyae bhanu. 4 Na atalio omunu unu kagega echibhalo chinu ingulu yae omwene, nawe nibhusibhusi, abhilikilwe na Nyamuanga, lwakutyo aliga ali Haruni. 5 Nolo Kristo atekusishe omwene kwokwikola mugabhisu mukulu. Nawe Nyamuanga aikile kumwene ati, "Awe nawe omwana wani, lelo nabha Esomwana wao." 6 Nilwakutyo kaika lindi mulubhaju olundi, "Awe nawe omugabhisu kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 7 Omwanya gwa katungu kae chinyamuhili, asabhaga no kusabhila, amusabihile Nyamuanga kwa masiga, kumwene unu katula omukisha okusoka mukufwa. Kulwainsonga yo bhwololo bhwae ku Nyamuanga, onguhye. 8 Nolwo kutyo aliga ali mwana, eigiye okugwa kumagambo ganu gamunyashaga. 9 Akumisibhwe na kwa injila inu akolelwe kubhuli munu unu kamwikilisha kubha nsongwa yo mwelulo gwa kajanende, (aiōnios g166) 10 kwo kwafulwa na Nyamuanga kuti mugabhisu Mukulu okusiga Melkizedeki. 11 China mamfu agokwaika ingulu ya Yesu, nawe nibhikomee okubhelesha kulwokubha emwe muli bhalenga bho kungwa. 12 Nolo kutyo kwo mwanya gunu yaliga jibheyile kubha bheigisha, bhuchalio obhukalalie bhwo kubheigisha ameigishogo kwamba ga ligambo lya Nyamuanga. Omwenda amata okusiga ebhilyo bhikomee. 13 Kulwokubha ona ona unu kanywa amatala atana bhusombokewe mumisango jo bhulengelesi, kulwokubha achali mwana. 14 Kulubhaju olundi, ebhilyo ebhikomee nikubhanu abhakulu, bhaliya kunsongwa yo bhwengen bhwebhwe abhaura obhulengelesi no bhubhibhi bhegisibhwe okumenye elyekisi na libhibhi.

6 Kulwejo, chikasiga chinu chiigiye kubhwambilo ingulu ye misango ja Kristo, jichiile okubha no bhukalaliye okulubhilih obhukomee, chisige lindi kutao olufuka lwokuta okusoka mumilimu jinu jitana bhuanga ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga, 2 nolo olufuka lwa meigisho go bhubhatijwa, nokubhatulako amabhoko, obhusuluko bhwu bhafu, na indamu ya kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ne chikola bhinu labha Nyamuanga akekilisha. 4 Kulwokubha itakutulikana kubhanu bhabhwene obhelu okwamba, bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwu mulwile, nibhakolwa kubha bhasangisi bha Mwoyo Mwelu, 5 na bhanu bhalabhile obhukonde bhwu

ligambo lya Nyamuanga nokubha na managa gomwanya gunu oguja, (aiōn g165) 6 nibheya nibhagwa itakutulikana lindi okuta. Inu nikwainjuno ati bhamubhamba lindi Omwana wa Nyamuanga mala kabhili mumyoyo jebhwe, nibhamukola chinu cha kujimya abhwelu. 7 Kulwokubha amayalu ganu galamiye ingubha inu eigwa bhuli katungu ingulu yago, nisosa ebhiyambwa bhyakis kubhanu bhakolele emilimu kumayalu, abhabhona amabhando kusoka ku Nyamuanga. 8 Nawe ikebhula amawa na manyansi, itana nsongwa lindi ili muntambala yo kwiimwa. Obhutelo bhwayo ni kusingalisibhwa. 9 Nolo kutyo echiloma kutyo, bhasani bhendwa, echibhabhwila amagambo gakisi ganu gabheile emwe na magambo ganu geile omwelulo. 10 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga atali mulangilangi hata alabhilwe emilimu jemwe na kulgelyenda linu mwolesishe kulwalisina lyae, kulinu mwahbakoole abhekilisha naoli muchahbakoolela. 11 Neswe echenda muno bhuli umwi wemwe abhone okwelesha amanaga galiya galiya okukinga kubhutelo kwokwiikanya. 12 Chitakwenda mubhe bhalenga, nawe mubhe bhamwi bhanu bhalil nomulago gwo kulya omwandu kulwainjuno ye likilisha no kwikomesha. 13 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga ejile amuyana Abrahamu omulago, alaiye kwo mwoyo gwaes, kulwokubha atakalaiye kuundi wona wona unu ali mukulu okila omwene. 14 Aikile ati, "Nichimali enikuyana amabhando, enilwongesha olwibhulo Iwao okukila olwo." 15 Kulwainjila inu, Abrahamu alamiye chinu aliga alagilwe kwo kulinda kwo kwigumilisha. 16 Kulwokubha abhanu abhalaila kumwene unu ali mukulu kukila abhene, nakubhene obhutelo bhwo okubhambala ni kubhutelo bhwo kugakumisha. 17 Omwanya gunu Nyamuanga alamuye okwolesha kwa abhwelu kubhali bho mwandu bho mulago obhwiganilisha bhakisi bhunu bhutakuinduka, alyolesishe kwe chilailo. 18 Akolele kutyo koleleki kwe bhinu bhibhili bhinu bhitakuinduka, bhinu kwibhyo Nyamuanga atakutula kwaika lubheyi, eswe bhanu chibhilimiye obhwiseleko chibhone okufungama okugwatilila kwa managa obhwiikanyo bhunu bhuteheyo imbele yeswe. 19 China obhwiikanyo bhunu lwakutyo insikyo yokusimbajilisha emyoyo jeswe, obhwiikanyo bhunu obhwingila mulubhaju lwa munda inyuma ya litambala. 20 Yesu engiye mulubhaju olwo kuti mutangasi weswe, ejile akolwa mugabhisu mukulu okukinga kajanende lwa kutyo aliga ali Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Jabhee kutya Melkizedeki, omukama wa Salemu, Omugabhisu Nyamuanga unu ali ingulu, unu abhonene na Abrahamu nasubhaga okusoka okubheta abhakama na namuyana amabhando. 2 Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi yabhinu aliga akumenye. Lisina lyae "Melkizedeki" obhugajulo

bhwalyo "omukama wo bhulengelesi"na lindi "omukama wa Salemu"nu ali "omukama wo mulembe." 3 Atana esemwene, atana nyila, atana bhebhusi, atana bhwambilo bhwa nsiku nolo bhutelo bhwo bhulame bhwae. nakasigala kubha mugabhis i kajanende, lwo mwana wa Nyamuanga. 4 Woli iganilisha kutyo omunu unu kutyo aliga ali mukulu. Omwibhusi weswe Abrahamu amuyanile imwi ya likumi ye bhinu hya kisi bhinu agegele mwilemo. 5 Na nchimali, oluganda lwa Bhalawi bhalamiye jinyu jiofisi je chigabhis i bhaliga bhalia echilagilo okusoka mu sheliya okukumanya eimwi ya likumi okusoka kubhanu, inu ili, okusoka ku Bhaisraeli bhejabbho, amwi nati abhene, ona, ni luganda okusoka ku Abrahamu. 6 Nawe Melkizedeki, unu aliga atana luganda na Abhalawi, alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu, na namuyana amabhando, unu aliga ali no mulago. 7 Awo itakuganyibhwa omunu omulela okuyanya amabhando no mukulu. 8 Kwa ligambo linu omunu kalamila eimwi ya likumi alifwa lusiku lumwi, nawe kwa ligambo elindi umwi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi okusoka ku Abrahamu niyaikwati kuti alamile. 9 Nakalomee, Lawi unu alamiye eimwi ya likumi, ona aliile eimwi ya likumi ku Abrahamu, 10 Kulwokubha Lawi aliga ali mubhibhunu bhye semwene wae Abrahamu omwanya gunu Melkizedeki abhonene na Abrahamu. 11 Woli labha obhukumiye bhatulikene okulabhila obhugabhis i bhwa Lawi, (kulwejo emwalo abhanu abhalamila ebhilagilo), bhaliga bhulio bhukaneki lindi omugabhis i undi okwimuka ejile alabha Melkizedeki, atakabhillikiwe Haruni? 12 Kulwejo obhugabhis i bhukainduka, nibhusi bhusi ebhilagilo ona ebhiinduka. 13 Kuumwi unuamagambo ganu agaikwa ingulu yo luganda lundi, okusoka kumwene atali unu afulubhendaga kuchigabhi. Woli jilyabhweli ati, Latabhugenyi 14 weswe asokele mu Yuda, oluganda lunu Musa ataikele ingulu ya bhagabhis i. 15 Naganu echaika anu agalyabhweli ati omugabhis i oundi akasoka kwo lususo lwa Melkizedeki. 16 Omugabhis i unu omuyaya atali umwi unu abhee mugabhis i ingulu ye bhilagilo unu kalubhana na olwihulo lwo munu, nawe kubhwambilo bhwa amanaga bhwo bhwikalo bhunu bhutakunyamuka. 17 Kulwejo amandiko agasulula ingulu yae ati: "Awe uli mugabhis i kajanende kulususo lwa Melkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 18 Kwokubha indagano inu yatangatile yatewe kulubhaju kulwokubha yaliga ilengaye na aliga iteile. 19 Kulwejo echilagilochitakolele chona chona chinu chiile. Jitaliyati, bhwaliga bhulio obhuyali bhwakisi kulwejo nchimufogelela Nyamuanga. 20 Nobhuyali bhunu obhwakisi bhutasokene tali kwo kwokulomela echilailo, kulinu abhagabhis i abhandi bhatagegaga chilailo chona chona. 21 Nawe Nyamuanga agegele echilailo omwanya

gunu aikile ingulu ya Yesu ati, "Latabhugenyi alaiye atakuindula bhwiganilisha bhwae." awe nawe omugabhis i kajanende." (aiōn g165) 22 Kulinu Yesu ona ejile etewo kubha ndagano yo bhwana. 23 Kwechimali, olufu oluganya abhagabhis i okufulubhenda kajanende. Kwainsonga ati bhaliga bhalio abhagabhis i bhamfu, oumwu bada yo oundi. 24 Nawe kwa insongwa Yesu alamile kajanende, obhugabhis i bhwae bhutakuinduka. (aiōn g165) 25 Kulwejo omwene ona katula kwobhukumiye okukumisha okubhachungula bhanu abhamufogelela Nyamuanga okulabhila kumwene, kulwokubha omwene alamile kwo kusabha ingulu yebhwe. 26 Kulwejo omugabhis i omukulu wo lususo lunu eile kweswe. Unu atana chibhibhi, esolo, mwelu, unu auhywe okusoka kubhebhibhi, na abhee ingulu okukila olwile. 27 Omwene aliga atana bhukene, olususo lwa bhagabhis i bhakulu, okusosha echogo bhuli lunaku, okwamba kwe bhibhibhi bhyae omwene, neya nasosha kubhibhibhi bhyae bhanu. Akolele kutyo lugendo lumwi kubhona, ejile esosha omwene. 28 Kwe chilagilo kaula abhanu abhalenga okubha bhagabhis i bhakulu, nawe ligambo lyo kulaila, linu lyejile inyuma ye chilagilo, amusosise Omwana, unu akolele kubha mulengelesi kajanende. (aiōn g165)

8 Oli ligambo linu echaika ni linu: chinage omugabhis i
mukulu unu enyanjile ansi mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cha ingoma Mulwile. 2 Omwene ni mukosi wa liyema elyelu, liyema lye chimali linu Latabhugenyi ateewo, na litatuliwewona munu wona wona unu kafwa. 3 Kulwokubha bhuli mugabhis i mukulu katulwao okusosha ebhiyanwa ne chogo; Kulwejo nibhusibhusi ubhe ne chinu cho kusosha. 4 Woli labha Kristo aliga ali ingulu ye chalo, omwene atakabhee mugabhis i okukila awo. Kulwokubha bhaliga bhalibhangu okusosha okulubhana ne bhilagilo. 5 Bhafulubhendelaga ebhini bhinu bhili elengesi lye bhinu bhyae mulwile, amwi lwa kutyo Musa anu aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga omwanya gunu endaga okumbaka liyema."Lola," Nyamuanga naikati, "Kola kutyo bhuli chinu okulubhana no lususo lunu weleshwa ingulu ye chima." 6 Nawe woli Kristo alamiye obhufubhendi bhwa kisi kwa insongwa omwene ona abhee mugwatanya wa indagano yo bhwana, linu lyamalile kusimbagilisiba kwo mulago gwo bhwana. 7 Kulwejo labha lilagano lyo kwamba lyakabhee litana esolo, niwo gutakabheewo lindi okuyenja lilagano lya kabhili. 8 Kulwokubha omwanya gunu Nyamuanga ejile amenya ebhikayo bhyae bhanu naikati, "Lola, jinsiku ejija, kaika Latabhugenyi, 'omwanya gunu nilikola lilagano liyaya amwi na inyumba ya Israeli, na inyumba ya Yuda. 9 Litakubha lwalinu lilagano linu nakolele na bhesemwene olusiku lunu

nabhagegele kwo kubhoko okubhatangasha okusoka munsu ya Misri. Kulwokubha bhatagendelee mwilagano lyani, anyona ntasubhile kubhakalalilwa,' kaika Latabhugenyi. 10 Kulwokubha linu nilyo lilagano linu enikola na inyumba ya Israelijikatula jinsiku ejo,' kaika Latabhugenyi. 'enitao echilagilo chani mubhwiganilisha bhwebhwe, na enijandika mumioyo jebhwe. Enibha Nyamuanga webbhwe, na bhene abhabha bhanu bhani. 11 Bhataliigishana bhuli umwi nomwikashanya wae, na bhuli umwi no muili wae, naikati, "Mumumenye Latabhugenyi" kulwejo bhona bhalimenya anye, okusoka kumulela okukinga kumukulu webbhwe. 12 Kulwejo nilyolesha echigongo kulwebhikolwa bhyebhwe bhinu bhtali bhya bhulengelesi, ntalibhijuka ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe lindi." 13 Kwo kwaikati "Nyaya," alikolele lilagano lyo kwamba okubha ekokolo kokolo. Nalinu alashe kubha ekokolo kokolo lili ayeyi okubhula.

9 Woli lilagano lyo kwamba lyaliga lili no lubhaju lwo kulamya anu kensi no bhutinge kuchalo anu. 2 Kulwokubha munda ya liyema aliga lulimo olusika lwlabililwe, olusika lwa anja, kabhililikwaga lwelu. Mulubhaju lunu bhaliga bhilio ingango ya itala, imeja ne mikate jobhwonyesho. 3 Na inyuma ya lipajija lya kabhili lwaliga lulimo olusika lundi, kabhililikwaga lwelu muno. 4 Yaliga galimo amajabhu ga jjaabhu kwo kututilamo obhuvumba. Nalindi yaliga lulimo lisandikwa lya lilagano, linu lyaliga lyumbakilwa kwa jjaabhu jenyele. Munda yalyo yaliga jilimo libhakuli lya jjaabhu linu lyaliga lulimo imanna, insimbo ya Haruni inu yamelele amanyansi, na jimba ja mabhuyi ejamalagano. 5 Ingulu ya lisandikwa lya malagano amasusano ga maserafi agalikushyo galiga gafundikiye na mabhabha imbele ye chitebhe che chigongo, echo kwa woli chitakutula kucholesha kwo bhugaji woli. 6 Byejile bhyawa ebbihu bhinu okukumisibhw, Abhagabhisu bhengilaga mulusika lwa anja olwa liyema okukola obhufulubhendi bhwebhwe. 7 Nawe omugabhisu omukulu engilaga mulusika lwa kabhili omwenela lugendo lumwi bhuli mwaka, na atasigaga okusosha echogo ingulu yae omwene, na kubhibhibhi bhyya bhanu bhinu bhakolaga bhutamenya. 8 Mwoyo Mwelu kaikati, injila yo lubhaju olwelu muno ichali kusululwa kulwokubha liyema lyo kwamba lichemeleguyu. 9 Chinu nicholeshchocho mwanya gunu woli. Bhyona ebbiyanwa ne bhyogo bhinu ebbisosibhw woli bhitakutula kukumisha omwoyo gwa unu kalamy. 10 Nibhilyo ne bhinywebhwa bhyenene bhigwatanyibhw no kulamya kwo kwiyosha. Byona bhinu bhyaliga bhili bhwisombolo bho mubhili bhinu bhyaliga bhilabililwe okukinga okuja echilagilo echiyaya inu ilitulwa kulubhaju lwayo. 11 Kristo ejile kuti

mugabhisu mukulu we misango jo bhwana jinu jijile. okulabhila obhukulu no bhulengelesi bhwa liyema likulu linu litakolelw na mabhoko ga bhanu, unu atali we chalo chinu chamogelwe. **12** Yaliga lutali lwa lwamba lwa mbusi na bhinyala, tali kwa insagama yae omwene ati Kristo engiye olubhaju olwelu lugendo lumwi kubhuli munu no kuchikumisibhw okuchungulwa kwaswe kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **13** Labha kwo lwamba lwa jimbusi no lwajindume no kumijibhw kwa lifu lye bhinyala kubhanu bhalibhajabi mbasololwa ku Nyamuanga nibhakolwa emibibili jebhwe kubha jakisi, **14** Angu gatakukila muno insagama ya Kristo unu okulabhila Mwoyo gwa kajanende esosishe omwene ku Nyamuanga, okwosha emitima jeswe okusoka mubhikolwa bhyeswe ebbifuye okumukolela Nyamuanga unu alamile? (aiōnios g166) **15** Kulwainsonga eyo, Kristo nimutumwa wa lilagano liyaya. Inu niyoinsonga ati olufu nilubhasiga agali bhona bhanu bhalibhagano lyo kwamba okusoka muntambala ye ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe, koleleki bhona bhanu bhabhilikiwe na Nyamuanga bhabhone okulamila omulago gwo kulya omwandu gwebhwe ogwakajanende. (aiōnios g166) **16** Labha lilio lilagano linu elilama, nibhusibusi likumisibhw nolufulwo munu alikolele. **17** Kulwokubha lilagano elibha na managa olubhaju lunu olusokana no lufu, kulwokubha litana managa omwanya gunu unu alikolele alimo omwoyo. **18** Kulwejo nolo lilagano lyo kwamba lyatulilweo lutabhao nsagama. **19** Omwanya gunu Musa asosishe amalagililo ge bhilagilo kubhanu bhona, agegele olwamba lwa jing'a na jimbusi, amwi na manji, echitambala chimutuku, na isopo, nokubhamijilla ligombo elyene na bhanu bhona. **20** Neya naikati, "Inu niinsagama ya indagano inu Nyamuanga abhayana echilagilo kwimwe". **21** Kumwanya ogwo ogwo ela, amijile olwamba ingulu ya liyema ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhyakolaga emilimu je chigabhisu. **22** Nokulubhana nebhilagilo, bhuli chinu echosibhw kwa insagama. Insagama ikalema okwitika gutalio kwiswalililwa. **23** Kulwejo jaliga jili bhusi bhusi ebbihu bhyya mulwile bhyosibhw ne bhyogo bhyya jintanyi. Nolo kutyo, ebbihu bhyya mulwile ebbhyene bhyaliga bhiilwe okwosisisibhw kwe chogo chinu chilichakisi muno. **24** Kulwokubha Kristo atengiye olubhaju lwo bhwelu muno kanu kakolelw na mabhoko, inu ili chinu echene. Tali omwene engiye mulwile, olubhaju lunu woli ali imbele yo bhusu bhwya Nyamuanga ingulu yeswe. **25** Atengiye eyo ingulu yo kwisosha chiyanwa ingulu yae kamfu kamfu, lwakutyo kakola omugabhisu omukulu, unu kengila olubhaju olwelu muno omwaka kwo mwaka amwi na insagama yo oundi, **26** labha eyo chimali yaliga chilichimali, jakabhee jilibhusi bhusi kumwene okunyansibhw kwiya kamfu kamfu okwambila obhwambilo bhwe chalo. Nawe

woli nilugendo lumwi okukinga kubhutelo bhwe miyaka jinu esuluye okusoshao ebhibhibhi kwe chogo chae omwene. (aiōn g165) 27 Lwakutyo jili ati bhuli munu kafwa lumwi, naikamala nijja indamu, 28 nikwokutyo jili Kristo ona asosibhwe lumwi okusoshao ebhibhibhi bhyabhamfu, alisubha lindi lwa kabhili, atali kwo kufulubhendela ebhibhibhi, tali kwo kuchungula bhanu bhamulindiliye.

10 Kulwokubha ebhilagilo ni lengesi lye misango jekisi jinu ejija, gatali ganu galyabhweli. Ebhilagilo nakatalyi bhitakutula kubhakumisha bhanu abhamufogeleta Nyamuanga ku lwainjila ye chogo chinu bhasoshaga abhagabhis omwaka no mwaka. 2 Angu ebhyogo ebhyo bhitakeile mbisigwa okusosibhwa? Kwainsonga eyo bhanu abhalamy, bhakabha bhosibhwa lugendo lumwi, bhatakabhee na bhiganilisha bhundi bhwe ebhibhibhi. 3 Nawe mubhyogo omwo kulimo okwijuwa ebhibhibhi bhinu bhyakolwaga omwaka no mwaka. 4 Kulwokubha itakutulikana kwo lwamba lwa jindume na jimbusi okusoshao ebhibhibhi. 5 Omwanya gunu Kristo ejile muchalo, aikile ati, "Mutendele bhiyanwa na bhyogo, nawe, mwelabhile omubhili kwa insonga yani. 6 Mutabhee na chibhalo mubhiyanwa bhyona gokusimagisibhwa ne bhyogo ingulu ye bhibhibhi. 7 Neile ninaikati, "Lola anu enikola elyenda lyao, Nyamuanga, lwakutyo nandikiwe ingulu yani mubhitabho". 8 Aikile lwakutyo jaikilwee ingulu awo ati: "Mutendele bhyogo, bhiyanwa, nolo bhiyanwa bhyo kusimagisibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, na mutakondelewe munda yago" ebhyogo bhinu ebbisoshibhwa okulubhana ne bhilagilo. 9 Neya naikati, "lola, nilyanu okola elyenda lyao". Natalie kulubhaju obhwitondi bhwo kwamba koleleki akumishe obhwakabhilli. 10 Kubhwitondi bhwa kabhili, chamalile kwaulwa ku Nyamuanga kulyenda lyae okulabhila okwisosha kwo mubhili gwa Yesu Kristo lugendo lumwi kwo mwanya gwona. 11 Nichimali, omugabhis kemelegulu kwo kufulubhenda kunsiku na kunsiku, nasoshaga echogo chiliya chiliaya, kubhyona bhyona, nakatalyi atakatulile okusoshao ebhibhibhi. 12 Nawe Kristo ejile akasosha echogo lugendo lumwi kulwe ebhibhibhi kajanende kona, enyanjile mukubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga, 13 nalinndilila okukinga abhasoko bheswe bhatulwe ansi bhakolwe bhitebhe ku lwamagulu gae. 14 Kulwokubha kwa injila yo kusosibhwa lumwi abhakumisise kajanende bhanu bhaudywe ku Nyamuanga. 15 Na Mwoyo Mwelu ona kachibhambalila kwiswe. Kulwokubha aikile okwamba ati, 16 "Linu nilagano linu nilikola amwi nabho jikalabha jinsiku ejio; kaika Latabhugenyi: enitamo ebhilagilo bhyani mumioyo jebhwe, na nilijandika mubhwenge bhwebhwe". 17

Niwo neya naikati, "Bhatalijuka lindi ebhibhibhi bhyebhwe neblikolwa bhyebhwe ebbifuye". 18 Woli olubhaju lunu luli no kwiswalililwa kubhanu, gutalio lindi echogo chona chona kulwe ebhibhibhi. 19 Kulwejo, bhana bhasu, chitana ebhasi lyo kwiningila olubhaju olwelu muno kwa manyinga ga Yesu. 20 Inu ninjila inu aiguye ingulu yeswe kwa injila yo mubhili b gwa, tuyaya nagunu gulamile okulabhila mwi pajiya. 21 Na kwainsonga eyo chinage omugabhis mukulu munyumba ya Nyamuanga, 22 na chimufogelete kwo mwoyo gwe chimali mubhulengelesi bhwechimali mulikilisha chili ne miyo jinu jilijakisi okusoka mubhujabhi mumitima ne mibhili jeswe jinu josibhwe kwa manji ganu gali gakisi. 23 Mbe chigatilile kwo kwigumisilisha mukuta kwa libhasi kwo kwiikanya kweswe, obhutainduka, kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu alagile ni mwiikanyibwa. 24 Na chibhe bhokwiganilisha abhenela chikomeshanya bhuli umwi ende ebhikolwa bhyo bwana. 25 Na chitasigaga okwikumanya amwi, lwakutyo abhakola abhandi. Nchikomeshana bhuli umwi lindi na lindi, lwakutyo omulola olusiku lweiye. 26 Labha chikakolela chigundu okugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi chamalile okulamila obhwengeso bhwe chimali, Echogo echindi che bhibhibhi itakusigalao lindi. 27 Icamala, yasigaewo okulindilila indamu yo kubhaisha, no bhululu bhwo mulilo gunu gulibhasingalisha abhasoko bha Nyamuanga. 28 Wona wona unu alemele ebhilagilo bhyo Musa kafwa atana chigongo imbele yo bhubhambasi bhwabhanu bhabhili nolo bhasatu. 29 ndengoki okukila eyo eyalisungu chimwiile bhuli umwi unu agaile omwana wa Nyamuanga, wona wona unu aikolee insagama ya indagano kuti chinu chinu chitali chelu, insagama eyo kwiyo aitee ku Nyamuanga- wona wona unu amufumile Omwoyo we chigongo? 30 Kulwokubha echimanya oumwi unu aikile ati, "Okusubhya jinsili ni kwani, eniliya". Nalindi, "Latabhugenyi alibhalamula abhanu bhae". 31 Ni musango gwo kubhaisha omunu okugwila mumabhoko ga Nyamuanga unu alamile! 32 Nawe ichuka jinsiku jinu jalabhile, wejile mwatulwako kwimwe obhwelu, nikutiki kutyo mwatulile okwikomesha obhusasi bhamfu. 33 Mwaliga mutheye abhweli mukufumwa nokujimibhwa no kunyansibhwa, na aliga muli bhasangisi amwi nabhanu bhabhwene okunyansibhwa kama kutyo. 34 Kulwokubha aliga muli no mwoyo gwe chigongo kubhanu bhaliga bhabhoelwe, na mwalamie kwa likondelewe okunyansibhwa kwo mwandu gwemwe, mumenyati emwona abhene mwaliga muli bhalibhili mwandu gwo kulama kajanende. 35 Kulwejo musige kwesa libhasi lyemwe, bhunu bhuli nebhiyanwa bhyamfu. 36 Kulwokubha omwenda okwigumilisha, koleleki mubhone okulamila chinu Nyamuanga alagile, ejile amala

okukola elyenda lyae. 37 Kulwokubha guchalio omwanya mutoto, oumwiunu kaja, kaja chimali na atakukola. 38 Omulengelesi wani kalama kwe likisha. Labha akasubha inyuma, nitakukondelelwa nage." Nawe eswe chitali kama Iwabhanu abhasubha inyuma kwo kusimagila. 39 Nawe eswe, chili amwi ya bhalia bhanu chili ne likilisha no kujilinda emitima jeswe

11 Woli elikilisha nikubha nechimali chinu anacho omunu
omwanya gunu katendesha echinu chilebhe kwo
kwisigilila. Nichimali che bhinu bhinu bhichali kubhonekana.
2 Kwa insonga inu bhajaji bheswe bhabhonekene ku
lwelkiliشا lyebhwe. **3** Kwe likilisha echimanya ati echalo
chamogelwe kwe chigambo cha Nyamuanga, koleleki
chinu echibhonekana chitakolelwe ne chinu chinu chaliga
nchibhonekana. (aiōn g165) **4** Jabhee kwa insonga ye likisha ati
Habili amusosisishe Nyamuanga ebhiyanwa bhinu bhyaliga
bhiile okukila Kaini. Yabhee kwa insonga inu ati akuyibhwe
kubha mulengelesi. Nyamuanga amukuyishe kulwainsonga
ya bhinu asosishe. Kwa insonga eyo, Habili achali naloma,
nolo kutyofufye. **5** Jabhee kwe likilisha ati Enoko agegelwe
ingulu na atabhonekene na lufu. "Atabhonekene, kwa
insonga Nyamuanga amugegele" kwa insonga jaikilwe
ingulu yae ati amukondelesishe Nyamuanga achali kugegwa
okuja ingulu. **6** Jakabhee kutalio kwikilisha itakutulikana
kumukondelesha Nyamuanga, kulwokubha unu kaja ku
Nyamuanga nibhusibusi ekilishe ati Nyamuanga alamile
nati kabhayana ebhiyanwa bhanu abhamuyenja. **7** Yabhee
kwe likilisha ati Nuhu, abhee aganyibhwe na Nyamuanga
okulubhana na magambo ganu galiga gachali kubhonekana,
kwe chibhalo che Nyamuanga akolele isafina koleleki akishe
olwibhulo luae. Kwo kukola kutyo, alamuye echalo nabha
muli wo mwandu gwo bhulengelesi bhunu obhuja ingulu
yo kwikilisha. **8** Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhililikwa,
nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu
gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. **9** Kulwa likilisha
nekala muchalo cho omulago ali mugenyiNekala mumauna
Ali na Isaka na Yakobo, abhali bho omwandu guliya. **10**
Kulwokubha aliga neikanya okubhona omusi gunu omumbaki
wagwo ni Nyamuanga ala enyele. **11** Jaliga jili kwe elikilisha,
Ibraimu, na Sara omwene, bhalamiye amanaga ago kugega
inda nolwo kutyo bhaliga bhakokoye muno, kulwokubha
bhabhwene ati Nyamuanga niwe echimali, okubha aliga
abhalagile omwana we echilume. **12** Kulwejo, okusokelela
ku munu umwi oyo aliga alebheleye okufwa nibhebhulwa
abhana about bhatakubhalwa. Bhaliga bhalibhafu lwa jinjota
ja mulwile na bhafu Leo omusenyi gwa kumwalo. **13** Bhanu

bhone bhafuye bhalibhafu mulikilisha bhatolele omulago. Nawe
bhagubhwene guli kula, bhaliga bhamenyele ati ni bhatusi
na bhagenyi muchalo echo. **14** Kubhanu abheganilisha
kutiyo abhatula abhwelu ati abhalonda echalo chebhwe.
15 Bhachisanga bhacheganilisha echalo chinu bhasokele,
bhakabhwene omwanya gwo okusubhayo. **16** Nawe kutyo
jili abhenda echalo cha kisi kuti cha mulwile. Kulwejo
Nyamuanga atakwiswala okubhililikwa Nyamuanga webhwe,
kulwokubha abhelabhiye omusi gwebhe. **17** Jaliga jili ati kwa
likilisha Ibraimu ejile asakwa nasosya Isaka. Mbe chimali
unu alamile omulago akondelewe, asosisye omwana waye
nyagumwi, **18** Unu alomelewe ingulu yaye, "Olwibhulo lwa
olutogwa okusoka kwa Isaka." **19** Ibraimu aliga name ya ati
Nyamuanga alimwelula Isaka okusoka mubhafu, na kwa
inyaika ye eminapi namulamila. **20** Kwa likilisha Isaka ayanile
libando Yakobo na Esau ingulu ya amagambo ganu galija.
21 Jaliga jili ati kwa likilisha Yakobo alebheleye okufwa
nayana amabhando abhana bha Yusufu. Yakobo nalamsya,
neyegeka ku nsimbo yaye. **22** Kulikilisha Yusufu munsiku
jaye jokumalisha aikiliye ingulu ya abhana bha Israeli
okusokamo muchalo cha Misiri na nabhalagilila okugega
amawa gaye. **23** Kulikilisha, Musa ejile ebulwa, abhebhusi
bhaye nibhamuseleka kulwokubha aliga ali mwana mulela
akondele, ka bhatobhayile ichilagilo cho omukama. **24**
Kulikilisha Musa ejile akula nalema okubhililikwa omwana
wo omuasha wa Farao. **25** Nekilisha okubha mugaya
lwa abhanu bha Nyamuanga, nasiga okwikondelesha
mubhibhi kwo omwanya mufui. **26** Eganilisishe jinswalo
jo okulubha Kristo bhubhe bhunibhi bhunene okukila
ebhiyanwa bhyia Misiri kulwokubha atunuye ameso gaye
ku chiyanwa cho omwanya gwaye gunu oguja. **27** Kulwe
elikilisha asokelemo muchalo cha Misiri. Atobhaile ubhululu
bhwa omukama Farao, kulwokubha ekomesishe neikanya
okubhonana na unu aliga atakubhonekana. **28** Kulwe
elikilisha agwatiliye Ipasaka no kusamulila amanyinga,
koleleki omwiti wo omwibhulwa wokwamba, atagwatako
abhebhusi bhokwamba abhechilume abhe Echisraeli.
29 Kulwe elikilisha bhalabhile agati ya inyanja ya Shamu
Iwakutyo abhatula muchalo chinu chumile. Abhamisiri
bhejile bhalegeja okutulamo, nibhamilwa. **30** Kulwe elikilisha
olugo lwe echikale cha Yeriko Iwaguye ansi, bhejile
bhamala okugwiinda ngendo musanju. **31** Kulwe elikilisha
Rahabu ulya omusimbe wa muchilabho atasinalikile
amwi na bhanyantongwa, kulwokubha alamiye abhapeleleji
nabhabhika kisi. **32** Naikeki okukila kutyo? Kulwokubha
omwanya gutakwiya okusimula aga Gideoni, Barak, Samsoni,
Yeftha, Daudi, Samwel ne ja bhalagi, **33** bhanu okulabha

ku likilisha bhasingile amakama, bhakolele obhulengelesi, na bhalamiye omulago. Bhaganyishe eminwa ja jintale, 34 bhasimishe amanaga go mulilo, bhebhejishe insonde ya imalo, bhaosibhwe amalwaye, bhaiga bhali bhakaka mubhulemo, na bhakolele ebhijo bhyia abhasilikale okusoka anja ye chalo chebhwe nibbihilima. 35 Abhagasi bhalamiye abhfuye bhebhwe munjila yo bhusuluko. 36 Abhandi bhanyansibhwe, obhutekilisibhwa okusigwa nibhetanya koleleki bhabhone okubhona obhusuluko bhunu bhuli bwakisi muno. Abhandi bhanyansibhwe kwo kujimbwa no kwokuchapwa, nakwokubhoywa nokutulwa mumabhoelo. 37 Bhabhumilwe na mabhui. Bhatemelwe bhiinju ne misumeno. Bhetilwe kwe bhigwato. Bhagendaga kwa jinjai ja jinyabhalega na jinjayi ja jimbusi bhaliga bhalibhakene, bhagendelee mubhusasi na bhakolewe kubhibhi 38 (ganu echalo chaliga chiteile okolelwa abho), nibhayengela yengela mwibhala, mubhima, na mananga na mumobho ga ansi. 39 Nolo kutyo abhanu bhona bhanu bhekilisibhwe na Nyamuanga kwainsonga ye likilisha lyebhwe, bhatalamije chinu aliga alagile. 40 Nyamuanga elabhole okuchiyanu echinu cho bhwana, koleleki atali eswe bhatakatalile kukumisibhwa.

12 Kulwejo, nalwakutyo chiindilwe ne lile enene elyabhabhambasi, chese bhuli chinu chinu echikola nichiiwgwa amwi ne chibhibhi chinu chichisingie kwo bhwangu. Chibhilime kwa jinyimbo ja jijabholi mubhubhambasi bhunu bhuli imbele yeswe. 2 Chimulolele Yesu, unu alibhwambilo na unu katula okuchisimbagisha mulikisha lyeswe, unu kwalikondelewe linu litulilweo imbeleyae gwamwiile omusalabha, agaile jinswalo jae, nenyanya ansi ya mukubhoko kwe bhulyo kwe chitebhe cho bhungoma echa Nyamuanga. 3 Kulwokubha mumwiganilishe omwene unu ekomesishe murmagambo go bhusoko okusoka kubhanu bhebhibhibhi, ingulu yae omwene koleleki mutaja kuigwa no kukabha mumyoyo jemwe. 4 Muchali kunyanka no kunyansibhwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi okukingila okuwelwamo amanyinga. 5 Nalindi mwalabhiwe okutulwamwo omwoyo kunu okubholesha kuti bhana bha chilume: "Mwana wani, utagagega kwo bhwangu okusubhilwa na Latabhugenyi, na utafwa mwoyo anu ulatongelwa no mwene." 6 Kulwokubha Latabhugenyi kamugonya wona wona unu Kenda, na kamugonya bhuli mwana unu kamulamila. 7 Mwikomeshe mumalegejo lwo kusubhilwa. Nyamuanga kafulubhenda nemwe lwa kutyo kafulubhenda na bhana, angu nimwanaki unu atakuonyibhwa? 8 Nawe labha ataliokuonyibhwa, kuunu eswe ona echisangila, mbe emwe muteile na mutali bhana bhae. 9 Okukila gona, chaliga chili na bhalata bhwa kuchalo

abhokuchigonya, na chaliga chilibhololo kubhene. Angu jitachiile okukila okumungwa Latabhugenyi we chinyawo no kulama? 10 Kwe chimali bhalata bheswe bhachibhumaga ku miyaka mitilu lwakutyo jabhonekanaga kubhene jabhwana, nawe Nyamuanga kachigonya koleleki chibhe bhelu kumwene. 11 Italio chikukujulo chinu echikondelesha kwo mwanya ogwo. Echibha no bhwaswe. Kulwejo, eiya niibhula amatwasho go mulembe kubhanu bhegisibhwe nabho. 12 Kulwejo mwimushe amabhoko gemwe ganu galengae no kukola ebhiji bhyemwe bhinu bhyalengae okubha namanaga lindi; 13 mugolole jinjila jebhigele bhyemwe, koleleki wona wona unu ali mulema atakutangasibhwa mukubhula nawe abhone okwiulisibhwa. 14 Muige omulembe nabhanu bhona, nalindi obhweli bhunu unu atali nbhwo atamulola Latabhugenyi. 15 Mubhe bhengeso koleleki atabhao unu alyaulwa kula ne chigongo cha Nyamuanga, na lindi litajakubhao lisina lyo bhusungu linu lilisebhuka no kuleta jinyanko no kujiga bhamfu. 16 Mwiyangalile atabhao unu kasiyana nolo munu unu atali mulengelesi Iwa Esau, unu kwainjuno ya lilya lya lusiku lumwi agusishe echibhalo cho mwibhulwa. 17 Kulwokubha omumenya ati inyumeyo, ejile enda okulya omwandu gwa mabhando, alemelwe, kwainsonga atabhwene kuta imbele ye semwene, nolo kutyo aigile muno kwa masiga. 18 Kulwokubha mufejile ku chima chinu echitula okukunyibhwako, Echima chinu echaka omulilo, echisute, okwitwa emyoyo no kuingisibhwa. 19 Mufejile kwo bhalaka bhwa ganyawegona, nolo kwe misango jinu ejisokana no bhalaka bhunu bhuli unu kabhungwa atajakusabhma musango gwona gwona okwaikwa kubhene. 20 Kulwokubha bhatatulile kusimbagilila kuchinu chalamuhwe: "Ikabha ati nolo ntayani inu eikinga kuchima, nibhusibhusi chibhumwe namabhu." 21 Eyokubaisha muno ganu alolele Musa naikati, "Nobhaya muno kundengo yo kuyalala." 22 Inyuma yago, nimuja muchima cha Sayuni na mumusi gwa Nyamuanga unu alamile, Yerusalem eyamulwile, na kubhamalaika elefu ekumi bhanu bhana olumula. 23 Mwejile mulikofyanisho mu lya abhebhwulwa bho kwamba bhona bhanu bhandikilwe mulwile, ku Nyamuanga omulamusi wa bhona, na kumyoyo ja bhelu bhanu bhakumisibhwe. 24 Mwijile ku Yesu omugwatanyisha wa indagano inyaya, na kwa manyinga inu yasamuliwe inu eisimula jakisi okukila amanyinga ga Habili. 25 Wiyangalile utaja kumulema oumwi unu kaika. Kulwokubha labha bhatesumbile bhejile bhamugwata oumwi wabhanu abhaonyishe muchalo, nichimali chitalisumba chilibha chainduka kula okusoka kuunu kachilola okusoka mulwile. 26 Kumwanya ogwo obhulaka bhwae bhuliyugula echalo. Nawe woli alagile

okusimula, "Lichalio olugendo olundi lindi nitakuyugula echalo chenyele, tali no lwile ona." 27 Amagambo ganu, "Kwiya lumwi lindi," yeolesha okusosibhwao kwe bhinu bhinu ebhisibhwa, bhinu ni, bhinu bhinu bhimogelwe, koleleki ebhinu bhinu bhitakuyalasibhwa bhisigale. 28 Kulwejo, chilamile obhukama bhunu bhitakuyalasibhwa, chikondelelwe mumwanya gwo kumulamya Nyamuanga kwo kwikilisha amwi no kwikeya, 29 kulwokubha Nyamuanga weswe ni mulilo gunu ogulya.

13 Mbe elyenda lya bhaili ligendelele. 2 Mutualabhilwa okubhakuma abhwgenyi, kulwokubha kwokukola kutyo, abhandi bhakumile bhamalaika bila kumenya. 3 Ichuka bhona bhanu bhalil mwibhoelo, kuti mubhoelwe nabho amwi, kuti mibhili jemwe jikolelwé lwabhene. 4 Mbe obhutwasi bhutagalwa galwa nabhanu bhona nobhulili bhwo bhutwasi bhukolwe okubha bwakisi, kulwokubha Nyamuanga alibhalamula abhasiyani na bhalomesi. 5 Mbe jinjila jemwe jobhulame bhwemwe jibhe bhwelu jitaja kwenda mpilya. Mubhe bhanu bhanu omwiwa na bhinu mulinabhyo, kulwokubha Nyamuanga omwenela aikile ati, "Ntakubhasiga emwe nakatyali, nolo kubhasiga emwe" 6 Mbe chiwega koleleki chaike kwa libhasi, "Latabhugenyi ni musakisi wani; Ntakubhaya. Mwana munu kankolelaki?" 7 Mubheganilishe bhanu abhabhatangasha, bhanu bhalomele emisango ja Nyamuanga kwimwe, na mwichuke jinu mwabhwene ingulu yo kulisibhwa kwebhwe; mulubhe elikisha lyebhwe. 8 Yesu Kristo nimwene ligolo, lelo, na kajanende (aiōn g165) 9 Utajakwiya nutatangasibhwa nameigisho gabhuli mbaga agechigenyi kulwokubha nijakisi omwoyo gumbakwe kwe chigongo, naingulu ye bhiyo ago gatabhasakila bhanu bhalamile kwago. 10 Chinayo owokutambilanu bhanu abhakolejo mwiyeikal bhatana bhulengelesi bhwa kulya. 11 Kulwokubha ebyamba bhyebhitunganwa, bhyasosibhwe bhiyanwa ingulu ye bhibhibhi, yaletelwe no mugabhisu mukulu munda yo lubhaju lwelu, nawe emibhili jebhwe jochibhwaga anja ya makambi. 12 Kulwejo Yesu ona anyankile anja lilango lyo musi, koleleki abhone okubhata abhanu ku Nyamuanga okulabhila amanyinga gae. 13 Na kulwejo chije kumwene anja ya inkambi, chitwikile obhujubhe bhiae. 14 Kulwokubha chitana bhwikal bhuuyantawao mumusi gunu. Nawe chiyenje omusi gunu oguja. 15 Okulabhila Yesu jibheile mwanya mwamfu okwisosha bhiyanwa bhyo kumukusha Nyamuanga, okumukuya ati litwasho lye minwa jeswe likilishe lisina lya. 16 Na utalabhilwa okukola ejakisi nokusakilana emwe kwe mwe, kulwokubha kwe bhiyanwa lwe bhyo Nyamuanga kakondelelwa muno. 17 Mwikilishega no kwikeya kubhatangasha bhemwe, kulwokubha abhagendelela

okubhalinda ingulu ye miyo jemwe, lwabhanu bhalisosha olubhala. Mwikilishega koleleki abhatangasha bhemwe bhabhone okubhabhika kwobhukondelewe, na tali kwo kujubha, inu itabhasakila. 18 Chisabhwe, kulwokubha chili no bhwii kano bhwa kisi, echisigombela okulama obhulame bhwe chibhalo mumisango jona. 19 Nabhona enibhayana omwoyo mukole kutyo, koleleki nitule okusubha kwimwe omwanya gutali mulela. 20 Woli Nyamuanga wo mulembe, unu abhaletele lindi okusoka mubhafuye omulefi omukulu wa jinyabhalega, Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu, kwa manyinga ga lilagano lya kajanende, (aiōnios g166) 21 Kabhayana obhutulo bhuli egambo lyakisi okukola elyenda lya, nakola emilimu munda yeswe inu iliyakisi eyokondelesha mumeso gae, okulabhila Yesu Kristo, kumwene libhe ekusho kajanende na kajanende. Amina (aiōn g165) 22 Woli enikuyana omwoyo wikomeshe, muili, okugegelana no musango nokutulwamo omwoyo linu kwe chifuyi nabhandikiye emwe. 23 Mumenye ati omuili weswe Timotheo bhamutesuliye, unu amwi nage niiibhalola labha akaja mwanya mufuyi. 24 Kesha abhatangasha bhaao bhona na bhekilisha bhona. Bhanu abhasoka Italia abhakukesha. 25 Ne chigongo chibhe nemwe bhona.

Yakobo

1 Yakobo, omugaya wa Nyamuanga na Latabhugenyi Yesu

Kristo, ku nganda ekumi nebhili jinu janyalambukile, enibakesha. 2 Muhale ati nibhukondelewe bhwamfu, bhana bhasu, anu omulabha mukusakwa kwa bhulimbaga, 3 mumenyati okulegejwa kwe likilisha lyemwe elibhayana okwigumisilisha. 4 Musige obhwigumilisha bhukumishe emilimu jae, koleleki ati mukomele mwiimalliyi, na bhanu mutakugelukila chinu chonachona. 5 Nawe agati yemwe omunu akenda obhwengeso, abhusabhwe okusoka ku Nyamuanga, unu kasosha kwelyenda kubhanu bhona abhamusabhwa, na kabhayana obhwengeso. 6 Nawe sabha kwelikilisha, utetimata, kulwokubha unu ketimata ali Iwa likonjo mubhusibha, agagegibha no 7 tuyaga nigeswa enu neyo. Omunu Iwoyo atajakwiganilishi kalamilwa lisabhwya lyae okusoka ku Latabhugenyi; 8 omunu oyo keganilisha kabhili, atali mulengelesi munjila jae jona. 9 Owasu omutaka jimwiile ekuye kwo kwimelegulu kwaingulu, 10 omwanya ogwo ogwo owasu omunibhi mu kwikeya kuae, kulwokubha alisokao lwo bhwaso bhwa mwisanga munu kalabha. 11 Lisuba eliuluka na libhilabhila lyo okusimagisha ebhiyambwa, no bhwaso obhulagala no bhukonde bhwago nibhufwa. Nikwokutyo kutyo abhanu abhanibhi bhalinyamuka agati ye milimu jebhwe. 12 Ana libhando omunu unu kekomesha mumalegejo, akamala okusinga lilegejo elyo, kalamila olutenga lwo bhuanga, inu ilagilwe kubhanu abhamwenda Nyamuanga. 13 Munu wona wona nasige kwaikati akalegejwa, "Lilegejo linu elisoka ku Nyamuanga,"kulwokubha Nyamuanga atakulegejwa na bhunyamuke, na Nyamuanga omwene atamulegeja wona wona. 14 Bhuli munu kalegejibhwya no kuligila kwa kubhibhi jinu ejimukongyakongya no kumusila kula. 15 Niwo ikeya okuligila kwe chibhibhi nchigega olubhunda, echibhibhi echibhulwa, ne chibhibhi chikakomela munomuno, echiletelela okufwa. 16 Bhana bhasu bhendwa, mutajakujigwa. 17 Bhuli chiyanwa chinu chili cha kisi na bhuli chiyanwa chinu chimile echisoka ingulu, echika emwalo okusoka ku Lata wo bhwelu. Sili sili atakuinduka Iwa kutyo lilengesi eliinduka. 18 Nyamuanga achisolele okuchiyana eswe obhuanga bhwa Ligambo lye chimali, koleleki ati chibhe kuti Iwibhulo Iwa kwamba agati ye bhimogwa bhyae. 19 Omumenya linu, bhana bhasu bhendwa. Bhuli umwi jimwiile okubhwa mwangu wo kungwa, ataja kubha mwangu wo kuloma no kubhiilwa, 20 kulwokubha ebbhinyinga bhyo mwana munu bhitakutula kukola obhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga. 21 Kulwejo mute alela obhujabhi bhwe

echibhibhi no bhunyamuke bhwona bhunu bhuli mbala jona, na kwo bhwololo mulikilishe ligambo linu lyayambilwe munda yemwe, linu lino bhutulio bhwo kuchungula emyoyo jemwe. 22 Mulikilishe ligambo, mutalyugwala, nimwijiga mumioyo jemwe abhene. 23 Kulwokubha wona wona unu kalyugwa nalema okulikolela omulimu nilwakutyo omunu alelola mwilole obhusu bhiae. 24 Kesusanisha obhusu bhiae, nagenda jae aonao nalabhiila kutyo kasusa. 25 Nawe omunu unu kalola kwo bhulengelesi ebbilagilo, echilagilo cho kufung'ama, na komela okuchilubha atali kwa injuno omwene ni mugelesha unu kalabhiila, omunu unu ana libhando anu kabha nakola. 26 Ikaabha omunu wona wona neganilisha omwene ati ni munu wa dini, nawe atakutula kulutangasha olulimi Iwae, kagujiya omwoyo gwa na idini ya ni bhusa. 27 Idini inu iliyakisi na inu itanabhunyamke imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe na Lata ni inu: okubhasakila bhanu bhafwiliwe na bhatumba gasi munyako jebhwe, no kwibhalilila eswe mumagambo ge chalo.

2 Bhana bhasu mutualubhiliila elikilisha lya Latabhugenyi

Yesu Kristo, Latabhugenyi wa likushyo, kwo kusolola abhanu bhandi. 2 Labha munu undi akengila mulikofyanisho lyemwe afwae jipete ja jijaabhu na jingubho jakisi, nengila no mutaka owajingubho jinkote, 3 na mukabhonekana okumukusha muno owa jingubho jekisi na nimubhwila ati, "Echikusabha awe winyanje anu owekisi" nawe mumubhwila omutaka oyo ati, "Awe imelegulu aliya," amwi "Inyanja ansi kumagulu gani." 4 Angu, muatakwilamula emwe ala abhene, no kubha bhalamusi bho bhwiganilisha bhubhibhi? 5 Mugeleshe, bhana bhasu bhendwa, angu, Nyamuanga atabhasolele abhataka bhwa muchalo bhabhwe bhanibhi mulikisha nokulya omwandu gwo bhukama bhunu alagile kubhanu abhamwenda? 6 Nawe mwabhabagaile abhataka! Angu, bhatatali bhanu abhanibhi bhanu abhabhanyasha emwe, na bhatalyabho abhabhasila mwibhoyelo? 7 Angu, bhatatali abhanibhi abho bhanu abhalifuma lisina liliya elyekisilinu mubhilikiyeko? 8 Nolo kutyo, Iwakutyo omukumisha echilagilo cho mukama Iwakutyo jandikilwe mumandiko, "Umwende omwikashanya wao Iwakutyo owiyenda aweomwene,"omukola ja bhwana. 9 Nawe labha mukabha na isolole na bhanu abhandi, omukola ebbihibibi, omulamulwa ne bhilagilo ati muli bhanyamusi. 10 Kulwokubha wona wona kakumisha ebbilagilo bhyona, neya nekujula muchimwilala, abhee ne bhikayo bhyo kukaya bhyona! 11 Kulwokubha Nyamuanga unu aikile, "Utalomela," niwe unu aikilati, "Utajakwita." Nalabha utakulomela, nawe owita, wamalile okukaya mubhilagilo bhyo Nyamuanga. 12 Kulwejo

mulomega no kwikeya lwabhanu bhaliayeyi okulamulwa ne bhilagilo bhinu bhitali bhy chigaya 13 . Kulwokubha indamu eija itana sasila kubhanu bhatana sasila. Echigongo echibhao mundamu. 14 Bhulio obhwakisiki, bhana bhasu, omunu akaikati alinelikisha, nawe atana bhikolwa? Angu, elkilisha elyo eitula okumuchungula? 15 Labha omwana wasu owechilume nolo owechigasi ni mukene webhifwalo nolo ebhilo bya bhuli siku, 16 no oumwi mwimwe nimubhwila ati, "Mugende kwo mulembe, mujobhila omulilo na mulye kisi," nawe mulema obhayana obhukene bhwo mubhili, eyo iile atiki? 17 Kutyo kutyo, elkilisha lyenyele, labha likabha litana bhikolwa lifuye. 18 Nawe munu mulebhe katula okwaikati, "Unelikilisha, na anye ninebhikolwa." Nyolesha elkilisha lyao linu litana bhikolwa, anyona enikwolesha elkilisha lyani mubhikolwa bhyani. 19 Bhekilishe ati alio Nyamuanga umwi; uli muchimali. Nawe ona amasambwa ona agekilisha kutyo no kuyalala. 20 Angu owenda okumenya, awe omunu omumumu, lwakutyo elkilisha elyo linu litana bhikolwa kutyo liteile? 21 Angu, atali lata weswe Abrahamu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa anu amusosishe omwana wae Isaka ingulu ye chitambo? 22 Omulolati elkilisha lyae lyakolele emilimu ne bhikolwa bhyae, na kwe bhikolwa bhyae, elkilisha lyae lyakingilo kubhukumiye. 23 Amandiko gakumiye ganu agaikati, "Abrahamu amwikilishe Nyamuanga, nabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi." Kulwejo Abrahamu abhilikiwe musani wa Nyamuanga. 24 Mwalola ati kwe bhikolwa omunu kabhalilwa kubha mulengelesi, na jitalila kwe likilishala. 25 Nikutyo kutyo, angu, atabhee Rahabu ulyi aliga ali musiyani unu abhaliwe obhulengelesi kwe bhikolwa, ejile abhalamila abhatatilisha nokubhasila kunjila eindi? 26 Lwakutyo omubhili gukabha gutana mwoyo gufuye, kutyo kutyo elkilisha linu litana bhikolwa lifuye.

3 Bhana bhasu, jitalati abhamfu mwimwe omutula okubha bheigisha, mumenyati echilamila indamu nene. 2 Kulwokubha bhona echikaya kwa mbala nyamfu. Labha wonawona atakwikujuila mukuloma kuae, oyo ni munu mulengelesi, katula ogutangasha omubhili gwae gwona. 3 Woli labha echitamo ebbyma mu farasi muminwa jajo na njichungwa, na echitula okujiindula emibhili jajo jona. 4 Menyati imeli, nolo kutyo ninene eisilwa no muyaga mukali, ejitangashwa no lusukali lutoto muno okuja wona wona anu kenda omugofi. 5 Kutyo kutyo, olulimi ni chiungo chitoto cho mubhili, nawe echikuisha makulu muno. Lola lisaka linene lwakutyo elyochwa na jinsase ntlu jo mulilo! 6 Olulimi wona ni mulilo, ninsi yo bhunyamke, luteweyo amwi mwe bhiungo bhyo mubhili gwaswe, lunu olunyamula mubhili gwona no

ogulutula ingulu yo mulilo injila yo bhulame, no lwenene okwochwa nomulilo gwa nyombe. (Geenna g1067) 7 Bhuli nyami ya jintyanyi ja mwipoli, jinyonyi, chinu echikwesa ne chimogwa cha munyanja ebbhitulwa no mwana munu. 8 nawe atalio mwana munu nolo umwi unu katula okulutangasha olulimi; nilunyamke lunu lutakuoyelao, Iwijye obhusungu bhwo kwita. 9 Kwo lulimi echimukuya Latabhugenya na Lata weswe, na kwolvo echibafumilisha abhanu bhanu bhamogelwe kwo lususo lwa Nyamuanga. 10 Okusoka mukanwa omwo omwo owaika amagambo ge chigongo na gofumilisha. Bhana bhasu amagambo ganu gateile kubha. 11 Angu, ijibha limwi elitula okusosha amanji amanule na masaliji? 12 Bhana bhasu, Angu, liti lio mutini elitula okutwasha amatwasho go mujaituni, nolo omujahibhu ogutwasha amatwasho go mutini? Nolo omugela gwa manji go munyu gutakusosha manji ganu gatana munyu. 13 Niga umwi mwimwe unu ali mwengeso no kusombokelwa? Omunu oyo oleshe obhulame bhwekisi mumilimu jae kwo kwikeya no bhwengeso. 14 Nawe labha omulola olwiso Iwamfu na intungwa yo kwisolola mumioyo jemwe, mtekuya no kwaika olubheyi mulema okwikilisha echimali. 15 Bhunu tibhwengeso bhunu bhasokele ingulu, nawe bhunu ni bhwechalo, bhutali bhwa chinyamwoyo, ni bhwa masabhwa. 16 Kulwokubha anu luliolwiso no bhwisolole bhulio, ilio inyoge na bhuli bhikolwa bhinyamke. 17 Nawe obhwengeso bhunu obhusoka ingulu, okwamba niyakisi, eya niyenda omulembe, obhwhololo no bhufula, inu ijuye echigongo na matwasho gakisi, itakusolola bhanu bhalebhe, ne chimali. 18 Na litwasho lio bhulengelesi eliyambhwa mu mulembe kubhanu abhakola amagambo go mulembe.

4 Obhulemo na inyoge agati yemwe ebbisoka aki?

Bhitakusoka mu bhuligisi bhwemwe obhubhibhi bhunu obhuleta lilemo munda ye likofanya lyemwe? 2 Omuligila chinu mutanacho. Omwita nimubhili mya chinu mutakutula kubha nacho. Omulwana no kuyomba, na mutakubhona kulwokubha mutamusabhw Nyamuanga. 3 Omusabhw mutakuyanwa kulwokubha omusabhw ingulu ya magambo mabhibhi, koleleki mubhone okubhikolela kwo bhuligisi bhwemwe bhubbihbi. 4 Emwe abhalomesi! Mtakumenyati obhusani ne chalo ni bhusoko na Nyamuanga? Kulwejo, wonawona oyo kabha musani we chalo kabha kabha omwenene musoko wa Nyamuanga. 5 Angu omwitogelati amandiko gatana nsongwa ganu agaikati Omwoyo gunu gutehye munda yeswe ali no lwiso muno ingulu yeswe? 6 Nawe Nyamuanga kasosha echigongo chamfu, "Nyamuanga atakumwikilisha owechigundu, nawe kamuyana echigongo

omwololo," 7 Kulwejo, mwisoshe ku Nyamuanga. Muyajane na shetani kabhilima okusoka kwimwe. 8 Mwiilile ayeyi na Nyamuanga, omwene ona kabhafogelela emwe ona. Mwoshe amabhoko gemwe, emwe abhebbihibhi, na mwiyoshe emyoyo jemwe, emwe abho 9 bhwiganilisha bhubhili. Mujubhe, mukunge, no kulila! Muindule okuseka kwemwe kubha kujubha no kusandabha kwemwe kubhe kulila. 10 Mwikee emwe abhene imbele ya Latabhugenyi, no mwene kabhemusha ingulu. 11 Mutualomanaga emwe kwemwe, muili. Omunu unu kaloma atasikene no mwana wabho, nolo okumulamula omwana wabho, kaloma atasikene ne bhilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga. Mukachilamula echilagilo, mutachiluba echilagilo, nawe omuchilamula. 12 Ni umwila unu kasosha ebhilagilo no mulamusi, Nyamuanga, omwene unu anobhutulo bhwo kuchungula no kusimagisha. Awe uli niga unu oumulamula omwikashanya wao? 13 Mtegeleshe, bhanu omwaikati, "Lelo nolo mutondo echigenda mumusi gunu, nchikaleyo omwaka gwona, nchikola ebyasara, nchibhona amatundo." 14 Niga unu kamenya chinu agamutondo, no bhulame bhwemwe niki? Kulwokubha omususana noluo olubhonekana kwo mwanya mufuyi ndwiya ndubhula. 15 Akili mwakaikilati, "labha Latabhugenyi akenda, echilama nokukola chinu na chiliya." 16 Nawe woli omwikuya ingulu yo bhwiganilisha bhwemwe. Obhwikuyi bhwona obhwo ni bhubhibhi. 17 Kulwejo, kumwene unu kamenya okukola agekisi nawe atagakola, kumwene oyo ni chikayo.

5 Muje woli, bhanu muli bhanibhi, mulile kwo bhulaka bhwaiengulu kulwokubha ejia okuja inyako kwimwe. 2 Obhunibhi bhwemwe bhwanyamuhye na jingubho jemwe jagugunilwe na mafunyo amanyamusi. 3 Jijaabhu jemwe na jimpilya jabhulilwe obhwekisi, no bhunyamuke bhwajo obhulola ingulu yemwe no kusimagisha embibili jemwe lwo mulilo. Mweteleeo libhikilo lyemwe munsiku jo bhutelo. 4 Mbe mulole, omuyelo gwa bhakosi bhanu muchali kubhayana omuyelo kulwokugesa amasambu gemwe-abhalila! Echikunga cha bhanu bhagesele ebhiyambwa bhyemwe chakingile mumatwi ga Latabhugenyi we bhise. 5 Mwekaye kwo lumula muchalo nimwikondelesha emwe abhene. Nimwiyamya mumioyo jemwe kulisiku lwo kuchinjwa. 6 Mwamulamuye no kumwita omulengelesi unu atakutula kubhabhuma. 7 Kulwejo mwikomeshe, bhana bhasu, okukinga okuja kwa Latabhugenyi, labha omulimi kalinda ebhigeswa bhyo bhwana okusoka munsi, nalinda kwo kwikomesha ingulu yae, okukinga ingubha yo kwamba ne jamwisho jikagwa. 8 Emwona mubhe bhekomesha; mulumyega emyoyo jemwe, kulwokubha

okuja kwa Latabhugenyi kulyayeyi. 9 Bhana bhasu, musige okwitoganganila emwe kwe mwe, mutaja kulamulwa. Mulole, omulamusi kemelegulu kumulyango. 10 Kwechijejekanyo, bhana bhasu, mulole okunyansibhwa no kwikomesha kwa bhalagi bhanu bhalomaga mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi. 11 Lola, echibhabhilikila bhanu abhekomesha, "bhana libhando." Mwonguhye obhwikomesha bhwa Ayubu, nomulimenya eliikanyo lya Latabhugenyi ingulu ya Ayubu, nilwakutiki kutyo Latabhugenyi ejuye obhufula ne chigongo. 12 Okukila bhyona, bhana bhasu, mutualaila, nolo kwo lwile nolo kwa insi, nolo kwe chilailo echindi. Nawe ati "yee" yemwe naibhe "yee" na "payi" yemwe ibhe "payi", koleleki mutaja kugwila mundamu. 13 Alio umwi mwimwe unu ali na inyanko? Nibusibhusi asabhe. Angu, omunu wonawona unu kakondelelwa? Nembe jinyimbo jalikusho. 14 Angu, alio wona wona agati yemwe unu ali mulwae? Nabhabhilikile abhakaluka bhwa ikanisa, na abhakaluka bha ikanisa bhasabhwe ingulu yae, nibhamubhambaga amafuta mwi sina lya Latabhugenyi, 15 na lisabha lye likilisha elimuosa omulwae, na Latabhugenyi kamwimusha. Na labha akabha akolele ebhibhibhi, Nyamuanga kamufwila chigongo. 16 Kulwejo mwigambilanega ebhibhibhi bhyemwe emwe kwemwe, nokusabilana bhuli munu no wejabho, koleleki mubhone okwiulisibhwa. Lisabha lye mulengelesi agebhula managa mamfu. 17 Eliya ona aliga alimunu lwaswe, asabhile kwa managa ingubha isige kugwa, na itaguye kunsi kwo mwanya gwa miyaka esatu na mesi sita. 18 Na Eliya asabhile lindi, no lwile nilwitala ingubha ingulu ya insi na insi nisisha ebhigeswa. 19 Bhana bhasu, labha umwi mwimwe akayabha okusoka mubhyechimali, nawe omunu oundi namusubhya, 20 namenyati wona wona unu kamutangasha owebhibhibhi okusoka munjila jae jo bhukayi kakisha omwoyo okusoka mukufwa na kafundikila obhwamfu bhwe bhibhibhi.

1 Petro

1 Petro, intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhagenyi bhanu abha mu bhunyalambuke, ku bhasolwa, mu Ponto yona, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, na mu Bhisinia, 2 okulubhana no bhumenyi bhwa Nyamuanga, Lata, kwo kwesibhwana na Mwoyo Mwelu, kwo bhwolobhe bhwa Yesu Kristo, na kulwo kwitililwa insagama yaye. Echigongo chibhe kwimwe, no mulembe gwemwe gwiyongeshe. 3 Nyamuanga Lata wa Latabhugenyi weswe Yesu Kristo mbe esishwe libhando. Mu bhukulu bhwe chigongo chaye, achiyanile okwibhulwa kuyaya kwo bhubhasi bhwo kulyo mwandu okulabha mu bhusuluko bha Yesu Kristo okusoka mu bhafuye, 4 kulwo kulya omwandu kunu kutali kwa kusimagila. kutakubhawo na bhujabhi nolwo kukeyeletwe. Kubhikilwe mu lwile ingulu yemwe. 5 Kwo bhutulo bhwa Nyamuanga okulibhata okulubhana ne likilisha lyo Mwelulo gunu guliwo bhwangu okusululwa mu mwanya gwo bhutelo. 6 Nimukondelwe mu linu, nolwo kutyo woli ni bhusi-bhusi kwemwe okwiyungwa obhusulumbaye mu malegejo ga bhuli nyami ku gandi na gandi. 7 Jinu ni kwa insonga ati elikilisha lyemwe lisakwe, elikilisha linu lili lyo bhugusi bhalambu kukila jaaabhu, inu eibhula mu mumulilo gunu koleleki lisakwe elikilisha lyemwe. Jinu ejibhonekana koleleki elikilisha lyemwe libhone okwibhula obhumenyi, likusho, echibhalo mu kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo. 8 Muchaliga kumulola omwene, mbe nawe omumwenda. Mutakumulola woli, nawe omwikilisha mu mwene na muli no kukondelwa kunu kutakutula kwaikwa kwo bhukonde bhunu bhwijuywe likusho. 9 Woli emwe abhene omulamila ganu mwakolele mu likilisha lyemwe, omwelulo gwe mitima jemwe. 10 Abhalagi bhaigile no kubhusilisha kwo kwitegelesha okulubhana no Mwelulo gunu, okulubhana ne chiongo chinu chakabhee chemwe. 11 Bhaigile nibhenda okumenya omwelulo ogwo kutyo guli nigwa nyami-ki ugwa gukachijako. Bhaigile one okwenda okumenya ati ni mwanya-ki gunu Mwoyo wa Kristo unu ali munda yebhwe aliga naika-ki nabho. Jinu jaliga nijibhonekana mu mwanya gunu elabhaga obhabhwila okulubhana na jinyako ja Kristo na likusho linu lyakamulubhile. 12 Ejo jasuluywe ku bhalagi ati bhaliga nibhabhakolela emisango jinu, nawe atali ingulu yebhwe abhene, nawe ingulu yemwe-inyaika ye misango jinu okulabha ku bhalaya bhanu abhachiletela omusango gwo bhwana kwemwe ku njila ya Mwoyo Mwelu unu atumilwe okusoka mu lwile, emisango jinu nolwo bhamalaika one abhaligila kwo kuswelulilwa kwaye. 13 Kulwejo mwibhoyega ebhibhunu bhyo bwenge bhwemwe. Nimubhega bhanu bhanu bhatuliye mu manganilisho gemwe. Nimubhega no

bhubhasi bhwo kwiikanyimbwa mu chigongo chinu echiletwa kwemwe mu mwanya gwo kuswelulilwa kwa Yesu Kristo. 14 Lwa bhana bhatoto abholobhe, mwasiga kubhoywa abhene kwa jinamba jinu mwalubhile mu mwanya gunu mwaliga mutangasha bhumenyi. 15 Mbe nawe lwa kutyo unu abhabhilikiye aliga Mwelu, emwe one, mubhega bhelu mu ntungwa jemwe jona mu bhulame. 16 Kulwo kubha jandikilwe ati, "Nimubhega bhelu, ku nsonganya nili Mwelu." 17 Alabha mukabhlilikila "Lata" Unu kalamula kwe chimali okulubhana ne milimu ja bhuli munu, kumisha omwanya gwo lugendo lwawo mu kwikeya. 18 Mumenyele ati jaliga jitali ja feja amwi jaabhu-ebhinu bhinu ehbinyamuka-ebhinu bhinu emwe mweluywe okusoka mu ntungwa jemwe ejo bhumumu bhunu mweigiye okusoka ku bhalata bhemwe. 19 Mbe nawe mweluywe mu nsagama ye chibhalo eya Kristo, lwa inyabhalega inu italiko esolo nolwo kakojole. 20 Kristo asolelwje jinfuka je chalo jichali kutebhwawo, mbe nawe woli ku nsiku jinu eja kubhutelo, asuluywe kwemwe. 21 Mu mwikilishe Nyamuanga okulabha ku mwene, unu Nyamuanga amusuluye okusoka mu bhafuye na unu amuyaye likusho koleleki ati elikilisha lyemwe no bhubhasi bhubhe ku Nyamuanga. 22 Mujikolele emitima jemwe kubha ja kisi kwo bholobhe bhwe chimali chilya, kulwa insonga ye lyenda lya basus linu lili no bhwikeya, kwibhyo mwandanega kwo kwikomesha kunu okusoka mu Miyo. 23 Emwe mwamalile okwibhulwa lwa kabhilli, atali ku njuma unu ejinyamuka, mbe nawe okusoka ku njuma jinu jitakunyamuka, okulabha ku bhuanga no musango gwa Nyamuanga gunu gwasagile. (aiōn g165) 24 Kulwo kubha "ernibhili jona ni kuti mabhibhi, na likusho lyaye lyona ni kuti bhwaso bhwe ebhabhi. Libhabhi eliotoka no bhwaso obhusilisha, 25 mbe nawe omusango gwa Latabhugenyi ogusigala kutyo kajanende." Gunu ni musango gunu gwaliasibhwe kuti musango gwo bhwana kwemwe.

(aiōn g165)

2 Kulwejo mubhute ku mbali obhunyake bhwona, obhujigiji, olulimi, lifuwa na inyaka mbibhi. 2 Lwa bhana abhalela omuligila amata ganu gali ge kisi age chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati mutule okukula mu Mwel, 3 alabha mwalojishe ati Latabhugenyi ni wa bhwana. 4 Nimuje ku mwene unu ali ebhui eyanga linu lilamile linu lyalemelwe na bhanu, mbe nawe elyo lyasolelwje na Nyamuanga na ni lya bhugusi bhalabhu mu mwene. 5 Emwe one muli lwa mabhuu ganu gali maanga ganu agombwakwa ingulu kubha nyumba je chinyamwoyo, koleleki ati obhugabhis obhwelu bhunu obhusosha echogo che chinyamwoyo chinu echikilisibhwa

na Nyamuanga okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. 6 Amaandiko agaika kutya, "Lola, niteyeko ku Sayuni Libhui elya kukona, ingulu na linu lyasolelw eleyo bhugusi bhunene. wona wona unu kekilisha mu mwene atakwaika." 7 Kwibhyo echibhalo ni chemwe kwimwe emwe bhanu omwikilisha. Mbe nawe, "Libhui linu lyalemelwe na bhombaki, linu nilyo lyabhee ebhui ekulu Lya kukona"- 8 ne, ebhui elyo kwikujula no olutale lio kwikujula." Bhenene abhekujula, bhanu abhagulema omusango, ku gulya gunu one bhaliga bhasolelw kwijo. 9 Mbe nawe emwe ni luganda lunu kwaliga lusolelw, obhugabhi bhwe chikayo, liyanga elyelu, abhanu bho bhutunge bhwa Nyamuanga, koleleki ati mutule okulasha ebhikolwa bhye bhilugusho ebhya uliya unu abhabhilikiye okusoka mu chisute no kuja mu bhwelu bhwaye obhwo kulugusha. 10 Emwe okwamba mwaliga mutali bhanu, Mbe nawe woli emwe muli bhanu bha Nyamuanga. Emwe mutualamiye chigongo, mbe nawe woli mwalamiyi echigongo. 11 Abhendwa, nibhabhilikiye kuti bhagenyi na bhanu bhanu abhayega-yengala no kwiima kwemwe okwa inamba mbibhi eye chibhibhi, jinu ejilwanana ne Miyo jemwe. 12 Kubheile mubhe na ntungwa je kisi mu maanga, koleleki ati, alabha bhakabhaika kuti ati mukolele misango mibhibhi, mbe bhakajilola emilimu jemwe jili jekisi no kumukuya Nyamuanga mu nsiku jo kuja kwaye. 13 Nuwolobhele bhuli bhutungi bhwo mwanamunu ingulu ya Latabhugenyi, akabha ali mukama kuti mukulu, 14 akabha bhalibhatungi bhanu bhatumilwe okuja okubhanyasha bhanu abhakola amabhibhi no kubhakuya bhanu abhakola ejo bhwima. 15 Kulwo kubha ni kwenda kwa Nyamuanga, ati kulwo kukola ebhye kisi omujibhisha jinyaika ja abhanu bhamumu bhanu bhalibhafila. 16 Kuti bhanu bhanu bhasulumuywe, mwasiga kukolela obhusulumuywe bhwemwe kuti chinu cho kubhisamo amabhibhi, nawe mubhe kuti bhakosi bha Nyamuanga. 17 Nimuholobhele abhanu bhona. Nimuhendega abhasu. Nimumuhayega Nyamuanga. Nimumuholobhelega omukama. 18 Emwe abhagaya, nimuholobhelega bheso-bhugenyi bhemwe kwe bhibhalo bhyona, atali-la ati bheso-bhugenyi bhanu bhalibhekisi na bhololo, mbe nawe one bhanu bhalibhabhibhi. 19 Kulwo kubha ni chibhalo kuti wona wona akegumilisha ku bhwasibhwa mu mwanya gunu kanyaka kenuchitaliwo chimali ku nsongya yo mutima gwaye ku Nyamuanga. 20 Ni mabhona-ki ganu galiwo mukabha nimugendelelala okukola ebhibhibhi okumala mugendelele okusimagisibhwa? Mbe nawe mukakola ebhye kisi ka niwo munyake kwo oulamula, chinu ni chibhalo che kisi mu Nyamuanga. 21 Ku linu mubhilikiwe, ku nsongya Kristo one anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, abhasigiye echijejekanyo ingulu yemwe

okulubha ebhigele bhyaye. 22 Omwene atakolele chibhibhi, nolwo bhutabphonkene bhujigi-jigi bhwona bhwona ku munwa gwaye. 23 Mu mwanya gunu mwenene afumilwe, atabhasubhishe bhifumo, ejile anyaka, atakangilwe nawe esosishe mwenene ewaye omwene kalamula kwe chimali. 24 Mwenene omwene etwikile ebhibhibhi bhyeswe ku mubhili gwaye kwiti, koleleki ati chasiga kubha ne ebhala lindi mu chibhibhi, na ati chilame ingulu yo bhulengelesi. Kwo kubhumwa kwaye emwe NIMWIULILA. 25 Bhona bhanu mwaliga nimuyege-yenga Iwa inyabhalega inu yabhlulile, mbe nawe wolyanu mwasubhile ku mulefi na mulindilie we Miyo jemwe.

3 *Kulwa injila inu, emwe bhanu muli bhagasi kubheile okwisosha ku bhalume bhemwe emwe abhene, koleleki, nolwo kuti abhandi bhebhwe bhachali kugwolobhela omusango, okulabha ku ntungwa ja bhagasi bhebhwe mbatula okubhaleta nolwo gutabhawo musango, 2 kulwa insonga abho abhene abhabha bhalolele intungwa yemwe eyo bhwima amwi ne chibhalo. 3 Jinu jikoleke atali kwo bhaligile bhwa anja-la kwo kulanga jinfwili, amwi kunanika jijaabhu, amwi bhifwalo bhyia bhulele. 4 Mbe nawe kukila jikolekane kwa bhumunu bhwa munda yo Mwoyo, no kukila mu bhukonde bhwo kwikeya no bhucholele bhwo Mwoyo, bhunu ni bhubhasi bhunene imbele ya Nyamuanga. 5 Kulwo kubha abhagasi abhelu bhenanikile abhene ku njila inu, bhaliga bhalibhafila ne likilisha ku Nyamuanga na bhabholobheee abhalume bhebhwe abhene. 6 Kulwa injila inu Sara amwolobhee libhulaimu no kulubhilila omwene "Esebu-genyi" waye. Emwe wolyanu muli bhanu bhaye mukakola jinu jili je kisi na mukabha mutakubhaya mabhibhi. 7 Mu njila eyo eyo, emwe abhalume kubheile okulama amwi na bhagasi bhemwe nimumenya ati bhenene ni bhejabho bhe chigasi bhalenga, nimuhamenya bhenene kuti bhalamisi bhejanyu abho mugabho gwo bhuanga. Nimukole kutya koleleki ati lisabhwya lyemwe lyasiga kuganyibhwa. 8 Ebhye kubhutelo, emwe bhona, nimuhbegha no kwiganilisha kumwi, abho kufwilana chigongo, elyenda kuti bha nda umwi, abho kwikuya, na bhololo. 9 Mwasiga kusubhya nsigu, amwi okufuma ebhye mungubho. Obhutasikene bhwachyo ni kugendeleta okusosha amabhando, ku nsongya inu mwabhilikiliwe, koleleki ati mutule okulya omwandu gwa libhando. 10 "Mwenene unu Kenda obhulame no kubhona olusiku lwe kisi ni bhusi-bhusi aluganye olulimi lwaye kwa amabhibhi ne minwa jaye okukwaika ejo bhaliglige. 11 Na ainduke no kusiga amabhibhi no kukola agekisi. Aige omulembe no kugulubha. 12 Ameso ga Latabhugenyi*

agamulola omulengelesi na amatwi gaye agongwa lisabhwanya. Mbe nawe obhusu bhwa Latabhugenyi bhutasikene na bhalya bhanu abhakola emibhibhi." 13 Niga unu alibhanyamula emwe, mukabha nimulgila linu likondele? Mbe nawe mukabha nimunyaka kwo bhulengelesi, mbe muyaniwe libhando. Mwasiga kubhaya galya ganu bhenene abhagobhaya. Mwasiga kuwa mwoyo. 15 Kukila ejo, nimumute Kristo Latabhugenyi mu Miyo jemwe kuti bhelu. Bhuli mwanya nimubhega muli bhwangu okumusubhya bhuli munu unu kabhabhusha emwe ati ni Kulwaki muli no kwiikanya ku Nyamuanga. Nimukole kutya kwo bhwololo ne chibhalo. 16 Nimubhega no mutima gwekisi koleleki ati abhanu bhanu abhafuma obhulame bhwemwe bhwe kisi mu Kristo bheswale kunsonga abhaika jinu jitaskene mwime kuti ati mwaliga nimukola mabhibhi. 17 Ni kwa kisi kukila, alabha Nyamuanga kaligila, ati mwanyasibhwa kulwo oukola agekisi kukila okukola amabhibhi. 18 Kristo one anyakile lugendo lumwi ingulu ye bhibhibhi. Omwene unu ali mulengelesi nawe anyasibhwe ingulu yeswe, kenu eswe chaliga chitali bhalengelesi, koleleki ati achilette eswe ku Nyamuanga. Afuye mu mubhili, mbe nawe akolelwe kubha muanga mu mwoyo. 19 Mu Mwoyo, agendele no kuja okujisimulila emiyo jinu wolyanu jibhoyelwe mwi bhoylelo. 20 Jaliga jitana bhwololo mu mwanya gunu obhwigumilisha bhwa Nyamuanga anu bhwaliga bhuchalindilila omwanya gwa Nuhu, mu nsiku jo bhukonji bhwa imeli, (isafina) na Nyamuanga akisishe bhanu bhatyali-la-miyo munana-okusoka mu maji. 21 Lunu ni lunyamo lwo bhubhatijo lunu olubhakisha emwe wolyanu, atali ati okwosha obhujabhi okusoka mu mubhili, mbe nawe alabha lisabhwya lyo mutima gwe kisi ku Nyamuanga, okulabha mu bhusuluko obhwa Yesu Kristo. Omwene ali mu kubhoko okwe bhulyo okwa Nyamuanga. 22 Ajije mu lwile. Malaika, obhutungi, na managa ni bhusi-bhusi bhimwolobhele omwene.

4 Kulwejo, kulwo kubha Kristo anyakile mu mubhili, mbe nimufwale ebhigwato kwo Mwoyo gupta gulya. Omwene anyakile mu mubhili amalile okusigana ne bhibhibhi. Omunu unu atakulamulwa lindi okulama mu namba yo mubhili, nawe mukwenda kwa Nyamuanga, kwo bhulame bhwaye bhunu bhatasigile. 3 Kulwo kubha omwanya gunu gwatalilewo gweile okukola emisango ja bhanu bha Maanga bhanu abhenda okukola obhumuke, kubha na Mwoyo mubhibhi, obhutamiji, inamba, obhulengelesi bhwe chipagani no kulamiya ebhisusano ebhyo kufululusha. 4 Abheganilisha ati ni bhilugulo ungwa niwmichunda okukola emisango ejo amwi nabho, kwibhyo abhaika amanyamuke ingulu

yemwe. 5 Abhasosha okubhala kumwene unu ali bhwangu okulamula bhanu bhalibhaaanga na bhafuye. 6 Kunsonga inu omusango gwo bhwana gunu gwasimuywe ku bhene bhanu bhaliga bhafuye, nolwo ati bhanu bhamalile okulamulwa mu mibhili jebhwe nolwo abhana munu, koleleki bhatule okulama okulubhana na Nyamuanga mu Mwoyo. 7 Kubhutelo bhwe misango jona obhuja. kulwejo, mubhe no bhumenyi bhunu bhukamlikile, na mubhe na Mwoyo gwekisi ingulu ya lisabhwya lyemwe. 8 Chichali kumala emisango jona, mbe nimukomelega mu kwenda ku bhuli umwi, kulwo kubha okwenda kutakuyenja kusululwa bhibhibhi ebhya bhandi. 9 Nimweleshega obhufula ku bhuli umwi kwitonganila uli. 10 Lwa kutyo bhuli umwi wemwe agabhiywé ebhiyanwa, nimufulubhendanilega kuti bhanu bhanu bhemeleleguyu kisi lwe bhiyanwa ebhindi bhinu ebhisosibhwa kutyela na Nyamuanga. 11 Bhuli munu akaika, na jibhega kuti ni melesho ga Nyamuanga, no munu akafulubhenda, na jibhega kuti ni bhutulo bhunu ayanilwe na Nyamuanga, koleleki ati bhuli musango Nyamuanga abhega nakusibhwa okulabha ku Yesu Kristo. Likusho no bhuinga bhibhega ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. Amina. (aiōn g165) 12 Abhendwa, mwasiga lubhala ingulu yo kusakwa kunu okuja okubhasaka owe chinu chigenyi, nolwo kutyo chiliwo chinu chigenyi chinu chaliga nichibhonekana kwemwe. 13 Mbe nawe lwa kutyo omugendelela okubhala obhumanyle bhwa jinyako ja Kristo, nimukondelwe, koleleki ati mukondelwe one no kusandabha mu bhusuluko bhwa likusho lyaye. 14 Nolwo kutyo omufumwa ingulu ya lisina Lya Kristo, muna libhando, ku nsongya Mwoyo wa likusho na Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga enyanjile kwimwe. 15 Mbe nawe asiga kubhawo wona wona owl kunyasibhwa kuti Mwoyo, mwifi, unu kakola amabhibhi, amwi unu kafulubhenda ne misango ja bhandi. 16 Mbe nawe alabha omunu kanyasibhwa lwa Kristo, asiga kulola nswalo, nawe amukushe Nyamuanga mwisina elyo. 17 Kulwo kubha omwanya gwakingile ku ndamu okwambila mu nyumba ya Nyamuanga. Alabha ikambilia kjeswe, mbe ejibha atiki ku bhalya bhanu bhatakugwolobhela omusango gwo bhwana ogwa Nyamuanga? 18 Mbe alabha, "Omulengelesi kakisibhwa okulabha ku makomee, ejibha atiki ku munu unu atali mulengelesi no we bhibhibhi?" 19 Kulwejo bhona bhanu abhanyaka okulubhana no kwenda kwa Nyamuanga nibhatule emitima jebhwe ku mumogi omwiikanyibhwa koleleki bhabhe nibhakola eje kisi.

5 Enibhelemeleja abhakaluka bhanu bhalimo mwime, anye, unu nili mukaluka wejabho no mubhambasi wa jinyako ja Kristo, noyo ali musangi mwikusho lya

bhunu bhwakabhlisibhwe. 2 Kulwejo, enibhatamo omwoyo emwe bhakaluka, nimulilebhe liijo lya Nyamuanga linu libhalimo. Nimulilole, atali ati kunsonga kubheile, mbe nawe kunsonga omuligila kutyo, okulubhana na Nyamuanga. Nimulilolele, atali kwo kwenda jimpilya ja jinswalo, mbe nawe kwo kwenda. 3 Mwasiga kwikola bhakulu ingulu ya bhanu bhanu bhalil emwalo yo bhwangalisi bhwemwe, mbe nawe nimubhe chijejekanyo kwiijo. 4 Anu Nyamuanga omukulu alibhonekana, mulilamila olutenga lwa likusho lunu lutakubhusha bhugusi bhwach. 5 Nko kutyo, nemwe abhasigaji abhatoto, nimubholobhele abhakulu bhemwe. Emwe bhona, nimubhufwale obhwolobhe no kufulubhendelana emwe abhene kwa bhene, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga kabhalema abhe chigundu, mbe nawe kabhayana echigongo bhanu abholobhe. 6 Kulwejo mwolobhega emwalo yo kubhoko kwa Nyamuanga kunu kuli kuyali koleleki ati abhenamushe kwo mwanya gwaye. 7 Nimumuteleko jinyako jemwe ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha kabhegana. 8 Mbe nimubhe no bhwenge, nimubhe bhetegelesha. Omusoko wemwe ulya, lishetani, ali lwa Intale inu eibhuta kenu nitebha, niyenda omunu wo kutemula. 9 Nimwimelegulu mutasikene nage. Nimubhega na managa mulikilisha lyemwe. Nimumenyega ati abhasu bhanu bhalil muchalo bhajibhwene jinyako lwejo. 10 Mbe kukilawo ejo ejokunyaka kwo mwanya mutoto, Nyamuanga we chigongo chona, unu abhabhilikiye mwikusho lya kajanende mu Kristo, kabhakumisha, kabhakomesha no kubhakumanya amanaga. (aiōnios g166) 11 Obhuinga bhubhe ku mwene Kajanende na kajanende. Amina (aiōn g165) 12 Enimwenda Silwano kuti wasu mwiikanyibhwa, na nibhandikiye emwe mu chifuyi okulabha ku mwene. Enibhatulamo omwoyo na enibhambalila ati chinu jandikilwe ni chigongo che chimali cha Nyamuanga. Nimwimelegulu mu mwene. 13 Abhekilisha bhanu bhalil Bhabheli, bhanu bhasolelw amwi nemwe, abhabhakesha. 14 Nimukeshanyega bhuli umwi kwo kunyunyaana kwe lyenda. No mulembe gubhe kwimwe bhanu muli mu Kristo.

2 Petro

1 Simon Petro, omukosi na intumwa ya Yesu Kristo, ku bhaliya bhalamiye elikilisha liliya liliya lya kisi kutyo chalamiye eswe, elikilisha linu lili mu bhulengelesi bhwa Nyamuanga no mwilusi weswe Yesu Kristo. **2** Echigongo chibhe kwemwe; omulembe gwiyongeshe okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga no Mukama weswe Yesu. **3** Okutula mu bhwengeso bhwa Nyamuanga chamabhona amagambo gaye gona kulwo bhwiyami bhwo bhulame, okusoka ku Nyamuanga unu achibhilikiye kwo bhujima bhwa likusho lyaye. **4** Kwa injila inu achiyanile obhwisige bhwo bhulago bhukulu bhwe kisi. Akolele linu kwo kuchikola chibhe abhali bhwo mwandu bhwo bhusimuka bhwa Nyamuanga, kutyo echigendelela okusiga amabhibhi ge chalo chinu. **5** Kwa injuno inu, mukole amanaga okwongesha obhujima kwa injila yo kwikilisha kwemwe, kwo bhujima, obhwengeso. **6** Okutula ku bhwengeso, echititu, no kutula ku chititu, okwigumulisha, no kutula okwigumulisha, obhulengelesi. **7** Okutula ku bhulengelesi elyenda lya bhaili no kutula ku lyenda lya bhaili, obhenji. **8** Labha emisango jinu jili mwimwe, jikagendelela okukula mwimwe, mbe emwe mutakubha bhagumba amwi abhanu abho bhatakwbihula amatwasho ku bhwengesho bhwo Mukama weswe Yesu Kristo. **9** Mbe nawe wona wona oyo atali ne misango jinu, kalola emisango ja yei la; omwene ni muofu, alabhiwe kutyo osibhwe ebhiyeno bhyaye bhya kala. **10** Ku lwejo, bhaili, mwikomeshe koleleki mumenye obhusolwa no kubhililikwa kwemwe. Labha mukakola ganu, mutakwikujuja. **11** Kutyo omwibhonela obhwanfu bhwo mulyango gwo kwingilila mu bhukama bhwa kajanende bhwo Mukama weswe no mukisha Yesu Kristo. (aiōnios g166) **12** Mbe kutyo anye enibha mwangu okubhejukisha emisango jinu bhuli mwanya, nolwo kutyo mujimenyele, woli mwabheye bhakomeye mu chimali. **13** Eniganilisha ati nikolele ja bhwana okubhemusha no kubhejukisha ingulu ye misango jinu, nichalimo mwihema linu. **14** Kwo kubha enimenza ati omwanya nti mulela enisoshao lihema lyani, lya kutyo Omukama Yesu Kristo anyelelishe. **15** Enikomesha kwa managa gona ingulu yemwe koleleki mwijke emisango jinu nolwo nikabha nagendele. **16** Kwo kubha eswe chitalubhile jingani ejo jiisisibhwe ku bhwekisi ao chabhabhwiliye ingulu ya managa no kwitula abhweli Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo, tali eswe chabheye bhabhambasi bha likusho lyaye. **17** Omwene alamiye likusho na lisima okusoka ku Nyamuanga Lata ao obhulaka bhunguwe okusoka mwikusho likulu nibhwaika ati, "Unu niwe Omwana wani, omwendwa wani oyo nikondelesibhwe

nage." **18** Chonguwe obhulaka bhunu mbusokelela mwigulu ao chaliga chili nage ku chima chiliya echelu. **19** Chilinagwo omusango gunu gwo bhulagi ogwo gumaliliye, ogwo omukola je kisi okugungwa. Ni cuti itala eyo eyaka muchisute okingila okusuluka na jinyota ja machelelesha ejo ejibhonekana mu myoyo jemwe. **20** Mumenye ganu ati, bhatalio bhulagi obhwo obhwandikwa kwo kwiganilisha kwo mulagi omwene. **21** Kwo kubha bhatalio bhulagi obhwo bhwejile kwe lyenda lyo munu, tali abhanu bhasakiwe no Mwoyo Omwelu oyo alomele okusoka ku Nyamuanga.

2 Abhalagi bho lulimi bhabhonekene ku Bhaisraeli, na bheigisha bho lulimi abheja kwemwe. Kulwa imbisike abhaleta ameigisho go lulimi mbamwigana Omukama unu abhagulile. Abheletela obhunyamuke bhwo bhwangu ingulu ya bhene. **2** Abhanfu abhalubha jinjila jebhwe ja jinswalo no kutula ku bhene abhaifuma injila ye chimali. **3** Kwo mutubho abhabhanena abhanu kwo kulabhila emisango jo lulimi indamu yebhwe itakukola, obhunyamuke bhwebhwe obhubhalubha. **4** Kwo kubha Nyamuanga atabhasigle bhamalaika abho bhaindukile. Tali abhesele nyombe koleleki bhabhoywe jingoye okukinga ao indamu yakabhakingile. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Nolwo kutyo Nyamuanga atekomesishe okutegelela insi ya kala. Tali amubhikile Nuhu, oyo ali no bhubhilikila bhwo bhulengelesi, amwi na bhandi musanju, ao atatiliye indulumu ingulu ya insi eyo yayabhile. **6** Nyamuanga alamuye emisi ja Sodoma na Gomora okingila okubha lifu no bhunyamuke koleleki chibhe chijejekanyo ku bhabhibhi mu nsiku jo bhutelo. **7** Mbe nawe ejile akola elyo, amwiluye Lutu omunu wo bhulengelesi, oyo aliga abhiilisibhwe na jintungwa jimbibhi eja bhanu bhatakulubha ebihilagilo bhyaya Nyamuanga. **8** Kulwo kubha omunu unu wo bhulengelesi, oyo ekaye nabho lusiku kwo lusiku nanyasha omutima gwaе kwago ongwaga no kugalola. **9** Kulwejo Latabhugenyi amenyele jinjila jo kubhakisha abhanu bhaye mu katungu ka jinyako no kubhalindilia abhabhibhi okukingila mundamu ku lusiku lwo bhutelo. **10** Bhusi bhusi chinu nicho echimali ku bhanu abhagendelela okwikala mu namba yo mubhili gunu no kugaya. Abhanu bhejabho bhanu bhana libhasi lye mitima jebhwe, bhatakubhaya okugaya abha likusho. **11** Nolwo kutyo bhamalaika bhali no bhutulo na managa okukila abhanu, bhatakutula okuleta indamu ingulu yebhwe ku Latabhugenyi. **12** Mbe nawe jintyanyi ejo jitali no bhwenge bhakonjelwe kwo bhusoko bhwo kugwatibhwa no kusingalisibhwa. **13** Abhanyolwa kulwo muyelo gwa mabhibhi gebhwe. Mumwisi gwona bhekaye kwa manyamuke. Bhejuye amabhibhi no bhunyamuke.

Abhakondelelwa amabhibhi go lulimi mumalya amwi nawe. **14** Ameso gebhwe gafundikiwe no bhushani; bhatakwia okukola amabhibhi. Abhabhajiga no kubhagwisha abhekilisha abhalela mubhiyeno. Bhane mitima ejo jijuye inamba, ni bhana abho bhafumilisibhwe. **15** Bhasigile injila ye chimali. Bhabhulile abhalubha injila ya Balaam omwana wa Beori, oyo endele okubhona omuyelo gwo bhujabhi. **16** Mbe nawe aganyibhwe ingulu ya mabhibhi gaye. Insikili eyo yaliga ili ntita niloma mu bhaluka bhwo munu, achulesisse olusalo lwo mulagi. **17** Abhanu bhanu ni kuti migela ejo jitali na manji. Ni kuti amele ago agasosibhwao no muyaga. Elile linene libhikilwe ku njuno yebhwe. (*questioned*) **18** Abhaloma kwo kwiyiana. Abhagwisha abhanu ku namba yo mubhili. Abhajiga abhanu abho abhalegeja okubhabhilima bhalinya bhekaye mu bhikayo. **19** Abhabhalagila abhanu okwiyangala kenu abhene ona bhalibhaga bha mabhibhi. Kunsonga omunu kakolwa kubha mugaya wa chinu echo chimukamile. **20** Oyo kesoshayo mu bhibhibibi bhyia insi kwo kugwata obhwengeso bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo, namala nasubhila obhubhibhi obhwo, okubhonekana kwaye okubha kubhibibi okukila kubhwambilo. **21** Akili abhanu abho bhakasigile okumenya injila yo bhulengelesi kuliko okuimenya mbasubha lindi okusiga ebihilagilo ebhyelu ebhyo bhayanilwe. **22** Olugani lunu olubha ne chimali ku bhene, “imbwa yasubhila amatanake gayo. Na ingulubhe eyo yosibhwa eisubha lindi mumatoto.”

3 Mbe oli, enikwandikila awe, omwendwa inyarubha inu eya kabhili koleleki nikusisimule obhwenge, **2** koleleki utule okwijuka emisango ejo jaikilwe na bhalagi abhelu no kumenya echilagilo cho Mukama weswe no mwilusi kwo kulabha ku ntumwa. **3** Umenye gunu kwamba, ati abhalomi abha iniku abhaja mu nsiku jo bhutelo okubhalomela emwe iniku, mbalibhata okulubhana no kwenda kwebhwe. **4** Mbe nibhaika “Gulyaki omulago gwo kusubha? Bhalata bheswe bhafuye, Mbe nawe ebbinu bhyona bhyaliga bhili kutiyo okusokelela kubhwambilo bhwo kuanga. **5** Mbekola okulabhilwa ati insi no lwile bhyambile okusoka mu manji no kulabha mu manji munsiku ja kala, kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga, **6** na ati kwo kulabha ku musango gwaye na manji nigabha insi ku mwanya ogwo, ijuye amanji yanyamuwe. **7** Mbe nawe oli olwile ne chalo jibhikilwe kwo musango ogwo gwo kulwo mulilo. Bhibhikilwe ku indamu na masinalisho ga abhanu bhanu bhatali bha Nyamuanga. **8** Inu itakutula kwiindya obhubhambasi bhwao, bhendwa, ati olusiku lumwi ku Latabhugenyi ni kuti emyaka chiumbi. Ne myaka chiumbi ni kuti lusiku lumwi. **9** Itali ati Omukama

kakola okukumisha omulago, lwa kutyo ejiganilisibhwa okubha, Mbe nawe omwenikili ni mwikomesha ingulu yemwe, omwene atakwenda nolwo umwi asingalike, Mbe nawe endele okusosha omwanya koleleki bhona bhante. **10** Nawe olusiku lwo Mukama olwija lwo mwifi, olwile olulabhaa nilusekana. Ebbinu ebbisingalisibhwa no mulilo. Insi ne bhinu bhyona bhinu bhilimo ebbisululwa abhwelu. **11** Kulwo kubha ebbinu bhyona ebbisingalisibhwa mu njila inu. Mbe oubha munu wa kutiki? Wianje kisi mukalibatiye ka Nyamuanga. **12** Owendibhwa okumenya no kwikenga bhwangu mu lusiku lwo kwija Nyamuanga. Olusiku olwo olwile olusingalisibhwa no mulilo. Ne bhinu ebbhinyalaganyibhwa na libhasi lya lisubha. **13** Mbe nawe okulubhana no mulago gwaye, chilindiliye olwile luyaya na insi inyaya, ao abhalengelesi bhalinyanja. **14** Mbe bhendwa kulwo kubha echilindili ebbinu bhinu, wikomeshe okwangalila ubhe no mulembe amwi nage. **15** Yangalila okwikomesha kwa Latabhugenyi weswe mu mwelulo, lwo mwendwa weswe Paulo, kutyo abhandikiye emwe, okulubhana no bhwengeso bhunu ayanilwe. **16** Paulo kalomelela ago gona munyalubha jaye, bhilio ebbinu bhinu bhikomeye okubhimenya. Abhanu bhanu bhatana esima no kwimelegulu bhabhinyamuye ebbinu ebhyo, lwa kutyo abhakola mu maandiko okugenda mumasingalisho gebhwe. **17** Kutyo, bhendwa kwo kubha omugamenya ago, mwiyangalile abhene koleleki mwasiga okubhushwa no bhujigi bhwa bhabheyi no kubhusha obhulengelesi. **18** Mbe nawe mukule mu chigongo no bhumeni bhwa Latabhugenyi no mukisha Yesu Kristo. Wolyanu likusho lino mwene woli na kajanende. Amina. (*aīōn g165*)

1 Yohana

1 Chilya chinu chaliga chiliwo okusoka bhusimuka-chilya chinu chonguywe, chilya chinu chalolele kwa meso geswe, chilya chinu chabhwene, na chinu amabhoko geswe gachigwatile-okulubhana no musango gwo bhuanga. **2** No bhuanga bhulya bwakolelwé kwo kumenyekana abhwelu, na nichibhulola, no kubhubhambalila, no kubhalasisha obhuanga bhwa kajanende, bhunu bhwaliga ku Lata na nibhukolwa kumenyekana kweswe. (aiōnios g166) **3** Chilya chinu chalolele no kuchungwa echichikumusha kwemwe one, koleleki ati mutule okubhanyasha amwi neswe, no bhulangi bhweswe amwi na Lata no mwana waye Yesu Kristo. **4** Na echibhandikila emisango jinu emwe koleleki ati obhulosi bhweswe bhukumile. **5** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu chonguywe okusoka kwaye no kubhalasisha: Nyamuanga ni bhwelu na munda yaye chitalimo chisute na katyali. **6** Alabha chikaika ati chili no bhusangi nage kenu nichilibhatila mu chisute, chaliga na chitakukola je chimali. **7** Mbe nawe chikalibhatila mu bhwelu lwa kutyo ali mu bhwelu, echisangila eswe abhene kwa bhene, na insagama ya Yesu Kristo, eyo mwana waye eichesha okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyona. **8** Alabha chikaika ati chitana bhibhibhi, echijiga-jiga weswe abhene, ne chimali chitachilimo eswe. **9** Mbe nawe chikata ebhibhibhi bhyeswe, mwenene ni mwiikanyibwa na mulengelesi okuchiswalilila ebhibhibhi bhyeswe no kuchesha na mabhibhi gona. **10** Chikaika ati chichali kukola bhibhibhi, echimukola mwenene kubha mulimi, no musango gwaye gutachilimo kweswe.

2 Abhana bhani abhendwa, enibhandikila emisango jinu kwemwe koleleki mwasiga kukola chibhibhi. Mbe nawe alabha oumwi wemwe akakola echibhibhi, chili no mujuni unu ali amwi na Lata, Yesu Kristo -unu ali mulengelesi. **2** Mwenene ni mugwatanya ku bhibhibhi bhyeswe, na atali kwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe-la bhyenyele, mbe nawe one mu Chalo chikobhe. **3** Ku linu echimena ati echimumenya omwene, chickabhwata ebhilagilo bhyaye. **4** Omwene unu kaika, "Enimumenya Nyamuanga." Mbe nawe atakubhigwata ebhilagilo bhyaye, ni mulimi, ne chimali chitamulimo. **5** Mbe nawe wona wona unu kagwata omusango gwaye, ni chimali ku munu ulya okwenda kwa Nyamuanga okukumisibwa. Kulinu echimena ati chili mu mwene. **6** Omwene unu kaika ati alamile mu Nyamuanga kumwiile omwenene one alibhatega lwa kutyo Yesu Kristo kutyo alibhatile. **7** Abhendwa, nitakubhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, nawe chilagilo Cha kala chinu mwamalile okubha nacho kusoka bhusimuka. Echilagilo

cha kala ni musango gunu mwonguywe. **8** Nolwo kutyo enibhandikila emwe chilagilo chiyaya, chinu chili che chimali mu Kristo na kwemwe, ku nsonga echisute echilabhawo, no bhwelu bhwe chimali bhuli bhwangu obhumulika. **9** Omwene unu kaika ali mu bhwelu kenu namusoka owabho mbe oyo ali mu chisute Kukinga wolyanu. **10** Omwene unu kamwenda owabho alamile mu bhwelu na gutaliwo musango gwona gwona gunu ogutula okumwikujusha. **11** Mbe nawe omwene unu namusoka owabho oyo ali mu chisute na kalibhatila mu chisute; Omwene atakumenya aki eyo kaja, ku nsonga echisute chamuofusishe ameso gaye. **12** Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhendwa, ku nsonga mwiswaliliwe ebhibhibhi bhyemwe kulwa ingulu ya lisina lyaye. **13** Enibhandikila emwe, bhalata, ku nsonga mumumenyele omwenene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, abhasigaji, ku nsonga nimusigega omubhibhi ulya. Enibhandikila emwe, abhana abhakola, ku nsonga omumumenya Lata. **14** Enibhandikila emwe, Bhalata, ku nsonga mumumenyele mwene kusoka bhusimuka. Enibhandikila emwe, bhasigaji, ku nsonga mulumatene, no musango gwa Nyamuanga gubhekayemo, na mwamutamishe/mwamuigile omubhibhi ulya. **15** Mwasiga kuchenda echalo nolwo masango ganu galimo muchalo. Nakabhee ulya akachenda echalo elyenda lyo kumwenda Lata litamulimo. **16** Kulwo kubha bhuli chinu chinu chilimo mu chalo-obhuligisi bhwo mubhili, okuligila kwa meso, ne chigundu cho bhuanga- bhitakusokana na Lata mbe nawe ebhisokana ne chalo. **17** Echalo no bhuligisi bhwacho ebhilabhawo. Nawe mwenene unu kakola okwenda kwa Nyamuanga oyo niwe nagendelelala okulama kajanende. (aiōn g165) **18** Bhana bhatoto, ni mwanya gwa kubhutelo. Lwa kutyo mwonguywe ati unu kamulema Kristo kaja, nolwo wolyanu bhanu abhamulema Kristo bhejile, ku jinu echimena ati hi mwanya gwa kubhutelo. **19** Bhajye jebhwe nibhachisokamo, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatali bheswe. Lwa kutyo bhakabhee kweswe bhakagendelee okubha amwi neswe. Mbe nawe mu mwanya gunu bhagendele jebhwe, echo chelesishe ati bhaliga bhatali bhe wasu. **20** Mbe nawe mwitiliwe amafuta noyo Orwelulo, emwe bhona muchimenyele echimali. **21** Nitabhandikiye emwe ku nsonga mutakuchimena echimali, nawe ku nsonga omuchimena na ku nsonga latalimo lulimi lwa echimali chilya. **22** Omulimi nigawa ni mwenene unu kalema ati Yesu ni Kristo? Omunu unu kamulema Kristo, nanu kalema Lata no Mwana. **23** Atali unu kalema omwana nabha-la na Lata. Wona wona unu kamwikilisha omwana ali na Lata one. **24** Alabha ni ingulu yemwe, chilya chinu mwonguywe kusoka kubhwambilo siga chigendelele okubhayana emwe. Lwa chiliya chinu

mwonguywe kusoka mu bhwambilo echibhenyanjamomwimwe, one mulinyanja mu mwana na Lata. **25** Na gunu nigwo omulago gunu achiyanile eswe: obhulame bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) **26** Enibhandikila ganu emwe okulubhana na bhaliya bhanu bhakabhatangasishe emwe mu munjila. **27** Na ingulu yemwe, amafuta galya ganu mwalamiye okusoka kwaye gabhekayemo, na mutakukena munu wona wona kubheigisha. Mbe Nawe alabha amafuta gaye agabheigisha okulubhana ne misango jona na ni chimali na kutali lulimi, nolwo kutyo alabha abheigishe, nimwikalega mu mwene. **28** Na wolyanu, abhana abhendwa, nimwikalega mu mwene, koleleki mu mwanya gunu akabhonekana, chitule okubha no bhubhasi na chitakwyungwa kubha na nswalo imbele hate mu kuja kwaye. **29** Alabha omumenza ati mwenene hi mulengelesi, na nimumentza ati bhuli umwi unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi abhuywe no mwene.

3 Mbe nimulole ni lyenda lya kutiki linu Lata achiyaye, ati chibhilikilwe bhana bha Nyamuanga, na nikwo kutyo chili. Ku nsonga inu Echalo chitakuchimenya kulwo kubha chitamumenyele omwene. **2** Abhendwa eswe wolyanu chili bhana bha Nyamuanga, na jichali kumenyekana lwa kutyo jakabhe. Echimenya ati olwo Kristo alibhonekana, chilisana nage, kulwo kubha chilimulola lwa kutyo ali. **3** Na bhuli umwi unu ali no bhubhasi bhunu kwo okulubhana no mwanya gunu oguja gunu gwelesibhwe ku mwene, abhelesha abhene lwa kutyo mwenene ali mwelu **4** Bhuli munu unu kagendelela okukola ebhibhibhi kanyamula ebhilagilo. Ku nsonga echibhibhi ni bhunyamusi bhwe bhilagilo. **5** mumentyele ati Kristo abhulisibhwe koleleki asoshewo echibhibhi chimwi. Na mu mwene chitalimo chibhibhi. **6** Ataliwo nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu mwene no kugendelela okukola ebhibhibhi. Ataliwo munu nolwo umwi unu katula okulama mu bhibhibhi akabha amubhwene amwi amumentza mwenene. **7** Abhana abhendwa, munu wona wona asiga kubhayabhy. Unu kakola ejo bhulengelesi ni mulengelesi, lwa kutyo Kristo one ni mulengelesi. **8** Unu kakola ebhibhibhi ni wa Shetani, ku nsonga Shetani ni mukosi we bhibhibhi kusoka bhusimuka. Ku nsonga inu omwana wa Nyamuanga abhulisibhwe koleleki atule okujinyamula emilimu ja Shetani. **9** Wona wona unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakutula kukola chibhibhi, Ku nsonga injuma ya Nyamuanga imulimo. Atakutula kugendelela kukola chibhibhi Ku nsonga ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. **10** Mulinu bhana bha Nyamuanga na bhana bha Shetani abhamenyekana. Wona wona unu atakukola chinu chili cho bhulengelesi, atali wa Nyamuanga, nolwo ulya unu atakutula

okumwenda owabho. **11** Gunu Nigwo omusango gunu mwonguywe okusoka bhusimuka, ati kuchiile okwenda eswe abhene kwa bhene, **12** atali lwa kutyo Kaini aliga ali mubhibhi no kumwita owabho. Na ni kulwa-ki amwitile? Ku nsonga ye bhikolwa bhyaye bhyaliga bhibhibhi, ne bhyo wabho bhyaliga bhyo bhulengelesi. **13** Bhana bhasu, mwasiga kulugula, nolwo echalo chikabhabhilililwa. **14** Echimenya ati chasokele mu lufu no kwingila mu bhuanga, ku nsonga echibhenda abhaili bhasu. Wona wona unu atali na lyenda kakomela mu kufwa. **15** Omunu wona wona unu kamubhilililwa owabho ni mwiti. Na mumentza ati obhuanga bhwa kajanende bhutakwinyanja munda yo mwiti. (aiōnios g166) **16** Mu linu echilimenya elyenda, ku nsonga Kristo esosise obhuanga bhekaye ingulu yeswe. Neswe one kuchiile okubhusosha obhulame bheswe ingulu ya bhasu. **17** Mbe nawe wona wona unu ali ne bhinu, mbe namulola owabho ali mukene, mbe nawe naguganya omwoyo gwaye ogwe chigongo ingulu yaye; Angu, okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kubhekayemo kutiki? **18** Abhana bhani abhendwa, chasiga kwenda kwe minwa-la nolwo kwe misango jinu chitalimo chinu nawe mu bhikolwa ne chimali. **19** Mu linu echimenya ati eswe chili mu chimali, ne miyo jeswe ejikomelesha mu mwene. **20** Nolwo kutyo emiyo jeswe ejichilamula, Nyamuanga ni mukulu kukila emiyo jeswe, no mwene kamenya misango jona. **21** Abhendwa, alabha emiyo jeswe jitakuchilamula, mbe chili no bhubhasi ku Nyamuanga. **22** Na chona chona chinu echisabhwu echichilamila okusoka kwaye, ku nsonga chigawtile ebhilagilo bhyaye no kukola emisango jinu ejo kukondelesha imbele yaye. **23** Mbe chinu nicho echilagilo chaye ati kuchiile okukilikisha lisina lyo mwana ways Yesu Kristo no mwendenega eswe abhene kwa bhene -lwa kutyo achiyaye echilagilo chaye, **24** unu kabhyolobhela ebhilagilo bhyaye kakomela mu mwene, na Nyamuanga kabhekalamo abhene. Na ku nsonga inu echimenya ati kachiikaya eswe, ku Mwoyo unu achiyaye.

4 Abhendwa, mutekilishaga bhuli Mwoyo, mbe nawe nimujisakega emiyo mujilole alabha ejisoka ku Nyamuanga, ku nsonga abhalagi bhafu abho lulimi bhabhonekene mu chalo. **2** Mu linu omutula okumumentza Mwoyo wa Nyamuanga- bhuli Mwoyo gunu ogwikilisha ati Yesu Kristo ejile mu mubhili ni wa Nyamuanga, **3** no Mwoyo gunu gutakumwikilisha Yesu gutali gwa Nyamuanga. Gunu ni Mwoyo gwo kumulema Kristo, gunu mwonguywe ati gwejile, na wolyanu bhwangu gulu mu Chalo. **4** Emwe muli bha Nyamuanga, abhana abhendwa, na mwamalile okubhaiga ku nsonga unu abhalimo emwe ni mukulu kukila unu ali

mu Chalo. 5 Bhenene ni bha mu Chalo, kulwejo chinu abhaika ni je chalo, ne Chalo echibhategelesha. 6 Eswe chili bha Nyamuanga. Mwenene unu kamumenya Nyamuanga kachungwa eswe. omwene unu atali wa Nyamuanga atakutula kuchitegelesha. Mu linu echimenya Mwoyo we chimali na Mwoyo wo lulimi. 7 Abhendwa, chendane eswe abhene kwa bhene, Iwa kutyo okwenda ni kwa Nyamuanga, na bhuli umwi unu Kenda ebhuywe na Nyamuanga no kumumenya Nyamuanga. 8 Omwene unu atakwenda atakumumenya Nyamuanga, ku nsongwa Nyamuanga ni lyenda. 9 Okwenda kwa Nyamuanga kwasuluywe mwiswe, ati Nyamuanga amutumile omwana waye enyele-la mu chalo koleleki chilamile okulabha ku mwene. 10 Mu lyenda linu, atali ati chamwendele Nyamuanga, mbe nawe omwene niwe achendele, no kumutuma omwana waye abhe chogo kulwe bhibhibhi bhyeswe. 11 Abhendwa, alabha Nyamuanga achendele eswe, nikwo kutyo kuchiile eswe one okwendana abhene kwa bhene. 12 Atalio nolwo umwi unu alamulolele Nyamuanga. Alabha chikendana eswe abhene kwa bhene, Nyamuanga achikayemo Munda yeswe ne lyenda lyaye likumiye mwiswe. 13 Mu linu echimenya ati chikaye mu mwene no mwene mwiswe, ku nsongwa achiyaye Mwoyo waye. 14 Chilolele no kubhambalila ati Lata amutumile omwana waye ati abhe mwelusi we Chalo. 15 Bhuli unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga, Nyamuanga kekala mu mwene no mwene mu Nyamuanga. 16 Ne echimenya no kwikilisha elyenda linu Nyamuanga ali nalyo mwiswe. Nyamuanga ni kwenda, no mwene unu kekala mu lyenda kekala munda ya Nyamuanga, na Nyamuanga one kekala munda yaye. 17 Mu lyenda linu lyamalile okukumisibwa agati yeswe, koleleki chibhe no bhubhasi ku lusiku Iwa indamu, ku nsongwa Iwa kutyo mwene ali, neswe one nikwo kutyo chili mu Chalo chinu. 18 Mu kwenda bhutalimo bhubha. Mbe nawe elyenda linu likumiye eibhwesa anja, ku nsongwa obhubha bhililene na indamu. Mbe nawe omwene unu kobhaya atakumisibwe mu lyenda. 19 Echenda kulwo kubha Nyamuanga achendele okwamba. 20 Akabha oumwi akaika ati, "Enimwenda Nyamuanga" Mbe nawe amusokele owabho, ni mulimi. Ku nsongwa unu atakumwenda owabho, unu kamulola, atakutula okumwenda Nyamuanga unu achaliga kumulola. 21 Na chinu nicho echilagilo chinu chili nacho okusoka ku mwene: wona wona unu kamwenda Nyamuanga, kumwiile amwende no wabho one.

5 Wona wona unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni Kristo oyo ebhuywe na Nyamuanga. Na wona wona unu kamwenda oyo asokele ku Lata one kabhenda abhana bhaye. 2 Ku linu

echimenya ati echibhenda abhana bha Nyamuanga-ungwa nichimwenda Nyamuanga no kukumisha ebhilagilo bhyaye. 3 Kutyia nikwo echimwenda Nyamuanga ati echibhoyelo ebhilagilo bhyaye. Ne bhilagilo bhyaye ni bhyangu. 4 Kulwo kubha bhuli unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kachiiga echalo. Na bhunu nibhwo obhumogi bhwo kuchiiga echalo, elikilisha iyeswe. 5 Niga unu achiigile echalo? Ni ulya unu kekilisha ati Yesu ni mwana wa Nyamuanga. 6 Unu niwe ejile kwa maji na isagama-Yesu Kristo. Atejilela kwa maji nawe kwa maji na isagama. 7 Kulwo kubha bhalivo bhasagile bhanu abhabhambalilawo: 8 Mwoyo, amaji na insagama. Abhasatu bhanu abhekilishanya. (Komelesha: emisango jinu "Lata, omusango, na Mwoyo Mwelu" Gatakubhonekana mu bhitabho ebihinu ebhya insongwa ebhya kala). 9 Alabha echibhulamila obhubhambasi bhwa bhana-munu obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhukulu kukila obhwo. kulwo kubha obhubhambasi bhwa Nyamuanga ni bhunu-ati anabhwo obhubhambasi bhunu bhuli ayei no mwana waye. 10 Omwene unu kamwikilisha omwana wa Nyamuanga ali no bhubhambasi munda yaye omwene. Na wona wona unu atamwikilisise Nyamuanga amukolele kubha mulimi, kulwo kubha atabhwikilisise obhubhambasi bhunu Nyamuanga abhuletele okuluhbililana na mwana waye. 11 No obhubhambasi nibhwo bhunu— ati Nyamuanga achiyaye obhuanga bhwa kajanende, no bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu mwana waye. (aiōnios g166) 12 Unu ali nage mwana ali no bhuanga. Unu atanage omwana wa Nyamuanga atana bhuanga. 13 Nibhandikiye jinu koleleki mumenyele ati mulino bhuanga bhwa kajanende— emwe bhanu mwikilisise lisina lyo Mwana wa Nyamuanga. (aiōnios g166) 14 Na bhunu nibhwo obhubhasi bhunu chili nabhwo imbele yaye, ati alabha chikasabhwu chinu chona chona chinganiiliye no kwenda kwaye, kachungwa. 15 Na kalabha echimenya ati kachungwa —chona chinu echimusabhwu echimenya ati chili nacho echo echisabhwu. 16 Kalabha omunu kamukola owabho kakola ebbikolwa bhye chibhibhi chinu chitakusila mu lufu, kumwiile okusabhwu na Nyamuanga kamuyana obhuanga. Enaika ku bhalya bhanu echibhibhi chebhwe ni chilya chinu chitakusila mu kufwa— chiliwo echibhibhi chinu echisila mu lufu— nitakwaika ati kumwiile okusabhwu ingulu ye echibhibhi echo. 17 Obhwikote bhwona ni chibhibhi— mbe nawe chiliwo echibhibhi chinu chitali cha lufu. 18 Echimenya ati unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga atakukola chibhibhi. nawe unu ebhuywe na Nyamuanga kabhikwa nage kisi kajanende, no mubhibhi ulya atakutula kubhautasha. 19 Echimenya ati eswe chili bha Nyamuanga na chimenyele ati echalo chona chili emwalo yo bhutunge bhwo mubhibhi ulya. 20 Mbe nawe

echimenza ati omwana wa Nyamuanga ejile no kuchiyana obhumeni, ati echimumenza mwenene unu ali chimali na ati chilimo mu mwene unu ali chimali, nolwo mu mwana waye Yesu Kristo. Ni Nyamuanga we chimali no bhuanga bhwa kajanende. (aiōnios g166) 21 Abhana abhendwa, nimwikenge ebhisusano.

2 Yohana

1 Inyarubha inu eisoka kumukaruka na eigenda kumugasi omusolwa na abhana bhaye, ahhana babho enibhenda muchimali na atali anye ela, tali na bhona bhanu bhamenyele echimali, **2** okwingana ne echimali chinu chili munda yeswe na chinu chilikala neswe akajanende. (aiōn g165) **3** Echigongo, ne echisa no omulembe bhilibiba amwi neswe okusoka ku lata Nyamuangana ku Yesu Kristo Omwana wa Lata, muchimali na mukwenda. **4** Enikondelewa muno kutiya, namanya ati abhana abhandi bhalamile muchimali, Iwakutyo chalamiye echilagilo chinu okusoka ku Lata. **5** Mbe naoli enikusabhwaa awe mayi, nitali ati enikwandikila echilagilo chiyaya, tali ni ilya chaliga chilinayo okusokelela kubhwambilo, Iwa kutyo jichiile okwendana eswe abhene. Na bhunu nimwo obhwenji, bhunu bhuchiile kulama nabhwo, okwingana ne echilagilo chae. **6** Chinu nicho echilagilo Iwakutyo mwayunguhwe okusoka kubhwambilo, Iwa kutyo jibheile kulama mucilagilo echo. **7** Kulwokubha abhajigi bhafu bhasambalile muchalo, na bhatakwikilisha ati Yesu ejile ali mwana munu. Mbe oyo atakwikilisha kutyo niwe omujigi naunu kalema Kristo. **8** Mbe mwimenye abhene ati mwasiga okubhusha amagambo ganu chamalile okusombola, nawe koleleki mulamile echiyawanwa chingene. **9** Omunu wonawona kagendelela okuja imbele atagwatiliye eliigisho lya Kristo, atali na Nyamuanga. Oyo agwatiliye eliigisho ali na Nyamuanga no Omwana waye. **10** Labha omunu naja kwimwe atejile ne eliigisholinu, mwasiga okumukumilila munyumba jeswe na mwasiga okumukesha. **11** Kulwokubha unu kamukesha kasasikana mubhikolwa bhaye ebhibhibhi. **12** Nili na amagambo mafu ago kukwandikila, na nitendele okugandika kulupapura no obhwino. Nawe eniikanya ukubhakingako nilome imbele yemwe, koleleki likondelwa lyemwe likumile. **13** Abhana bha muyala wanyu omusolwa abhabhakesha.

3 Yohana

1 Omukaruka, ku Gayo omwendwa, oyo enenda muchimari.

2 Mwendwa enikusabhila ubhone amabhando misago jona na ubhe no bhuanga bhwa kisi, lwakutyo omwoyo gwao ogubhonekelwa. **3** Okubha nakondewe muno omwanya ogwo nabwiliwe na abhayili bhanu bhejile okusosha obhubhambasi bwechimali chao, lwa kutyo oulibhata muchimali. **4** Nitali nobhukondelewe bhunene kukila bhunu, okungwa ati abhana bhani abhalibhata muchimali. **5** Omwendwa ukola kwo mwoyo gwekisi okusakila abhaili na abhagenyi. **6** Bhanu bhasosishe obhubhambasi bwe elyenda lyao mumeso ga likanisa. Oukola ejakisi okubhasila mulugendo lwebwe kunjila jinu ejimukondela Nyamuanga. **7** Kwo kubha kwa sina, bhangendele, bhutagega chinu chonechone kusoka kubhanu bha Maanga. **8** Kulwejo ejendibwa okubhakuma abhanu nkabhanu abho, koleleki chibhe bhakosi bhe milimu muchimali. **9** Nandikie likanisa lisango lilebhe, nawe Diotrofe unu kenda okubha wokwamba agati yebwe, atakuchikilisha eswe. **10** Kulwejo alibha naja, nilichuka ebhikolwa byae bhinu kakola, lwa kutyo kaika emisango emibhibhi ejitasyanya neswe. Achali kwikilishanya nebzikolwa bhinu, omwenene atakubhalamilia abhaili, nolwo kabthaganya abhandi bhanu abhenda okubhakuma abho abhaili nokubhabhilimya bhasoke mwikanisa. **11** Omwendwa usige okulubha echibhibhi atali ulubhe ejakisi. Unu kakola agakisi ni wa Nyamuanga na unu kakola amabhibhi achali kumulola Nyamuanga. **12** Demetrio kabhambalilwa na bhone ne chimali echene eswe bhona echimwimako no omenya ati obhubhambasi bweswe ni bwe chimali. **13** Ninago amagambo mafu agokukwandikila, atari ntakwenda okukwandikila kwa ikalamu no bwino. **14** Atali enenda okuja okukulola kusiku ja oli anu, chililoma chili amwi. Omulembe gubhe amwi nawe, abhasani abhakukesha. Bhakeshe abhasani bhuli munu kwi lisina lyae.

Yuda

1 Yuda omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, omumula wabho Yakobo, kubhanu bhabhilikiwe, bhanu abendwa na Lata Nyamuanga, bhanu bhabhikilwe kulwokwenda kwa Yesu Kristo. **2** Mwongesibhwe echisa no omulembe ne elyenda. **3** Emwe abhendwa, ao naliga ninikomesha kwa amanaga okubhandilika ingulu yo omwelulo gwaswe bhona, yabhee bhusi bhusi kwanye nibhandikile kwo okubhasombolela ati mwisigombele elikilisha linu bhayabhilwe abhekilisha lugendo lumwi lwenyele. **4** Kulwokubha abhanu bhandi kwa imbisike bheingisise agati yemwe, abhanu abho bhateleyecko olunyamo lwa indamu, ni bhanu bhanu bhatakulamya abhairindula echigongo cha Nyamuanga weswe nibhakola bhujabhi, nibhamulema Omukama weswe wechimali Yesu Kristo. **5** Mbe olyanu enenda okubhechusya ka lugendo ona mwaliga nimumenya chimwi chimwi ati Omukama achunguye abhanu okusoka muchalo cha Misiri, nawe namala nasingalicha bhanu bhatekilisise. **6** Na bhamalaika bhanu bhalalindile obhukama bhwebhwe nawe nibhasiga obhwikalobhwebhwe Nyamuanga nabhabhoya jingulwema akajanende, mumwilima, koleleki bhalamulwe ku lunaku luliya olukulu. (*aiōnios g126*) **7** Lwa kutyo Sodoma na Gomora ne ebhikale bhinu bhyaliga bhijongele emisi ejo, ona nijingila mubhusiani nibhalubhilisha inamba inu itali yo obhusimuka. Mbe jinu jabhabhwene jaliga jili bhijejekanyo bhyabhanu abhanyaka mundamu yo omulilo gwa akajanende. (*aiōnios g166*) **8** Nyabuliko, munjila eyo eyo abhalota echiloto, bhanu ona abhakotya emibhili jebhwe, na abhalema obhuingga, na abhaloma olulimi ingulu yo Omunu wa likushyo. **9** Nawe nolwo malaika omukulu Mikaeli, ao aliga nayambana na shetani nokubhusyanya nage ingulu yo omubhili gwa Musa, atalegejishe okusosha indamu yolulimi ingulu yaye, mbe nawe asigilejo jona naika ati, "Nyamuanga akugonye!" **10** Nawe abhanu bhanu abhaleta olulimi ingulu ya chonachona chinu bhatakumenya. Nachinu bhatakumenya, chinu jintyanyi jinu jitali na bwenge ejichimenya okulubhana na obhusimuka bhwajo. Mbe amagambo nkago nigo agabhanyamula. **11** Jilibhabhona! Kulwokubha bhatulile munjila ya Kaini, nokulubhilisha echikayo cha Balaamu. Bhasingalikiye mukwigana kwa Kora. **12** Mbe abhanu bhanu nimatale mumalya gemwe age elyenda, nibhanyenyega bhila nswalo, nibhelishala abhene. Nimele ganu gatali na ng'ubha, ganu gagegelwe no omuyaga, ni mati ganu gaunguluishe gatali na amatwasho ganu gafuye kwiya kabibili, ganu gakulile gakulile emisi. **13** Ni makonjo aga inyanja gali na iyogele na agasosha jinswalo genyele, ni njota jinu ejigosola gosola

jibhikiwe obhwilafulu bhwo omwilima akajanende. (*aiōn g165*) **14** Enoko, omunu wamusantu mulubhala lwa Adamu, alagile ingulu yebhwe, naika ati, "Lola! Omukama kaja ne bhiumbi kwe bhiumbi ebhya abhalengelesi bhae, **15** koleleki bhakole indamu ingulu ya bhuli munu, nokubhata muntambala bhanu bhatamulamya Nyamuanga ingulu ye bhikolwa bhyebhwe bhyona bhinu bhalakolele bhinu bhitali bhyabhlengeselesi, na kulwamagambo gona agobhululu kuganu bhalomaga gatali ga bhlengeselesi ingulu yae." **16** Bhanu nibhaliya bhafwaga omwoyo, bhanu bhatekilishanyaga bhanu bhalubhaga obhuligisi bhwebhwe bhwo bhujabhi, bhanu bhekuyaga muno, abho kwo lubhala lwebhwe abhajigaga abhandi. **17** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Mwijke emisango jinu jaikilwe na Jintumwa no Omukama Yesu Kristo. **18** Bhabhabhwiliye ati, "Mukatungu ka jinsiku jokumalisha bhalibhayo abhanu bhaligayo, bhanu bhalilubhilishaga inamba jinu jitali jo okulamya Nyamuanga." **19** Abhanu abho abhataganyisha, abhatangasibhwa na inamba ejobhusimuka, nanbhatali na Mwoyo Mweru. **20** Nawe emwe, bhendwa, Iwakutyo omumbaka mulikilisha lyemwe elyeru muno, na Iwakutyo omusabhwa Mubhweru Bwe echinyamwoyo, **21** muchulele mulyenda lya Nyamuanga, mutengelee echisa cho Omukama weswe Yesu Kristo chinu echibhayana obhukama bhwa akajanende. Mbe nimwoleshe echisa kubhanu (*aiōnios g166*) **22** bhali ne echitimoto. **23** Abhandi nimubhachungule kwo kubhachungula mumulio. Ku bhandi mweleshe echisa na obhubha, ni mubhiilililwa nolwo omwenda gunu kutehyeko lidoa no omubhili gundi **24** Mbe olyanu ku unu katula okubhalinda mwasiga okwikujula, na unu katula okubhemelengushu imbele ya likusho lyaye, obhutabbona nkofu nawe mulu na likondelwa enene, **25** Ku Nyamuanga omwerusi enyele, Kristo Omukama weswe, likusho libhe kumwene, obhukulu, obhutulo na amanaga gachaliga okubhao amaimbo gona, olyani nolwo nakajanende. (*aiōn g165*)

Okuswelulwa

1 Kunu ni kuswelulwa kwa Yesu Kristo kunu Nyamuanga amuyaye koleleki abheleshe abhakosi bhaye amisango jinu jili ja bhusi bhusi jibhonekane bhwangu. Agakolele gamenye kane kwo kumutuma malaika waye ku mukosi Yohana. **2** Yohana asosishe obhubhambasi bhwa bhuli chinu chinu alolele okulubhana no omusango gwa Nyamuanga na ku bhubhambasi bhunu bhwasosibhwe ingulu ya Yesu Kristo. **3** Ana libando unu kasoma kwo bhalaka na bhaliya bhona bhanu abhagendele amasango go bhalagi bhunu no kuchikolela chinu chandikilwemo, kulwa insonga omwanya gweliye. **4** Yohana, ku makanisa musanju ganu gali Asia: echigongo chibhe kwemwe no mulembe okusoka ku mwene unu alio, unu aliga alio, na unu alija, no kusoka kwe myoyo musanju bhanu bhali imbele ye chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, **5** no kusoka ku Yesu Kristo unu ali mubhambasi mwiikanyibhwa, omwibhulwa wo kwamba wa bhanu bhafuye, no mutungi wa bhakama bha ku Chalo chinu. Ku mwene unu kachenda na achisulumuye okusoka mu bhibhibhi bhyeswe kwa insagama yaye, **6** achikolele kubha bhukama, bhagabhis bha Nyamuanga ne esemwene ku mwene libhe ekusho na amanaga kajanende kone. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Lola, kaja na mele; bhuli liso lilimulola, amwi na bhona bhanu bhamwitile. Na jinganda jona eje chalo ejilila kumwene. Yee, Amina. **8** "Nanye Alfa na Omega," Kaika Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, "Unu alio, na unu aliga alio, na unu kaja, unu ali na manage." **9** Anye, Yohana-owanyu no umwi unu kasangila amwi nemwe mu nyako no bhukama no by mu chimali bhunu bhuli mu Yesu. **10** nalinga nili kwisinga linu elitongwa Patimo kulwa insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga no obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu. Naliga nili mu Mwoyo ku lusiku lwa Latabhugenyi. Ninungwa inyuma yani obhukama bhwa ingulu kuti litalumbeta, **11** nibhwaika, "Nuwandike mu chitabho jinu oulola, ujiture ku makanisa musanju, jije Efeso, jije Simurna, jije Pergamo, jije Thiatila, jije Sardi, jije Philadelphia, na jije Laodikia." **12** Ninikebhukila nilole ni bhukama bhwana bhunu obhwaika nanye, na nejile nekebhukila nindola ingujo ya ijaabhu ili na jitala musanju. **13** Agati-gati ya ingujo ya jitala aliga alimo umwi uti Mwana wo munu, afwaye ikanju ndela inu yaliga ikingile ku bhisegela bhyya amagulu gaye, na omuchipi ogwa ijaabhu okwiinda echifubha chaye. **14** Omutwe gwaye na jinfwili Jaye jaliga jelele uti magafu gamwela uti mabhui ga ing'ubha, na meso gaye galiga uti ebhesi lya mulilo. **15** Ne bhigele bhyaye bhyaliga uti chuma chinu chikubhilwe munu, kuti chuma chinu chilabhile mu mulilo, no bhalaka

bhwaye bhuli lwe chiulomo cha maji mafu ganu agetuluka kwa managa. **16** Aliga agwatiliye jinjota musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo, no okusoka mumunwa gwaye lyaliga lilimo lipanga linyamogi gabhili. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga ni bhalabhya lwa lisubha kutyo elisekana muno. **17** Nejile namulola, Ningwa mumagulu gaye lwo munu unu aliga afuye. Natulilako okubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo ingulu yani no kwaika ati, "wasiga kubhaya! Anye ndi wo kwamba no wokumalisha, **18** na unu nilamile. Naliga nafuye, mbe nawe lola, nilamile kajanende! Na nili na jifungulujo ejo lufu na nyombe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Kulwejo, nujandike jinu walolele, jinu jilio woli na jinu jilibhonekana kukila jinu. **20** Kulwo kubha jinu jiselekele okulubhana na jinjota musanju jinu wabhwene ku kubhoko kwani okwebhulyo, inomyo eya ijaabhu eya tala musanju: Jinjota musanju mbe ni Malaika bha Makanisa galya musanju, na Inomyo ya tala musanju ni galiya makanisa musanju."

2 "Ku Malaika owa Likanisa Lyā Efeso yandika: 'Jinu ni misango ja ulya unu agwatiliye jinjota jiliya musanju mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo. Omwene unu kalibhata agati ya Jinomyo na jijaabhu eja jitala musanju kaika kutya,' **2** "Nimenyele chinu oukola no kukomela kwao ku milimu na kubhwigumilisha bhwalya mu chimali, na ati utakutula okwaikana nabho bhanu bhali bhabhibhi, na wabhalegejishe bhona bhanu abhebhilikila ati ni ntumwa Kasi titutyo, na abhabheellesha kubha bhalimi. **3** Nimenyele uli no myoyo kwo okutendesa no kwigumilisha, na walabhile ku mafu kunsonga ya lisina lyani, na uchali kuwigwa. **4** Mbe nawe gunu Nigwo nilinagwo mu bhatasikene nawe ati, wasigile elyenda lyao elyokwamba. **5** Kulwejo nuwichuke anu waguye, ute no kukola ebhikolwa bhinu wakolele okusoka ku bhwambilo. Ukalema okuta, enikujako no okuisoshao inomyo yao anu ili. **6** Mbe nawe awe una linu ati, utamangenwe galiya ganu abhanikolai bhakolele, nolwo Anye one nitamangenwe nago. **7** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa. Na ku mwene unu kwiya ndimuyana echibhali cho jilya kwiti lyo bhuanga bhunu bhuli mu Paladiso ya Nyamuanga.' **8** Ku Malaika unu ali kwi Kanisa lya Smirna andika: 'jinu ni misango ja ulya unu ali bhwambilo no bhetelo unu aliga afuye na nabha muanga lindi: **9** "Enijimena jinyako jawo no bhutaka bhwawo (Mbe nawe awe uli munibhi), no lulimi lya bhalaya bhanu abhetoga abhayaudi (Mbe nawe tibho- bhenene ni likofyanyisho lya Shetani). **10** Wasiga kubhaya jinyako jinu jilikubhona. Lola! Shetani Kenda okubhesa abhandi bhemwe mwibhoyelo koleleki nibhone okulegejibhwa, no omujonyaka kwa nsiku ekumi.

Mbe mubhe bheikanyibwa kukinga kufwa, ne enibhayana olutendo lwo bhuanga. **11** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha ganu lwa kutyo Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa. Omwene unu kaiga atakubhona mauta go lufu lya kabhili.' **12** Ku malaika wa likanisa elya Pergamo yandika: jinu nijo kaika omwene unu ali na lipanga elyo bhugi, elya mogi gabhili. **13** "Enimanya libhala linu wikaye - libhala linu anu chili echitebhe cho obhutungi bhwa Shetani. Nolwo kutyo awe ugwatilie muno lisina lyani, utalilemele elikilisha lyao linu Lili kwanye, nolwo jinsiku jilya ejia Antipasi omubhambasi wani, omwiikanyibwa wani, unu etilwe agati-gati yemwe, ao niwo Shetani ekaye. **14** Mbe nave nili ne misango mifui jitasakiene nave: uliyo na bhanu eyo bhanu bhagwatile ameigisho ga Balaamu, mwene unu amwiigisiche Balaki okutao ebhikujulo imbele ya bhana bha Israel, koleleki bhalye ebhilyo bhinu bhyasosibhwe ku bhyiana ebhye bhisusano no obhulomesi. **15** Kwibhyo ebhyo, nolwo awe ulio na bhandi bhebhwe bhanu abhagwata ameigisho aga Bhanikolai. **16** Mbe nute! Alabha ukalema okukola kutyo, enija bhwangu, enijo okukola lilemo ingulu yao kwa lipanga linu elisoka mu Kanwa Kani. **17** Alabha uli no kutwi, mbe nutegeleshe Mwoyo chinu kabhabhwila amakanisa. Unu kaiga, enimuyana emanu (emikate) inu ibhisilwe, one enimuyana libhui limwela linu lyandikilweko lisina liyaya ingulu ya libhui, lisina linu atali unu kalimenya atali omwene unu kalilamila.' **18** "Ku Malaika wa likanisa elya Thiatila yandika: "Jinu nijo emisango no Mwana wa Nyamuanga, omwene unu ali na meso gaye uti ebhesi lya mulilo, ne bhigele kuti China chinu chikubhilwe muno: **19** "Enimanya chinu ukolele-elyenda lyao ne likilisha no bhufulubhendi no bhwigumilisha bhwao obhwe chimali, na ati chilya chinu wakolele ayei kutya ni kukila chinu wakolele mu bhwambilo. **20** Mbe nave ninalyo linu ingulu yao: oumwigumilisha omugasi Yezabeli unu kebhilikila omwene -la ati omulagi mugasi. Ku meigisho gaye, nabhayabhyo abhakosi bhanu okulomela no kulya ebhilyo bhinu ebrisobhwa ebhiyanwa ku bhisusano. **21** Namuyanile omwanya ogwo kuta, mbe nave atakwenda kuta no kusiga obhubhibi bhwayne. **22** Mbe lolal enimwesa ku chitanda cho bhulwayne, na bhaliya bhanu abhakola obhusiani nage munyako nyafu, alabha jitali kutyo nibhate kuchinu akolele. **23** Enijo bhabhuma abhana bhaye bhafwe na Kanisa gone gamenye ati anye nanye unu katatilisha ameganilisho na inamba. Enimuyana bhuli umwi wemwe Iwakutyo ebhikolwa bhyaye. **24** Mbe nave ku bhandi bhemwe bhanu musagile mu Thiatila, ku bhaliya bhona bhanu mutakugwata eligisho linu, na bhanu mutakumenya chilya chinu abhandi abhabhilikila obhumbise bhwa Shetani, enaika kwemwe, nitakubhatelako

mujigo gwone gwone ingulu yemwe.' **25** Ku musango gwone gwone, ni bhusi-bhusi mubhe bhakomee kukinga anu ndjila. **26** Wona wona unu kasiga no kukola chilya nakolele kukinga ku bhutelo, ku mwenene ndimuyana okutunga ingulu ya Maanga. **27** 'Alibhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma, lwa jimbakuli ejia mayalu, kabhata bhibhala bhalagi.' **28** Lwa kutyo nalamiye okusoka ku Lata wani, ndimuyana one ijota ya katondo. **29** Alabha uli no kutwi, nuungwe chilya chinu Mwoyo kagabhwila amakanisa.'

3 Ku Malaika wa Likanisa Lyा Sardi yandika: 'Emisango ja uliya unu agwataliye jilya emyoyo musanju ejia Nyamuanga na jinjota musanju. "Enimanya chinu oukola. uli no lususo lwo kubha muanga mbe nave, uli mufuye. **2** Imuka na ukomeshe ganu gasagile, mbe nave gali yei okufwa, kunsonga nitahbibwene ebbikolwa bhyao bhikumiye mu meso ga Nyamuanga wani. **3** Kulwejo, nuwichuke, jiliya jinu walamiye no kungwa. Nuwolobhe no kuta. Mbe nave ukalema okwimuka, enija lwo mwifi, na utakumenya ni mwanya ki gunu enikujako. **4** Mbe nave galio amasina matoto aga bhanu bhanu bhali Sardi bhanu bhatajjabhishe emyenda jebhwe. Abho nibho abhalibhata amwi nanye, bhabfwaye emyenda jimmela kobho, kunsonga bhejile. **5** Mbe unu kaiga kafwafibhwa ebbifwalo bhimwela kobho, na koto nitakulisimya Lisina lyaye okusoka mu chitabho cho bhuanga, na enilibhilikila lisina lyaye imbele ya Lata wani, na imbele ya Bhamalaika. **6** Alabha uli no kutwi, tegelesha jinu Mwoyo kutyo kagabhwila amakanisa." **7** Ku Malaika owa Likanisa elya Philadefia yandika: Emisango ja unu ali mulengelesi na ali we chimali-unu ali na jifungulu ja Daudi, na kegula na atalio unu kegala, kegala na atalio unu katula okwigula. **8** Enimanya chinu ukolele. Lola, nikuteleyeo imbele yao omulyango gunu gwigukile gunu atalio unu katula ogugwigala. Nimenyele ati uli na managa matoto mbe nave ugwolobhee omusango gwani na utakulilema lisina lyani. **9** Lola! bhona bhanu bhali mulikofyanisho lya Shetani, bhanu abhaika ati bhenene ni Bhayaudi Kasi tikwo kutyo, kukila ejio abhajiga-jiga. Enibhakola bhaje no kulamya imbele ya magulu gao, na mbamenya ati naliga nikwendele. **10** Kulwo kubha ubhibhikile ebbilagilo bhyani kwo bhwigumilisha kwe chimali, enikulinda one mu mwanya gwao ogwo kulegejibhwa gunu oguja mu Chalo chona, okubhalegeja bhaliya bhona bhanu bhekaye mu chalo. **11** Enija bhwangu. Nugwatilile muno chinu uli nacho koleleki asiga kubhao munu owo kugega olutenga lwoo. **12** Enimukola unu kaiga kubha ing'ingi mu Yekalu ya Nyamuanga wani, na atakusokamo koto. Eniyandika ku mwene lisina Lyा Nyamuanga wani, lisina lyo musi gwa Nyamuanga wani (Yelusalemu nyaya,

gunu ogwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga wani), ne Sina lyani eyaya. 13 Omwene unu ali no kutwi, nongwe chinu Mwoyo kaika ku MaKanisa.' 14 "Ku Malaika wa Likanisa elya Laodikia yandika: 'Emisango jaye unu ali Amina, unu ali wo kwimako no mubhambasi Mwiikanyibhwu, mutungi ingulu yo bhumogi bhwa Nyamuanga. 15 Enimenya chinu ukolele, na ati awe utanyiliye nolwo utanebhila, niligiye ati akili wakabhee munyiliye amwi mubhila! 16 Kwibhyo, ku nsonga awe uli ne bhila bhila, utane bhila nolwo kunyilila, mbe enija okukutanaka usoke mu munwa gwani. 17 Kulwa kubha owaika, "Anye nili munibhi, nabhee na bhinu bhyafu, na nitakenele chinu chona chona." Mbe nawe atakumenya ati awe uli mutaka na munu we mwalo muno, no owo kusulumbalilwa, mutaka, muofu na tuyu. 18 Tegelesha inyaika yani: nugule kwanye ijaabhu inu ilabhile mu mulilo koleleki ubhone kubha munibhi, na jingubho jimwela jinu ejilabhyangila koleleki ujifwale omwene na wasiga kwelesha jinswalo ja bhutuyu bwao, na amafuta go kubhambaga ku meso gao koleleki ulole. 19 Bhuli unu enenda, enimwelesha no kumwiigisha lwa kutyo jiile okulama; kulwejo, nubhe we chimali na ute. 20 Lola enimelegulu ku mulyango ne nikonona. Wone wone unu kongwa obhulaka bhwani no kwingsula omulyango, enija no kwingsila muju yaye, no kulya ebhilyo nage no mwene amwi nanye. 21 Unu kaiga, enimuyana echimali cho kwinyanja amwi nanye ingulu ye chitebhe chani cha Ingoma, lwa kutyo anye naigile no kwinyanja amwi na Lata wani ingulu ye chitebhe chaye echa Ingoma. 22 Unu ali no kutwi, kwo kungwa mbe nongwe jinu Mwoyo kabhwila amakanisa."

4 Okumala emisango jinu nindolelala neke-neke, nindola ati omulyango gwaliga gwigukile Mulwile. Bhulya obhulaka bhwu kwamba, nibhwaika nanye kuti linyawegona, nibwaika ati, "Ija anu, enijokukwelesha jikalabhao emisango jinu." 2 Ao nao naliga jili mu Mwoyo, nindola chaliga chilio echitebhe Cha Ingoma chiteyweo Mulwile, no munu achinyanjiye. 3 Oumwi unu aliga achinyanjiye aliga mabhalala kuti ebhui lya Yaspi ne lya akiki. Na likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga lichisingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Likoma lya-bhasi lyaliga nilibhonekana kuti Zumalidi. 4 Echitebhe Cha Ingoma chaliga chisingiyewe na bhitebhe bhindi bhya Ingoma makumi gabhili na bhina, na bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjileko ku bhitebhe bhya Ingoma bhaliga bhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana, bhafwafibhwe ebhifwalo bhimwela no olutenga lwa ijaabhu luli ku mitwe jebhwe. 5 Okusoka ku chitebhe Cha Ingoma nijisokamo jimeshi ja jindyabhyo, na mabhalagaji na jindyabhyo. Na jitala musanju jaliga nijaka imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma,

jitala ejo ni myoyo musanju ja Nyamuanga. 6 Lindi imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma galiya ilio inyanja, inu ili abhwelu lwa lilole. Bhona bhanu bhaliga nibhesingula ku chitebhe cha Ingoma bhaliga bhalio abho bhulame bhana, bhanu bhaliga bhejuye ameso imbele na inyuma. 7 Echimogwa cho kwamba chinu chaliga no bhuanga chaliga chili uti Ntale, echimogwa Cha kabhili chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili uti chinana, echimogwa Cha kasatu chinu chaliga no bhuanga chili no bhusu uti bhwo mwanamunu, na ulya owo bhuanga owa kana aliga ali uti inkona inu eiguluka. 8 Ebhimongwa bhinu bhina ebhyo bhuanga bhuli chimogwa chaliga chili na mabhabha mukaga, bhijuye ameso ingulu ne mwalo yabhyo. Mugeta na mumwisi bhatakujibhila kwaika ati, "Mwelu, Mwelu, Mwelu ni Latabhugenzi Nyamuanga, unu ali mutungi ingulu ya bhona, unu aliga alio, unu alio, na unu Alina." 9 Bhuli mwanya ebhimongwa bhilya ebhyo bhuanga anu bhyaliga nibhisosha likusho, ne echibhalo, no kusima imbele ya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echo echa Information omwene unu alamile kajanende Kona, (aiōn g165) 10 Mbe abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana nibhalamya abhene imbele yaye unu aliga achinyanjiye echitebhe cha Ingoma. Mbamulamya unu alamile kajanende Kona no kwesa jintenga jebhwe imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma mbaika ati, (aiōn g165) 11 "Latabhugenzi weswe na Nyamuanga weswe, unu wiile okulamila likusho ne chibhalo na managa. Kulwo kubha wabbimogege ebhinu bhyona, na kulwo kwenda kwao, nibhibhao na bhyamogelwe."

5 Okumala nindola ku kubhoko kwe bhulyo okwa ulya unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe echa Ingoma, echitabho chinu chaliga chandikilwe imbele na inyuma, na chaliga chiteleyweko jimboyelo musanju. 2 Nimulola Malaika owa managa nasimula kwo bhulaka bhunene, "Niga unu eile okuchilabhlula echitabho no okujitemya jimboyelo jaye?" 3 Atalio omunu Mulwile amwi munsi emwalo ye chalo unu atulile okuchifundukula echitabho amwi okuchisoma. 4 Nindila kwo kulumwa kulwo kubha atabhonekene wona wona unu aliga eile okuchifundukula echitabho echo amwi okuchisoma. 5 Mbe nawe oumwi wa bhakaluka nambwila ati, "Nusige okulila. Lola! Intale eya muluganda olwa Yuda, niwe lisina elya Daudi, aigile, na oyo niwe katula okuchifundukula echitabho na jimboyelo jaye musanju." 6 Agati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma na bhanu bhalil bhaanga bhana na agati-gati ya bhakaluka, nindola omwana wa inama emeleguyu, ali uti etilwe. Aliga ali na mayembe musanju na meso musanju mbe jinu ni myoyo musanju eja Nyamuanga jinu jatumiilwe mu chalo chona. 7 Nagenda najo okuchigega echitabho

okusoka mu kubhoko kwe ebhulyo okwa unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebbe cha Ingoma. 8 Ejile achigega echitabho, abho bhuanga bhana na abhakola makumi gabhilii na bhana nibhenama kukinga ansi imbele ya omwana wa inama. bhuli munu aliga ali na litungu na jimbakuli na jijaabhu jinu jaliga jijuye omuchumulilo okwo nikwo okusabhwaa kwa bhekiliisa. 9 Nibhemba olwimbo liyaya: "Wiile okuchigega echitabho no kujisulumula jimboyelo jaye. Kulwo kubha wabhaqilwe, na kwa isagama yao numugulila Nyamuanga abhanu bha bhuli luganda, bha bhuli nyaika abhaili na liyanga. 10 Nubbakola kubha bhukama na kubha bhagabhisii kulwa ingulu yo kumukolela Nyamuanga weswe, na bhene bhalitunga mu Chalo." 11 Okumala nindola na ninungwa obhukama bhwa bha malaika bhafu bhasingiye echitebbe cha Ingoma obhukumi bhwebhwe bhwaliga 200,000,000 na abho bhuanga na abhakaluka. 12 Nibhaika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, "Eile omwana wa inama unu abhagilwe okulamila obhusilisha, obhunibhi, obhwengeso, amanaga, echibhalo, likusho no mu kumenyekana." 13 Ninungwa bhuli chinu chamogelwe chinu chaliga chili mulwile na munsi emwalo ye chalo na ingulu ya inyanja, bhuli chinu munda yacho nichaika ati, "Ku mwenene unu enyanjile ku chitebbe cha Ingoma na ku mwana wa inama, bhubhe bhwo kumenyekana, echibhalo, likusho na managa no bhutungi kajanende na kajanende." (aiōn g165) 14 Abho bhuanga bhana nibhaika ati, "Amina!" Na bhakaluka nibhenama no kulamya.

6 Nindola omwanya gunu omwana wa Inama ejile achisulumula echimwi che ebhibhoelo bhiliya musanju, ninungwa oumwi wa bhalya abho bhuanga bhana naika kwo bhulaka bhunu bhwasusanaga na libhaluka ati, "Ija!" 2 Mbe nindola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! unu aliga ailinyileko aliga ali na mbakuli, na nayanwa olutenga. Abhonekene uti muigi unu kaiga koleleki aige. 3 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoelo cha kabhili, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kabhili naika ati, "Ija!" 4 Okumala Ifalasi eindi nisolomokayo- uli imutuku lwo mulilo. Unu aliga ailinyileko nekilisibhwa okusoshao omulembe muchalo, koleleki ati abhanu bhetane. Unu aliga ailinyileko nayanwa lipanga enene. 5 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula chilya echiboyelo Cha kasatu, ninungwa owo bhuanga wa kasatu naika ati, "Ija!" Nindola Ifalasi imwilafulu, na unu aliga ainyajileko aliga ali ne chilengelo mu kubhoko kwaye. 6 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunu bhwabhonekene uti bhwa umwi wa bhaliya abho bhuanga nibhwaika ati, "echipimilo cha ingano ni ailinyileko imwi na bhipimilo bhisatu ebhya ishaiili ni silingi imwi. Mbe nawe wasiga kuganyamula amafuta

na amanji ga amatwasyo." 7 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha kana, ninungwa obhulaka obhwa unu aliga ali muanga owa kana nibhwaika ati, "Ija!" 8 Okumala nindola Ifalasi ili nyelelefwe. Unu aliga ailinyileko aliga natogwa lufu, na nyombe yaliga nimulubha. Bhayanilwe obhutungi ingulu ya libhala lye chalo, okwita kwa lipanga, kwa injala na kwo bhulwayne, na kwa jityanyi ja ibhala mu chalo. (Hadēs g86) 9 Wejile omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha katanu, nindola emwalo je bhigabhiilo ne myoyo ja bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhetilwe kulwa insonga yo musango gwa Nyamuanga na okulubhana no bhubhambasi bhwa bhanu bhaliga bhabhugwatilie chimwi. 10 Nibhalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Kukinga li-i, omutungi wa bhyona, Mwelu na mu-chimali, oulamula bhanu bhekaye ingulu ye chalo, no kuliya jinsigu okusoka ku nsagama yeswe?" 11 Okumala bhalili umwi ayanilwe inkaju imwela na mbabhwilwa ati kubheile okutendesa kutoto kukinga bhukumile obhukumi bhwa abhakosi bhejabho na abhaili bhebhwe abhechigasi na bhalume unga jikakumila kubhanu abhetwa, lwa kutyo bhenene one bhetilwe. 12 Wejile omwana wa inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha mukaga, nindola na lyaliga lilio linyamatukima enene. Mbe lisubha nilibha nililabhula kuti bhwose bhwe egunila, no kwesi kwona nikubha lwa insagama. 13 Jinjota ja mulwile nijigwa ansi, lwo mutini gunu oguungulusha amatwaso galyo go mwanya gwa ibheyo unga Omuyaga mwafu gukayemba. 14 Olwile nilusokao lwe chitabho chinu chisingilisibhwe. Bhili ebhangna na lisina nibhisobhwao bhaliga bhili. 15 Okumala abhakama bhe Chalo na bhanu bhe chibhalo na abhakulu bha lilemo, abhanibhi, abhamanaga, na bhuli umwi unu ali mugaya no kusulumulwa, nibhebbisa mu nsenga na kumabhui ga kubhima. 16 Nibhabhwila ebhima na mabhu, "Muchigwile! muchibhise koleleki chisige okulola obhusu bhwaye unu enyanjile ku chitebbe Cha ingoma no kusoka kwa lisungu lwo mwana wa Inama. 17 Kulwo kubha olusiku olukulu olwe bhinyiga bhyebhwe lwakingile, ka niga unu owitula okwimelegulu?"

7 Ejo jejile jawa nindola Bhamalaika bhana bhemeleguyu ku nsonde ena eje chalo, nibhaganya emiyaga ena eja insi kwa managa koleleki ati gwasiga kubhao muyaga gunu oguyemba ku nsi, ingulu ya inyanja amwi kwiti Lyona lyona. 2 Nindola Malaika oundi naja okusoka ebhutuluka esubha, unu aliga ane echibhoyelo echa Nyamuanga unu alamile. Nalila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ku Bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhekiliisibhwe okunyamula Insi na Inyanja: 3 "Mwasiga kunyamula Insi, Inyanja, amwi amati Kukingila anu chakateleko olunyamo ku bhusu bhwe mites ja abhakosi

bha Nyamuanga weswe." 4 Ninungwa obhukumi bhwa bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhateleyweko olunyamo 144,000, bhanu bhateleyweko olunyamo okusoka ku bhuli luganda lwa bhanu bha Israel: 5 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yuda bhateleyweko olunyamo, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Leubheni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Gadi. 6 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Asheri, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Naftali, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Manase. 7 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Simoni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Lawi, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Isakari, 8 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Jabhuloni, 12,000 okusoka mu luganda lwa Yusufu, na 12,000 okusoka muluganda lwa Bhejamini bhateleyweko olunyamo. 9 Emisango ejo jejile jawa mbe nindola ati, chaliga chilio chise chinene chinu atakabhonekene munuunu akatalile okuchibhala- okusoka ku bhuli Eyanga, ku luganda, ku bhanya -luganda, na ku ndimi bhemeleguyu imbele ye chitebhe Cha Ingoma na imbele ya omwana wa Inama. Bhaliga bhafwaye jinkanju jmwela kobho na bhana amatabhi ga amakinda mu mabhoko gebhwé, 10 bhaliga nibhamuhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu: "Omwelulo ni gwa Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cha ingoma, na kwo Mwana wa inama!" 11 Bhamalaika bhona bhaliga bhemeleguyu bhasingiye echitebhe cha Ingoma na bhabhasingiye abhakaluka bhalya amwi na abho abhobhuanga bhana, nibhenama Kukinga ansi ku mayalu na nibhatayo obhusu bhwebhwe ingulu ya mayalu imbele ye chitebhe cha Ingoma no kumulamya Nyamuanga, 12 nibhwaika ati, "Amina! unu kaku yihwa, likusho, obhwengeso, isime, echibhalo obhutulo na amanaga bhibhe ku Nyamuanga weswe kajanende na kajanende! Amina!" (aiōn g165) 13 Okumala oumwi wa bhaliya abhakaluka nambusha ati, "Kabhanu nibhaga bhanu bhafwaye jinkanju jmwela, na kabhasokele aki? 14 Mbe nimubhwila nti, "Latabhugeniyi mkulu, awe umenyele," Mbe nambwila ati, bhanu ni bhaliya bhanu bhasokele mu kunyasibhwa kunene. Bhajifulile jinkanju jebhwe no kujikola jibhe jmwela kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama. 15 Kunsonga inu, bhaliku chitebhe cha Ingoma echa Nyamuanga, na abhakola mwenene mugeta na mumwisi mu Yekalu yaye. Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cha Ingoma kajokubhanyalaganyisha liyema lyaye ingulu yebhwe. 16 Bhatalisubha kulumwa njala lindi, nolwo kwitwa bhwilo. Lisubha litalibhocha, nolwo ebhila lwo kwocha. 17 Kulwo kubha omwana wa Inama unu ali agati-gati ye chitebhe cha Ingoma Kabhanu mulefi webhwe, na alibhatangasha ku mifeleji me bhisima bhyia Mami go bhuanga, na Nyamuanga alibheya bhuli esiga mu meso gebhwe."

8 Wejile Omwana wa Inama achisulumula echibhoyelo cha musanju, ni kabhao akajibhi-jibhi Mulwile kuti mwanya gwa inusu ya saa. 2 Okumala nindola bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhemeleguyu imbele ya Nyamuanga, na nibhayanwa ganyawegona musanju. 3 Malaika oundi naja, agwatiliye imbakuli ya ijaabhu inu ili no muchumulilo emeleguyu ku bhigabhi. Hahahaha emichumulilo myafu koleleki ati agusoshe amwi na lisabhwa lya bhekilisha bhona mu bhigabhi bhyia jijaabhu imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi. 4 Mbe ingesi Ilya eyo muchumulilo amwi na lisabhwa lya bhekilisha, nililinya ingulu imbele ya Nyamuanga okusoka mu kubhoko kwa malaika. 5 Malaika nagega imbakuli yo muchumulilo na nejusha omulilo okusoka ku bhigabhi. Okumala nalyesa kunsi, na nibhubhonekana obhulaka bhwa kubhakumanya, jimbesi ja libhaluka na linyamutikima lye chalo. 6 Bhamalaika bhalya musanju bhanu bhaliga bhalina jinyawegona musanju nibhelabha okujimbuma. 7 Mbe Malaika wo kwamba naimbuma inyawegona yaye, mbe nibhonekana ing'ubha ya mabhui no mulilo bhinu bhyaliga bhisasikene na isagama. nibhyeswa emwalo ye chalo koleleki ati akainju Kaye kalungule, akainju ka mati na mwanyasi gona ganu galiga gachali mabhisi gone nigalungula. 8 Malaika wa kabhili one naimbuma inyawegona yaye, ne chinu kuti ebhanga enene one lyaliga nililungula kwo mulilo nilyeswa munyanja. Akainju ka inyanja nibha insagama, 9 akainju ke bhimogwa bhinu bhilli bhianga mu Nyamuanga nibhifwa, na akainju ka jimeli nijinyamulwa. 10 Malaika wa kasatu naibhuma inyawegona yaye, mbe injota inene niigwa okusoka Mulwile, tuyala wo lumuli, ingulu ya kainju ke migela na majibha ga maji. 11 Lisina elya Injota eyo ni Nyabhusungu. Liinju Lya maji one nigelula, mbe abhanu bhafu nibhateo okulubhana na maji ago galiga malulu. 12 Malaika wa kana naibhuma inyawegona yaye, na liinju Lya lisubha nilibhumwa, amwi na kainju ko kwesi na kainju ka jinyota. kulwejo akainju ka bhyona nibhiinduka nichibha chisute; akainju ka mumwisi na akainju ka mungeta bhyona bhitabhee na bhwelu. 13 Nindola, na ninungwa inkona inu yaliga niguluka ili agati-gati ya mulutumba, nibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu ati, Jabhabhona, jabhabhona, jabhabhona, ku bhanu bhekaye mu Chalo, kunsonga yo bhulaka bhunene obhwa nyawegona inu isagile inu Ili yei okubhumwa na Malaika wa kasatu."

9 Okumala Malaika wa katanu nabhuma linyawegona lyaye. Nindola injota okusoka Mulwile inu yaliga iguye ku chalo. Mbe injota eyo yayanilwé olufungulupo lwe lyobho linu elija mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. (Abyssos g12) 2 Negula elyobho linu litana bhutelo, ingesi nisokamo niilinya ingulu

ilobhekene okusoka mulyobho lwa ingesi inu eisoka mu lyochelo enene. Lisubha na mulutumba nibhiinduka mubhibhi chisute kunsonga ya ingesi inu yasokele mulyobho. (Abyssos g12) 3 Munda ya ingesi jinsige nijisokamo nijija ingulu ye chalo, bhene abho bhayanilwe amanaga lwa Inge Ilya inu ili ingulu ku Chalo. 4 Nijibhwilwa ati mwasiga kunyamula amabhabhi/amanyasi ga munsi amwi chiyambwa chona chona chinu chili chibhisi amwi liti, atali-la ku bhanu-ela bhanu bhatali na lunyamo lwa Nyamuanga ku bhisusu na kubhusu bhwebhw. 5 Bhatekilisibhwe okubheta abhanu abho, nawe okubhanyasha-la mesi gatanu. Obhusungu bhwebhwhe bhwaliga bhuli lwa kutyo omunu kalumwa na inge. 6 Mu nsiku ejo abhanu bhaliyenja olufu mbe nawe bhataliluhbona. Bhalycenda muno okufwa mbe nawe olufu lyona lulibhabhilima. 7 Jinsige jaliga nijisusana na jifalasi jinu jilabhilwe okuja mwilemo. ku mitwe jebwe chaliga chiliko echinu kuti lutenga lwa ijaabhu no bhusu bwajyo. bhaliga bhuli kuti bhwo mwana munu. 8 Jaliga jili na jifwili kuti jabhagasi na meno gajo galiga kuti meno ya ntale. 9 Jaliga jili ne bhifubha kuti bhifubha bhye chuma no bhulaka bhwa jimbabha jajo jaliga kuti bhulaka bhwa mamotoka mafu aga lilemo na lwa jifalasi jinu ejibhilima mwilemo. 10 Jaliga jili ne mikila jinu ejiluma kuti Inge; Ku mikila jajo jaliga jili na managa no kunyasha abhanu kwa mesi katanu. 11 Jaliga jili nage kuti mukama ingulu yebhwe Malaika we lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Lisina lyaye mu chiyebhulania ni Abhadoni, na mu chigiliki ana lisina lyaye Apolioni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Inyako yo kwamba yatulile. Lola! Jikalabha jinu Julio ejinde jinyako ebhili emo lufu ejija. 13 Malaika wa mukaga nabhuma linyawegona lyaye, na ninungwa obhulaka nibhusoka mwiyembe lye bhigabhiyo bhyo ijaabhu inu ili imbele ya Nyamuanga. 14 Obhulaka nibhumubhwila Malaika wa mukaga unu aliga ali na linyawegona ati, "Nubhasige bhamalaika bhana bhanu bhabhoyelwe ku mugela omunene Efrata." 15 Bhamalaika bhalaya bhana bhanu bhaliga bhalabhiyw kwa isaa eyo inu ili ya bhusi-bhusi, olusiku olwo, no okwesi okwo, na omwaka ogwo, basigilwe kainju ka kakasatu aka bhana bhanu. 16 Obhukumi bhwa basilikale bhanu bhaliga bhalinyile ku falasi bhaliga 200,000,000. Ninungwa obhukumi bhwebhw. 17 Nikwo kutyo nalolele Ifalasi mu bhilolo bhyanu na bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhajilinyileko: Ebhifubha bhyebhwhe bhyaliga bhimutuku ku mulilo, ibhululu inu iiye na imanjano one inu iiye. Emitwe ja jifalasi jasusene ne mitwe ja jintale, na muminwa jajo nigosokamo omulilo, ingesi na salfa. 18 Akainju aka abhana bhwo munu bhanu abho bhetilwe na mayano ganu gasatu: omulilo, ingesi na isalfa inu yasokele mu minwa jebhwe. 19 Kulwo kubha amanaga ga Ifalasi

yaliga gali mu Kanwa kajo na ku mikila jebhwe- Kulwo kubha emikila jebhwe jaliga jili kuti njila, na bhaliga ne mitwe jinu jayanile abhanu amauta. 20 Abhanu bhanu bhasagile, bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhachali kwitwa na amayano ganu, bhatatee kulwe bhikolwa bhyebhwhe bhinu bhaliga mbakola, nolwo bhatasigile kulamya amasango ne bhisusano bhyo jijaabhu, jifweja, ne jechuma, amabhu na mati - ku bhinu bhinu bhitakutula kulola, okungwa amwi okulibhata. 21 Nolwo bhatatee ingulu yo bhwiti bhwebhw, no obhulosi bhwebhwhe no bhuromesu bhwebhwhe amwi mu njila jebhwe ejo bhwifi.

10 Okumala nindola Malaika oundi mukulu neka ansi okusoka Mulwile. Aliga abhoyelwe mu like, na lyaliga lilio likoma Lyra bhasi ingulu yo mutwe gwaye. Obhusu bhwaye bhwaliga bhuli lwa lisubha na magulu gaye galiga gali lwa jingujo no mulilo. 2 Aliga agwatilie akatabho katoto mu kubhoko kwaye chinu chaliga chifumbuluywe, omwene ateyeko okugulu kwaye okwe bhulyo ingulu ya inyanja no kugulu kwaye okwe bhumosi ingulu ya insi ingulu. 3 Okumala nasekanila ingulu lwa intale inu eiluta, na mu mwanya gunu ejile asekanila ingulu obhulaka mabhaluka musanju nigabhaluka. 4 mukatungu amabhalagaji musanju nigabhaluka, naliga niniilia ayei okwandika, mbe nawe ninungwa obhulaka okusoka mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Bhika ibhe bhisike chilya chinu mabhaluka musanju gaikile. Wasiga kugandika." 5 Okumala nindola Malaika unu aliga emeleguyu ku nyanja na kundi inyumu, nenamusha okubhoko kwaye ingulu Mulwile 6 no kulaila ku unu alamile kajanende na kajanende-unu amogele olwile na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, Echalo na bhyona bhinu bhilimo, na inyanja na bhyona bhinu bhilimo: Kutilabha kuchelelelwa lindi. (aiōn g165) 7 Mbe nawe olusiku luliya, mu mwanya Malaika wa musanju alibha elila ayei okubhuma linyawegona lyaye, ao niwo imbisike ya Nyamuanga ilibha ikumiye, lwa kutyo akumusishe mu bhakosi bhwaye abhalagi." 8 Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe okusoka mulwile nibhumbwila lindi ati: "Genda, gega echitabho echitoto chinu chifundukuywe chinu chili mu kubhoko kwa Malaika unu emeleguyu ingulu ya inyanja na ingulu ya insi inyumu." 9 Okumala ningenda ku malaika no kumubhwila anane echitabho echitoto echo. Nambwila ati, "Gega echitabho na uchilyle. Echija okukola Inda yao ibhe no bhululu, mbe nawe mu Kanwa yawo obhubhamo obhunulilji kuti bhuki." 10 Mbe nichigega echitabho echitoto echo okusoka mu kubhoko kwa Malaika nichiloya. Chaliga nichinulilija lwo bhuki mu Kanwa yani, mbe nawe nejile namala okuchiloya, Inda yani nibha no bhululu. 11 Okumala amakanisa agandi nigambwila ati, "Kukwiile okusoka lindi

obhulagi okulubhana na bhanu bhafu, amaanga, jinyaika na abhalagi."

11 Nayaniwe lisayenge elyo kutumia uti nsimbo eyo kulengela. Nimbwilwa ati, "Imuka ulenge iyakalu ya Nyamuanga ne bhigabhilo, na bhalaya bhanu abhalamishamo omwo. 2 Mbe nawe ulenge libhala lye chibhanja cha anja ya lyekalu, kulwo kubha bhayanilwe abhanu bha Maanga. No omusi omwelu bhaligutajilila kwo mwanya gwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. 3 Enibhayana abhabhambasi bhanu bhabhili bhalage kwo mwanya gwa nsiku 1,260,(chiumbi chimwi na magana gabhili na makumi mukaga), kenu bhafwaye amagunila." 4 Abhabhambasi bhanu ni mati gabhili age misheka na jitala ebhili jinu jimeleguyu imbele ya Latabhugenyi we chalo. 5 Mbe omunu wone wone akalamula okubhanyamula, omulilo okusoka mu minwa jebhwe no kubhanyamula abhasoko bhwebhwwe. Wone wone unu Kenda okubhanyamula kumwiile etwe kwa injila inu. 6 Abhabhambasi bhanu bhali no bhutulo obhwo kubhoya olutumba koleleki ingubha yasigwa kugwa mu mwanya gwo kubhalikisha. Bhali na managa go kuindula amanji kubha nsagama no kuchibhuma echalo ku bhuli ebhala lya bhuli nyami gwa liyano mu mwanya gwona gunu abhenda. 7 Mu mwanya gunu bhalibah bhakaluka obhubhambasi bhwebhwwe, Intyanyi Ilya inu eisoka mulyobho linu litana bhutelo alikola lilemo bhitasikene nabho. Alibhaiga no kubheta. (Abyssos g12)

8 Emibhili jebhwe jilimama mu kutiyo gwo musi mukulu (gunu guli chijejekanyo gunu ogutogwa Sodoma na misili) anu Latabhugenyi webhwwe abhambilwe. 9 mu nsiku esatu na inusu abhandi mbasoka mu bhaili bha bhanu, mu nganda, mu nyaika na bhuli eyanga bhalilola emibhili jebhwe na bhatali sosa ebhibhalikisho bhyebhwe bhitulwe mu nfwa. 10 Bhaliya bhekaye mu chalo bhalikondelwa kulwa insonge yebhwe no kusandabha, nolwo kusiliana emigemu ku nsonge abho abhalagi bhabhili bhabhanyasishe bhalaya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye ku chalo. 11 Mbe nawe jejile jatulao nsiku esatu na inusu omwika gwo bhuanga okusoka ku Nyamuanga one ogubhengilamo na bhene bhalimelegulu kwa magulu gebhwe. Obhubha bhwanfu obhubhajamo ku bhaliya bhanu abhabhalola. 12 Okumala bhalunga obhulaka bhunene okusoka Mulwile nibhubhabhwila ati, "Muje enu!" Na bhene bhaliga ingulu mulwile bhali mumele, mu mwanya ogwo abhasoko bhyebhwe nibhalila. 13 Mu mwanya gwa Isaa eyo lilibhao linyamatikima enene elye chalo na eimwi kwi kumi eye misi jiligwa. Abhanu bhiubhi musanju bhalifwa kulwa linyamatikimelyo na bhanu bhalisaga bhalibhawebhwwe bhalybhalisibhwa no kumuyana likusho Nyamuanga wa

Mulwile. 14 Jilibhabhona eya kabhili ilibha yatulileo. Lola! Jilibhabhona ya kasatu ejia bhwangu. 15 Okumala Malaika wa musanju nabhuma inyawegona yaye, na malaka mafu nigaika Mulwile no kwaika ati, "Obhulaka bhwa mu Chalo bhabhee obhulaka bhwa Latabhugenyi weswe no bhwa Kristo waye. Katunga kajanende na kajanende." (aiōn g165)

16 Okumala abhakaluka makumi gabhili na bhana bhanu bhaliga bhenyanjile ku bhitebhe bhya ing'oma imbele ya Nyamuanga bhafuye abhene ku mayalu, bhenamishe obhusu bhwebhwwe ansi, bhenene nibhamulamya Nyamuanga. 17 Nibiaika ati, "Echisosa isime yeswe kwawe, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu atungile bhona, unu alio na unu aliga alio, ku nsonge agegele amanaga gao makulu no kwamba okutunga. 18 Abhamaanga bhabhiliywe, mbe nawe lisungu lyaoye lyejile. Omwanya gweile mu bhafuye okulamulwa nawe okubhaya emigemu abhakosi bhaob abhalagi, abhekilisha na bhalaya bhanu bhali no bhubha na lisina lyao, bhona bhabhili bhanu bhateile chinu chona chona na bhamanaga. No mwanya gwa gawingile ogwo kubhanyamula bhalaya bhanu bhaliga nibhachiyamula echalo." 19 Okumala iyekalu ya Nyamuanga Mulwile nisululwa na lisandikwa lya lilagano lya kala nilibhonekana munda ya liyekalu lyaye. Jaliga Julio jibhesi jo bhwelu, jinjogelege, kindabhyo na amabhaluka linyamatikima lya ansi na amayano ga ing'ubha.

12 Echibhalikisho chinene nichibhonekana Mulwile:

Omugasi unu aliga aswikiwe lisubha, na aliga ali no kwesi emwalo ya magulu gaye; no olutenga lwa Jinjota ekumi ne bhili yaliga ili ingulu yo mutwe gwave. 2 Aliga ana inda na aliga nalila ingulu yo kwasibhwa kwo kwibhula no bhusungu bhwo okwibhula. 3 Nechibhalikisho echindi nichibhonekana Mulwile: Lola! Lyaliga lilio liyoka limutuku enene linu lyaliga Lina mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi, na jaliga jilio ntenga musanju ku mitwe jaye. 4 Omukila gwalyo nigukulula libhala elya kasatu elya jinjota ja Mulwile no kujesa ansi mu chalo. Mbe lijoka elyo nilimelegulu imbele yo mugasi oyo unu aliga ali Yeo okwibhula, koleleki ati omwanya gunu kebhula, amumile omwana waye. 5 Amwibhuye omwana, omwana we chilubhe, unu katungu amaanga gona kwa insimbo eye chuma. Omwana waye agegelwe nasiwlwa ingulu ku Nyamuanga na ku chitebhe echo bhutungi, 6 no mugasi nelukila mwibhala, libhala linu Nyamuanga aliga amwilabie ingulu hate, koleleki atule okufulubhendelwa kwa nsiku 1,260 (chiumbi chimwi na katana gabhili na makumi mukaga.) 7 Mbe woli nilibhao lilemo Mulwile. Mikaeli na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana na lijoka lilya; elyenene lijoka linene na bhamalaika bhaye nibhalwana nabho. 8 Mbe

nawe lijoka lilya lyaliga Litana managa agokwiya okuiga. Kulwejo gutabhonekene mwanya lindi Mulwile ingulu yaye na bhamalaika bhaye. 9 Lijoka linene -lilya ijoka eya kala inu eitogwa Ibhilisi amwi Shetani unu kajigajiga-echalo chona Neswa ansi muchalo, na bhamalaika bhaye one nibheswa ansi bhona nage. 10 Okumala ninungwa bhlakala bhunene okusoka Mulwile: "Woli omwelulo gwaja, amanaga-no obhukama bhwa Nyamuanga weswe, no obhutungi bhwa Kristo waye. Kulwo kubha omusitaki wa bhalili basu amalile okweswa ansi-unu abhasitakile imbele ya Nyamuanga weswe mumwisi na mugeta. 11 Mbe bhamusngile kwa insagama yo mwana wa Inama na kwo musango gwo bhubhambasi bhwebhwhe, kulwo kubha bhaliga bhatakubhwenda obhulame bhwebhwhe muno, nolwo kufwa. 12 Kulwejo, mukondelelwe, emwe olwile, na bhona bhanu mwikayemo. Mbe nave jabhabhona abha munsi na inyanja ku nsongwa omubhibhi ekile kwemwe. Ejuye esungu elulu, ku nsongwa amenyele ati ali na mwanya mufui-la. 13 Mbe omwana ogwo lijoka lyejile lyamenya ati lyeselwe Ansi ku chalo, nilimulubha omugasi oyo uno aliga ebhuye omwana we chilume. 14 Mbe nave omugasi oyo nayanwa amabhabba gabhili aga inkona inene, koleleki ati atule okuguluka okukinga kwi bhalagi linu libabhilwe ingulu yaye eliya mwibhala, libhala linu akatalile okubhikwa, kwo mwanya, emyanya na inusu yo mwanya anu libhala linu itakutula kokingayo eyo injoka. 15 Injoka Nifubhula amanjii okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye kuti mugela, koleleki akole induluma yo kumusimagisha. 16 Mbe nave insi nimusakia Omugasi oyo. Niyasama omunwa gwaye no kumila omugela gunu lijoka lyafubhuye okusoka mu Kanwa Kaye. 17 Okumala lijoka nilimubhiililwa omugasi nave ndisokao ndigenda ndijo okukola lilemo no olwibhulo Iwaye Iwona—bhaliya bhanu abholobhela ebulagilo bhyia Nyamuanga no kugwatiilia obhubhambasi okulubhana na Yesu.

13 Okumala lijoka nilimelegulu ingulu yo musango kunjejkela ya ku mwalo. Okumala nindola ityanyi nisoka mu nyanja. Yaliga ili na mayembe ekumi ne mitwe musanju. Mu mayembe gajo jaliga jilimo jitenga ekumi, na mumutwe gwaye galiga galimo na masango go kumufuma Nyamuanga. 2 Ityanyi inu nalolele ili lwa Indala. Amagulu gayo galiga gali uti Talago, no munwa gwalyo guli lwa Intale. Lijoka lilya nilimuyana amanaga, na ku chitebhe chaye echo bhutungi, no bhuyinga obhwa managa muno ago bhutungi. 3 Ku imwi ya jityanyi ejo omutwe gwayo gwalyiga nigubhonekana guli na liuta enene elyo lyakaletelee olufu Iwalyo. Mbe nave liuta lyaye niliulila, ne chalo chona

nichilugusibhwa na nichilubha intyanyi. 4 One nibhalilamya lijoka, kulwo kubha aiyanile obhutungi Intyanyi Ilya. One nibhalilamya Intyanyi, na nibhagendelela okwaika ati, "niga unu ali nka Intyanyi? Na niga unu katula okulama nayo?" 5 Mbe Intyanyi niyanwa omunwa koleleki yaike emisango jo kwikuya ne bhifumi. Ekilisibhwe okubha no bhutungi kwa mesi makumi gana na gabhili. 6 Kwibhyo lityanyi elyo niyasama omunwa gwalyo nilyaika ebfumibhyo kumufuma Nyamuanga, nilifuma lisina lyaye, na nibhala linu aliga ekaye na bhaliya bhanu bhekaye Mulwile. 7 Lityanyi elyo nililikisibhwa okukola lilemo na bhekilisha no kubhaiga. One, niliyanwa obhutungi ku bhuli luganda, bhuli bhanu, bhuli nyaika na bhuli Eyanga. 8 Bhona bhanu bhekaye muchalo mbalililamya lyenene, bhuli umwi unu lisina lyaye lichaliga kwandikwa, kusokelela kumogwa kwe Chalo, mu chitabho cho bhuanga, chinu chili cho mwana wa Inama unu etilwe. 9 Omunu wone wone akabha ali no kutwi kwo kungwa, nongwe. 10 Akabha oumwi wabho akenda okugwatwa no kugegwa, mbe kagwatwa no kusilwa. Akabha oumwi wabho aketa kwa lipanga, one ketibhwa kwa lipanga. Bhunu ni bhubhikisi bhwo bhucholele no bhwigumilisha ne likilisha kwabho bhanu bhali bhalegelesi. 11 Lindi nindola Intyanyi eindi niija okusoka mu Chalo. Yaliga ili na mayembe gabhili kuti Inyabhalega na nyaika kuti njoka. 12 Nelesha obhutungi bhona ku ntyanyi ilya eyo kwamba mu kubhao kwayo, no kukola mu chalo na bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhekaye nibhailamya Intyanyi ilya eyo kwamba, ulti unu liuta lyaye lyeuiliye. 13 Nakola ebulugusho ebyia managa, kukingila nakola omulilo nigwika mu chalo okusoka Mulwile imbele ya bhanu, 14 na kwe chibhalikisho nekilisibhwa okukola, nabhabjiga-jiga abho bhekaye mu Chalo, nabhabhwila okukonja ebbisusano kwe chibhalo Cha Intyanyi inu yaliga iutasibhwe kwa lipanga, mbe nave achalamile. 15 Ekilisibhwe okusosha omwika mu chisusano chilya echa Intyanyi koleleki echisusano chitule okwaika no kuletelela bhaliya bhona bhanu bhalemele okulamya Intyanyi bhetwe. 16 One nasinyilisha bhuli umwi, unu atana chibhalo na managa, obhubhibhi no bhutaka, okusulumulwa no bhugaya, okulamila olunyamo mu kubhoko kwaye okwebhulyo amwi ku chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye. 17 Yaliga ili ati itakutulikana ku bhuli munu okugusha amwi kugula akabha atali owo lunyamo lwa Intyanyi, na bhunu ni bhwo obhukumi bhunu obhusilisha lisina lyaye. 18 Chinu echenda obhumenyi. Akabha wone wone ali no bhusombokeywe, musige atule okubhala obhukumi bhwa Intyanyi. Kulwo kubha ni bhukumi bhwe chinya-munu. No bhukumi bhwajo ni 666 (magana mukaga na makumi mukaga na mukaga.)

14

Ninitegelesha nindola omwana wa Inama emeleguyu imbele yani ingulu ya libhaga elya Sayuni. Amwi nage bhaliga 144,000 abha lisina lyaye na lisina elyesemwene lyandikilwe ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. 2 Ninungwa obhulaka okusoka Mulwile niyungwibhwa kuti milundumo ja maji mafu no bhaluka bhunene obhwa libhaluka. Obhulaka bhunu nonguywe ni lwa bhanu abhabhuma amatungu abhabhumi bha amatungu gebhwhe. 3 Nibhemba olwimbo luyaya imbele ye chitebhe cho bhutungi na imbele ya abho bhuanga bhana na bhakaluka. Atalio nolwo owo bhutulo obhwo kwiingila olwimbo olwo atali kwabho 144,000 bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka mu chalo. 4 Bhanu ni bhalaya bhanu bhatejabhiashe abhene ku bhagasi, kulwo kubha bhenene bhaliga bhebhaliisi ku bhikolwa bhyo bhalomesi. Abho nibho bhanu bhamulubhile omwana wa Inama wone wone enu ajiye. Bhanu bhakisibhwe okusoka ku bhanamunu bhalil matwasho go kwamba ku Nyamuanga na ku mwana wa Inama. 5 Latalimo lulimi lunu lwabhonekene mu minwa jebhwhe; Bhaliga bhalaliko ne solo lyona lyona. 6 Nindola Malaika oundi naguluka ali agati-gati yo lwile, unu aliga ano musango gwa Mulwile guli musango gwo bhwana ogwo kubhalasisha bhanu bhekaye mu chalo ku bhuli eyanga, bhuli luganda, bhuli nyaika, na bhuli bhanu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Nabhabhilika kwo bhulaka bhwa ingulu, "Mumubhaye Nyamuanga na mumuyane likusho. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwa indamu gweliye ayei. Mumulame omwene, omwene unu amogele olwile, ne chalo, ne inyanja, ne bhima bhyia maji." 8 Malaika oundi-Malaika wa kabhili- nalubha naika ati, "Gwaguye, Gwaguye omusi omukulu Bhabheli unu wabhwanywesithe amaanga obhalwa bhwo bhalomesi, obhalwa bhunu bhwaletele lisungu ingulu yaye." 9 Malaika oundi-Malaika owa kasatu-nabhalubha, naika kwo bhulaka bhunene ati, "wone wone unu akailamye intyanyi eyo ne chisusano chaye, no kubhona olunyamo ku chisusano cho bhusu bhwaye amwi kukubhoko, 10 omwene one kanywa amalwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga, amalwa ganu gelabihile no kugeta obhutasasikana ne chikombe cha lisungu lyaye. Omunu unu kanywa mwanyasibhe kwo mulilo no mulilo ogwe chibhiliti imbele ya bhamalaika bhaye abhelu imbele yo mwana wa Inama. 11 No lwika lwo kwasibhwa kwebhwe nilugenda kajanende na kajanende, nolwo bhatapumusikile mumwisi amwi mugeta-abho bhanu abhailamya intyanyi ne lisusano lyaye, na bhuli munu unu alamiye olunyamo lwa lisina lyaye. (aiōn g165) 12 Kunu nikwo okubhilika kwo kulindilila no kwigumilisha kwa bhekilisha, kubhalya bhanu abholobhela ebhilagilo bhyia Nyamuanga ne likilisha mu Yesu." 13 Nonguywe obhulaka okusoka Mulwile nibhwaika

ati, "Yandika ganu: Bhali na libhando abhafuye bhanu abhafwila mu Latabhugenyi." "Yee, "Kaika Mwoyo, "koleleki bhatule okupumusika okusoka ku milimu jebhwhe, kulwo kubha ebhikolwa bhyebhwhe ebhibhalubha." 14 Ninitegelesha okumala nindola ati lyaliga lilliyo elile limwela, na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile ni umwi unu aliga nasusana no mwana wo munu. Aliga ali no lutenga lwa ijaabhu ku mutwe gwaye no mwolo gwo bhugi mu kubhoko kwaye. 15 Malaika oundi lindi naja okusoka mu Yekalu na nabhilika kwo bhulaka bhunene okuja ku uliya unu aliga enyanjile ku lile: "Nugege omwolo gwao na wambe okugesa. Kulwo kubha omwanya gwo lugeso gwakingile, kulwo kubha olugeso lunu luli ku chalo lwiaye." 16 Na unu aliga enyanjile ku lile one agulabhisheo omwolo gwaye ku chalo, ne chalo nichigeswa. 17 Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka mu Yekalu ya Mulwile; no mwene aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu. 18 Na Malaika oundi naja okusoka ku bhigabhi, na Malaika unu aliga ali no bhutulo ingulu yo mulilo. Namuhilika kwo bhulaka bhunene Malaika unu aliga ali no mwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu, "Nugege okwolo gwo bhugi bhwafu na ugakofye amasanju go omujahibihu okusoka ku mujahibihu gwe Chalo, kulwo kubha wolyanu jijahibihu jaiye." 19 Malaika oyo nasila omwolo gwaye ku Chalo no kukofya olugeso lwa jijahibihu me Chalo na nachumisha mwi pipa (amwi linokelo) enene elya malwa ga lisungu lya Nyamuanga. 20 Liyungisho lya malwa nilikomagwa-komagwa anja yo musi na insagama niitika okusoka mu mwilengelo elyo elyo lukobha lwa Ifalasi kuti 1,600.(chiubhi chimwi na magana Mukaga).

15

Lindi nindola echibhalikisho echindi Mulwile, chinene ne chokulugusha; Bhaliga Bhalio bhamalaika musanju bhanu bhalil na mabhumo musanju, ganu galiga mabhumo ga kubhutelo (mwago lisungu lya Nyamuanga lyaliga lyakumiye). 2 Nindola chinu chabhonekene kuti nyanja ye bhikombe bya malole bhinu bhisasikene no mulilo, na niimelegulu ku nsonde ya inyanja lwa kutyo bhalinya bhaliga bhaigi kwo kutasikana na lityanyi ne chisusano chaye, na ingulu yo bhukumi bhunu obhwelesha lisina lyaye. Bhaliga bhagwatiliye amatungu ganu bhaliga bhayanilwe na Nyamuanga. 3 Bhaliga nibhemba olwimbo lwa Musa, omukosi wa Nyamuanga, no Iwimbo lwo mwana wa Inama: "Emilimu jao ni minene ne jokulugusha, Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga, unu utungile bhyona. Mwiikanyibhwa na jinjila jao ni ja chimali, omukama wa Maanga. 4 Niga unu katula okuigwa no kukubhaya awe Latabhugenyi no kulikusha lisina lyao? Kulwo kubha awe wenyele uli Mwelu. Amaanga gona agaja no kulamya imbele yao kulwa insonga uli wa bhwana ne bhikolwa bhyao ebhibhonekana 5 Ejo wejile

jawa nindola, na libhala lyelu muno, anu lyaliga lili liyema lyo bhubhambasi, inu yegukiye Mulwile. 6 Okusoka libhala lyelu muno nibhaja bhamalaika musanju bhali na mabhumo musanju, bhafwaye ebhifwalo bhye kisi, bhinu bhyaliga nibhilabhyangila no lukobha lwa ijaabhu okwisingula mu bhifubha bhyebhwe. 7 Oumwi wa bhaliya abho bhuanga bhana nashosha ku bhamalaika bhaliya musanju jimbiga musanju ejia jijaabhu jinu jijuye lisungu lya Nyamuanga unu alamile kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 8 Libhala elyelu muno nilijula olwika okusoka mwikusho Lya Nyamuanga no okusoka mu bhutulo bhwaye. Atalio nolwo umwi unu atulile okwingila Kukinga mabhumo musanju ga bhamalaika musanju gejile gakumila.

16 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene nibhubhiliika okusoka

kwi bhalia elyelu na nibhwaika ku bhamalaika musanju ati, "Nugende ujokwita ingulu ye chalo jimbiga jiliya musanju ejia lisungu lya Nyamuanga." 2 Malaika wo kwamba nagenda no kujokwita olubhiga Iwaye ku Chalo: Mauta mabhhibhi na go bhasibhwa bhwatu nibhuja ku bhanu abho lunyaamo lwa intyanyi, ku bhaliya bhanu bhachilamishe echisusano chaye. 3 Malaika wa kabhili one neta libhiga lyaye mu nyanya; niibha uti nsagama yo munu unu afuye, na bhuli chimogwa chinu chili chiangga mu nyanya nichifwa. 4 Malaika owa kasatu neta olubhiga Iwaye mu migela na ku majibha ga maji; niibha nsagama. 5 Ninungwa Malaika owa manji naika ati, "Awe uli mwiikanyibhwa-oumwi unu alio na unu aliga alio, Mwelukunsonga wajileta jindamu jinu. 6 Kulwo kubha wameta jinsagama ja bhekilisha na bhalagi, nubhayana abhene okunywa insagama; echo nicho chibheile. 7 "Ninungwa ebhigabhihi nibhisubhya ati, "Yee! Latabhugenji Nyamuanga owo kutunga ingulu ya bhyona, jindamu jao ni ja bhulengelesi na chimali." 8 Malaika wa kana neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ingulu ya lisubha, na nilikilisibhwa okulungusha abhanu kwo mulilo. 9 Bhalungusibhwe kwa libhila elyo kulugusha, na nibhagufuma omusango gwa Nyamuanga, owa managa ingulu ya mabhumo gona. Bhatatee nolwo kumuyana omwene likusho. 10 Malaika wa katanu neta okusoka mukabhiga Kaye ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa intyanyi, ne chisute nichiswika obhukama bhwaye. Nibhaguguna ameno kwo kwasibhwa kwafu. 11 Nibhamufuma Nyamuanga wa Mulwile kwa insongga yo bhwasibhwa bhwebhwe na amauta gebhwe, na bhachagendeleyela kuta uli ku chinu bhakolele. 12 Malaika wa mukaga neta okusoka mu kabhiga Kaye ku mugela omunene, Frati, na Maji gaye nigomila koleleki atule okwilabha injila ya bhakama bhanu abhaja okusoka ebhutuluka. 13 Mbe nindola myoyo esatu mijabhi

jinu jabhonekene uti jibhwatoto (gawalukelwe) ganu agasoka anja ye minwa ja lijoka lilya, lityanyi lilya, no mulagi ulya owo lulimi. 14 Ni myoyo ja amasabhwu jinu ejikola ebbihbalikisho ne bhalugusho. Bhaliga nibhaja ku bhakama bhe chalo chona koleleki atule okubhakumanya amwi kwa lilemo mu nsiku nkulu eja Nyamuanga, unu katungu ingulu ya bhyona. 15 ("Lola! Enija lwo mwifi! Analibhando unu kecomesha mu kutengeja, unu kabhika ebhifwalo bhyaye koleleki asiga kuja anja ali tuyu no kulola jinswalo jaye.") 16 Mbabbalaeta amwi mwibhala linu elibhilikilwa mu chieblania ati Amagedoni. 17 Malaika wa musanju beta okusoka mu kabhika Kaye mulutumba. Okumala obhulaka bhunene nibhungwibhwa okusoka mu bhweli no kusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, niyaika ati, "Jawao!" 18 Jaliga jilio jimbesi jo bhweli bhwae jindabhyo na mabhaluka, ne misindo ja mabhaluka, ne chiyalalo cho kulugusha na linyamatikima enene elya insi linu lichaliga okusokelela ku chalo kusoka abhanamunu bhabheo ku chalo, kwibyo ni linyamatikima enene kukilao. 19 Omusi omunene ni gutanamo mabhala gasatu, ne misi ja Maanga nijigwa. Okumala Nyamuanga namwichukya Bhabheli omusi omukulu, no kuguyana omusi ogwo echikombe chinu chaliga chijuye amalwa okusoka kwi sungu lyaye lilulu. 20 Bhuli esinga nilibhula na mabhanga bhitabhonekene lindi. 21 Ing'ubha nyafu eya kabhika, ili no bhusito bhwae italanta, niika okusoka mulwile ingulu ya bhanu, na nibhamufumilisha Nyamuanga kwa mabhumo ga ing'ubha ya mabhu mu nsongga libhumo liliya lyaliga ebbihibi muno.

17 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju unu aliga ali ne

bhikeneko musanju ejile no kubhwila ati, "Ija, enijo kukwelesha indamu ya Malaya omukulu unu enyanjile ingulu ya maji mafu, 2 unu abhakama bhe chalo bhakolele amasango go bhalomesi nage ingulu ya malwa go bhalomesi bhwaye bhanu bhekaye mu chalo bhatamisibhwe." 3 Malaika nangega mu Mwoyo kukinga mwibhala, nimulola omugasi enyanjile ku ntayani imutuku inu yaliga ijuye masina ago kufuma. Intyanyi eyo yaliga ili na mitwe musanju na mayembe ekumi. 4 Omugasi oyo nafwafibhwa omwenda go luyoyo na gumutuku na bhamunanikile kutamya kwa jijaabhu, kwa mabhu go bhubhasi bhulabhu, na jilu. Aliga ajigwatiliye mu kubhoko kwaye ne chikombe cha ijaabhu chinu chijuye ebbinu bhye mafululusho go bhujabhi bhwo bhalomesi bhwaye. 5 Ingulu ye chisusu cho bhusu bhwaye lyandikilweko lisina lya imbisike: "BHABHEL MUKULU, MAI WA BHAMALAYA NO WEBHINU BHYA MAFULULUSHO GE CHALO." 6 Nindola ati omugasi oyo aliga atamiliile kwa Insagama ya bhekilisha na Insagama ya bhanu bhafuye

okulubhana na Yesu. Mumwanya gunu namulolele, mwabhee ne chitang'ang'alo chinene. 7 Mbe nawe Malaika nambwila ati, "Kulwaki outang'ang'ala? Enijo kukwelesha insonga yo mugasi unu na intyanyi inu imugegele (intyanyi eyo eye mitwe musanju na galya amayembe ekumi). 8 Intyanyi inu walolele yaliga ilio, italio lindi woli, mbe nawe ili bhwangu okulinya okusoka mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo. Okumala kagendelela no bhunyamuke. Bhalya bhanu bhekaye mu chalo, bhalya bhanu amasina gebhwe gatandikilemo mu chitabho cho bhuanga kusoka kutelwako olufuka lwe chalo-bhalilugula bhakailola intyanyi inu yaliga ilio, ati italio woli, mbe nawe ili ayei okuja. (Abyssos g12) 9 Okubhilikilwa kunu ni ingulu yo bhwenge bhunu bhulio no bhwengeso. Mitwe musanju ni mabhanga musanju anu omugasi oyo enyanjile ingulu yaye. 10 Nebhyo one ni bhakama musanju. Abhakama bhatanu bhaguye, no oumwi alio, no oundi achali kuja; Omwanya ogwo akaja, kenyanja kwo mwanya mufui- la. 11 Intyanyi eyo yaliga ilio, mbe nawe woli italio, oyo one ni mukama wa munana; mbe nawe ni umwi wa bhalya bhakama musanju, nawe kagenda mu bhunyamuke. 12 Amayembe ekumi galiya ganu walolele ni bhakama ekumi bhanu bhachali kubhona obhulaka, mbe nawe abhabhona obhulaka kuti bhakama kwa mwanya gwe saa limwi amwi na liyanyi elyo. 13 Bhanu abhaloma gumwi, na abhaliyana amanaga gebhwe no bhutulo ga lityanyi elyo. 14 Bhalikola lilemo no mwana wa inama na kabhaiga kulwo kubha ni Latabhugenyi wa Bhalatabhugenyi no nikaja wa Bhakama-na mu mwene chabhlilikiye, chasolelwé, abheikanyibhwa." 15 Malaika nambwila ati, "Amaji galya ganu walolele, Anu aliga enyanjile Malaya ulya hi bhanu, ni bhise, Amaanga na jinyako. 16 Amayembe ekumi galya ganu walolele - ago ni lityanyi abho bhalimusoka Malaya ulya. Na bhene abhamusiga enyele na ali tuyu, na bhalilya omubhili gwaye, na nibhagulungusha mu mulilo. 17 Kulwo kubha Nyamuanga ateemo mu myoyo jebhwe bhinu kulwo kwenda kwaye kwo kwikilishanya no kulyiana lityanyi elyo amanaga gebhwe okumutunga kukinga lunu emisango ja Nyamuanga jilikumila. 18 Omugasi ulya unu wabhwene ni musi gulya omunene gunu gutungule ingulu ya bhakama bhe Chalo."

18 Ejo jejile jawa kubhinu bhinu niindola malaika oundi neka okusoka mulwile. Omwene aliga no bhutungi bhukulu, ne chalo nichimulikiwa obhwelu kwa likusho lyaye. 2 Aliile kwo bhulaka bhukulu, naika ati, "Gwaguye, gwaguye omusi gulya omukulu Bhabheli! Lwabhee ebbala lya amasambwa anu bhekaye, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi anu enyanjile, na libhala linu bhuli mwoyo mujabhi enyanjile

na inyonyi inu eifululusha. 3 Kulwo kubha amaanga gone ganywee amalwa na inamba yo bhuolomesi bhwaye bhunu obhuleta lisungu. Abhatungi bha mu Chalo bhamulomee. Abhakani bhe chalo bhabhaye bhanibhi kwa managa no bhulame bhwaye no bhunanamba bhwaye. 4 Okumala ninungwa obhulaka obhundi kusoka mulwile niyaika ati, "Mumusokeko abhanu bhani, koleleki mwasiga kusangila ebhibhibhi bhyaye, koleleki mwasiga kulamila amabhumo gone gone. 5 Ebhibhibhi bhyaye bhigatene/bhigatene ingulu mulwile, na Nyamuanga echukile ebhikolwa bhyaye ebhyo bhunyamusi. 6 Mumuliye lwa kutyo aliyaga abhandi, na mumuliye kwiya kabhili kwo kulubhana lwa kutyo one akolele; na mumutao gunu asasishe amwi mumusasishe kwiya kabhili kulwo kulubhana nage. 7 Lwa kutyo ekusishe omwenene, na ekaye kwo bhunanamba, mumuyane jinyako nyafu no bhusulumbaye. Kulwo kubha Kaika mu mwoyo gwaye ati, "Ninyanjile kuti mugole-gasi; nolwo atali mutumba-gasi, na nolwo nitakulola Mamu. 8 'kulwejo mu lusiku oumwi amabhumo gaye agajomuiga; olufu, jimamu, no mweko. Kajolungusibhwa kwo mulilo, kulwo kubha Latabhugenyi Nyamuanga ni as managa, na ni mulamusi waye." 9 Abhakama bha ku chalo bhanu bhalomee no kulwala amwi nage abhalila no kumwalamila kabhe bhalulola olwika olwo kulungula kwaye. 10 Bhalimelegulu kula nage, kwo bhubha no kwasibhwa kwaye nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona kwo musi mukulu, Bhabheli, omusi gwa managa! kwa saa umwi indamu yao yejile." 11 Abhakani bhe Chalo bhalilile no kubha jimamu ingulu yaye, kulwo kubha atalio na umwi unu kagula ebbinu bhyebhwe lindi- 12 ebbinu bhyia ijaabhu, jimpilya, amabhui go bhubhasi bhulambu, jilulu, emyenda jekisi mikonde, emyenda ja jijambalau, emyenda ja jihalili, jintukulasi, mu nyani jona ejia mati ganu ganobhulange bhwekisi, bhuli chinu chinu chikolelwé kwa mati go bhubhasi bhulambu, jinamba, echimali, amabhui, 13 omudalasini, ebbilungo, omugaju, amafuta amalange, obhunanamba, amalwa, amafuta, jinsyanu je kisi, inganiliye, jing'a, jinyabhalega, jifalasi na amagali, na abhagaya, ne myoyo ja bhanu. 14 Amatwasho ganu waliga ugendale kwa managa gao gona gakusokeleko. obhunanamba bhwao bhwona no bhwiligisi one bhyasokeyeo, mbe gatakubhoneykana lindi. 15 Abhakani bhe bhinu bhinu bhanu bhabhwene obhunibhi kwo kwenda kwaye bhalimelegulu kula okusoka ku mwene ku nsongyo bhubba bhwo bwasibhwa bhwaye, nibhalila no bhulaka na jimamu. 16 Nibhaika ati, "Jabhabhona, jabhabhona omusi gulya omukulu gunu gufwafibhwe omwenda gwo bhugusi bhunene na gwekisi, jambalau, na intukulasi, na gunanikilwe kwa

jijaabhu, na mabhu go bhugusi bhulambu na na jilulu!" 17 Mu mwanya gwe saa limwi obhunibi bhwona obhwo bhwaoyeo. Bhuli mugofi wa imeli, bhuli bhabanu abhalibhatila mu meli, na bhabanu abhajii, na bhabanu abhakola emilimulo jo kufunga mu nyanja, bhemeleguyu kula. 18 Bhalilile bhejile bhalola olwika lunu lwamulungusise. Nibhaika ati, "Ni musi-ki gunu ogususana no musi gunu munene?" 19 Nibhetutumulila oluteli ku mitwe jebhwe, ni bhalila amasiga na jimamu, "Mayawee, mayawee omusi mukulu ebhala lyona bhabanu bhaliga bhali na jemeli jebhwe nibhafuga gwaliga gwabhanibhishe okulubhana no bhugusi bhwagwo. Mu mwanya gwa isaa umwi gwasimagila. 20 "Mukondelwe ingulu yaye, olwile, emwe abhekilisha, Jintumwa, na bhalagi, kulwo kubha Nyamuanga aletele indamu yemwe ingulu yaye!" 21 Malaika owa managa nenamusha libhui kuti ebhui lyo kushela na nalyesa mu nyanja, naika ati, "Kulwa injila inu, Bhabheli, omusi gulya omukulu, gulyeswa kwe chigundu na gutalisubha kubhao lindi. 22 Obhulaka bhwa amatungu, abhembi, bhabanu abhenyela jinkuli, na ganyawegona bhatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. Nolwo bhulaka bhwe twangilo bhatalyungwibhwa lindi kwemwe. 23 Obhweli bhwa itala bhutakukumulikila awe. Obhulaka bhwo mutwasi amwi bhwo mwenga bhatalyungwibhwa lindi kwawe, kulwo kubha abhakani bhaao bhaliga bhali bhakulu bhe chalo, na bha Maanga, bhajiga-jigilwe kwo bhulosi bhwao. 24 Mu mwene insagama ya abhalagi na bhekilisha eibhonekana, na insagama ya bhabanu bhetilwe ku chalo."

19 Jejile ejo jawa ninungwa obhulaka kuti chililo chinene cha liijo enene Lyu bhabanu bhabanu bhali mulwile nibhwaika ati, "Aleluya. Omwelulo, likusho, na managa ni bhyu Nyamuanga weswe. 2 Jindamu jaye ni njia chimali na jo bhalengesi, kulwo kubha amulamuye Malaya omukulu unu anyamuye echalo kwo bhuomesi bhekaye. Asubhishe jinsigu kwa insagama ya bhakosi bhaye, inu aitile omwenene." 3 Kwiya kabhili nibhaika ati, "Aleluya! Olwika olusoka ku mwene kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165) 4 "Abbakaluka bhalya makumi gabhili na bhabanu ne bhimogwa bhianga bhabona nibhalemeleja no kumulamya Nyamuanga unu enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi. Bhaliga nibhaika ati, "Amina. Aleluya!" 5 Niwo obhulaka nibhusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, nibhwaika ati, "Mumukushe Nyamuanga weswe, emwe bhakosi bhaye bhabona, emwe bhabanu omumulamya mwetenene, bhabanu mutana nsongna abha managa." 6 Niwo ninungwa obhulaka kuti bhulaka bhwe chise chinene cha bhabanu, kuti bhulaka chilundumo cha Maji mafu, na kuti chilundumo cha mabhaluka, niyaika ati, "Aleluya!"

Latabhugenyi ni Nyamuanga weswe, ni mutungi ingulu ya bhyona, katunga. 7 Mbe chisandabhe no kukondelelwaa no kumuyana likusho kunsonga obhwenga no bhulegesi bhwo mwana wa Inama bhejile, no mwenga echuma-chumile." 8 Ekilisibhwe okufwafibhwa omwenda ogwo bhugusi bhunene no gwo kulabhangilya (ogwo bhugusi bhunene ni bhikolwa bhyo bhalengelesi ebhya bhekilisha). 9 Malaika naika nanye ati, "Nugandike ganu: bhabanu libhando bhabanu bhakokelwe ku bhalengesi bhwo bwenga bhwo mwanya wa Inama." Nkokutyo nambwila ati, "Ganu ni masango ge chimali cha Nyamuanga." 10 Nimufukamila kwo kumulamya imbele ya magulu gaye nimulamya, mbe nawe nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutya! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu no muili wanyu owo bhubhambasi bhwa Yesu ni Mwoyo gwo bhulagi." 11 Okumala nindola olwile nilwiguka, lola yaliga ilio ifalasi imwela! Na unu aliga ailinyileko kabhililikila omwiikanyibhwa no we chimali. Kalamula mubhulengelesi no kukola lilemo. 12 Ameso gaye ni kuti lubhesi lwa mulilo, na ku mutwe gwaye ana jintenga nyafu. Ana lisina linu lyandikilwe ingulu gaye linu litakumenya na munu wona wona atali omwenene. 13 Afwaye echifwalo chinu chaliga chikojibhwe mu nsagama, na lisina lyaye aliga kabhililikila musango gwa Nyamuanga. 14 Echise cha abhalwani bha Mulwile galiga nigamulubha ingulu ya ifalasi imwela, bhaliga bhafwafibhwe emyenda jo bhubhasi bhunene na ja kisi, jimwela kobho. 15 Mumunwa gwaye nilisokamo lipanga elyo bhugi bhafu bhunu obhusimagisha amasango, no mwene kabhatunga kwa insimbo ye chuma. Mbe omwene kagatajilla amanokelo ya malwa kulwa bhululu bhwa lisungu lyafu elya Nyamuanga, unu katunga ingulu ya bhyona. 16 No mwene andikilwe ku chifwalo chaye na ku chinani chaye, OMUKAMA WA BHAKAMA NA LATABHUGENYI WA BHALATABHUGENYI. 17 Nindola Malaika emeleguyu kwi subha. Najibhilikila kwo bhulaka bhunene jinyonyi jona jinu ejiguluka ingulu, "Muje, mwikofyanye amwi kubhiliyo ehimongwa ebhya Nyamuanga. 18 Muje mulye jinyama ja bhakama, jinyama jabhayali, jinyama ja bhabanu bhakulu, jinyama ja jifalasi na bhabanu bhlinskyile jifalasi, na jinyama ja bhabanu bhabona, bhabanu bhasulumuywe na bhagaya, bhabanu bhatali na nsongna abhaamanga." 19 Niniilola intyanyi na abhakama bhe chalo amwi ne bhise bhyu bhaslikale bhwebhwe. Bhaliga bhekumanyishe amwi kulwo kukola lilemo no oumwi unu aliga alinyile ku falasi ne bhise bhyaye. 20 Lityanyi elyo nilimugwata no mulagi wo lulimi unu akolele ebhibhalikisho mu kubhao kwaye. Kwe bhibhalikisho bhinu abhajiga-jigile bhaliga bhabanu bhalulamiye olunyamo lwa lityanyi na bhabanu bhalamishe lususano lyaye. Bhabanu bhabhili

bheselwe bhalibhaa munyanja eyo mulilo inu eyaka kwe chibhibhi. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 21 Bhanu bhasagile bhetilwe kwa lipanga linu lyasokele mu munwa gwo umwi unu aliga ingulu ku ifalasi. Jinyonyi jona nijilya emitima me mibhili jebhwe.

20 Okumala nindola malaika neka okusoka Mulwile, ali na jinfunguluje je lyobho linu litana bhutelo na limboyelo linene mu kubhoko kwaye. (*Abyssos g12*) 2 Naligwata lijoka lilya, injoka ya kala, inu eitogwa mubheelesha amwi Shetani, no kumubhoya myaka chiubhi. 3 Amwesele mu lyobho linu litana bhutelo, nalibhoya no kulitelako olunyamo ingulu yaye. Jinu jabhee kutyo koleleki ati asige okubhajiga-jiga amaanga lindi Kukinga emyaka chiubhi jikawao. Wejile jawa ejo ao, nasulumulwa kwo mwanya mufuyi. (*Abyssos g12*) 4 Okumala nindola ebbitebhe bhyo bhutungi. Bhanu bhaliga bhabhinyanje ni bhalya bhanu bhaliga bhayanilwe obhutulo bhwo kulamula. Nkwo kutyo nindola obhuanga bhwa bhaliya bhanu bhaliga bhatemelwe emitwe kulwo kumubhambalila Yesu na kwo musango gwa Nyamuanga. Bhaliga bhachali okuilmaya intyanji amwi lisusano lyaye, bhalemele okuyanwa olunyamo ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe amwi kukubhoko kwaye. Bhejile mu bhuanga, na nibhatunga amwi na Kristo kwa miaka chiubhi. 5 Abhfafuye bhanu bhasigaye bhatejile mu bhuanga kukinga miaka chiubhi nijiwawo. Bhunu nibhwo obhusuluko bhwo kwamba. 6 Unu kayanwa libando no mulengelesi ni munu wona wona unu kagega omwanya mu bhusuluko bhwo kwamba! Olufu lwa kabili lutana managa ingulu ya bhanu lwabho. Bhalibao abhabhilikie bha Nyamuanga na bha Kristo nibhatunga no mwene kwe miyaka chiumbi. 7 Mu mwanya gunu emiyaka chiumbi ejikingila ku bhuteile, mbe Shetani kegulilwa okusoka mwibhoyelo lwave. 8 Kaja anja okubhajiga-jiga amaanga ku nsonde ena eje Chalo - Gogu na Magogu okubhaleta amwi kulwa insongya ya ilemo. Bhalibao bhafu lwo museniyi gwa ku mwalo. 9 Nibhaja ingulu ku nselela ye chalo nabhene nibhesingula mu misi (bhiuna) ja bhekilisha, omusi gunu gwendelwe. Mbe nawe omulilo niguja okusoka mulwile no kubhasimagisha. 10 Shetani, unu abhajiga-jigile, Neswa mu nyanya inu eyaka omulilo he chibhiliti, munu lili lityanyi no mulagi wo lulimi abho bhaliga bheselwe. Bhalinyasibhwa mu mwisi na mungeta kajanende na kajanende. (*aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 11 Okumala nindola echitebhe cho bhutungi chinene chimwela na unu aliga achinyanjileko. Echalo no lwile nibhibhilima okusoka mu kubhao kwaye, mbe nawe gwaliga gutalio mwanya ogwa bhene ogwo kugenda. 12 Nimalola bhanu bhaliga bhafuye-abhayali

na bhanu bhatali bhansonga nibhemelegulu ku chitebhe cho bhutungi, ne bhitabho nibhifundukulwa. Echitabho cho bhuanga. Abhfafuye nibhalamulwa kulwa jiliya jinu jandikilwe mu bhitabho, okulubhana na jiliya jinu bhaliga bhakolele. 13 Inyanja nibhasosha abhfafuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo. Olufu na nyombe nibhasosha abhfafuye bhanu bhaliga bhalimo, na abhfafuye nibhalamulwa okulubhana na chinu bhaliga bhakolele. (*Hadēs g86*) 14 Olufu na nyombe nibhyeswa mu nyanya eyo mulilo. Lunu nilwo olufu lwa kabili- inyanja yo mulilo. (*Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 15 Nawe lisina lya wona wona likalema okubhonekana lyandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga, Neswa mwitangwa lye mulilo. (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*)

21 Okumala nindola lwile luyaya ne chalo chiyaya, kulwo kubha olwile lwo kwamba ne chalo cho kwamba ebhyo bhyalabhlilo, inyanja itabheyeo lindi. 2 Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga, gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye. 3 Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi nyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikaloo bhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhanu munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwae. 4 Alyeya amasiga mumeso gebhwe, na litalibao lufu lindi, amwi Mamu, amwi kulola, amwi bhwasibhwa. Amasango ga kala ago galabhlileo. 5 Omwene unu aliga enyanjile ku chitebhe cho bhutungi aikile ati, "Lola! Enikola gona kubha mayaya." Aikile ati, "Yandika linu kunsonga emisango jinu nijo okwiikanyibhwa ne chimali." 6 Nambwila ati, emisango jinu jalabhlileo! Anye nanye Alufa na Omega, obhwambilo no bhutelo. Wona wona unu alitwa obhwilo ndimuyana echo kunywa mafune uli okusoka kwi jibha lya maji go bhuanga. 7 Oyo kaiga alilya omwandu bhinu, enibha Nyamuanga waye, no mwene kabha mwana wani. 8 Mbe nawe kutyo jili ku bhobha, bhanyatekilisha, bhanu abhafululusha, abheti, abhalomesi, abhalosi, bhanu abhalamya ebhisusano, na abhalimi bhona, libhala lyebhwe libhala mu nyanya yo mulilo gwe chibhiliti gunu ogulungusha. Olwo nilwo olufu lwa kabili." (*Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442*) 9 Oumwi wa bhamalaika musanju nanyijako, oumwi unu aliga ane bhibhiga musanju bhinu bhyaliga bhijuye amabhumo musanju ago bhutelo mbe naika ati, "I'ja anu. Enijo kukwelesha omwenga omugasi wo mwana wa Inama." 10 Okumala nangegela mu Mwoyo kula kwingabha enene ne lela nanyelesha omusi omwelu, Yelusalemu, nigwika okusoka mu lwile ku Nyamuanga. 11 Yerusalemu yaliga Ina

likusho lya Nyamuanga, no bhukonde bhwagwo gwaliga kuti chinu cha bhugusi bhunene, kuti ebbui lya lilole elye kisi elya yasipi. **12** Gwaliya guli na indugu Nene, ndela ili na milyango ekumi ne bhili, amwi na bhamalaika ekumi na bhabhili mu milyango. Na ingulu ye milyango galiga gandikilweko amasina ga jinganda ekumi ne bhili ga bhana bha Israeli. **13** Libhala lye bhutuluka jaliga jilio milyango esatu, libhala lya malimbe milyango esatu, libhala lyo bhuanga milyango esatu, na mulubhala lwe bhugwa milyango esatu. **14** Jindugu jo musi jaliga jili na jinfuka ekumi ne bhili, na ingulu yajo galiga galiko amasina ekumi na gabhili aga jintumwa ekumi ne bhili ej o mwana wa inama. **15** Oumwiunu aikile nanye aliga ali na insimbo eyo kulengela inu yaliga ikonjelwe kwa ijaabhu kulwa insonga yo kulengela omusi, ku milyango Jaye na ku ndugu jaye. **16** Omusi gwaliya guteywemo mu kwinganilia; obhulela bhwagwo bhwaliya bhwinganilye no bhugali bhwagwo. Agulengele omusi kwe bhilengelo ebhyo ebhya insimbo, kuti medeli 12,000 kwo bhalaka (obhulela bhwagwo, obhugali, ne chilengelo bhyenganiliye-la). **17** Nkwo kutyo alengèle indugu yagwo obhunene bhwagwo bhwaliya jilaa 144 kwe bhilengelo bhyo mwanamunu bhyemwe one ni bhilengelo bhyo Malaika). **18** Indugu yaliga yumbakilwe kwa iyasipi ya maji ga ijaabhu ye kisi, kuti elo le lya kisi. **19** Olufuka lwa indugu one lwaliga lunanikilwe na bhuli nyami ya libhui lyo Bhugusi bhunene. Ogwo kwamba gwaliya gwa yasipi, ogwa kabhili gwaliya gwa yakuti samawi, ogwa kasatu gwaliya gwa kalkedon, ogwa kana zumaridi, **20** ogwa katanu saldoniki, ogwa mukaga akiki, ogwa musanju krisolitho, ogwa munana zabhalajadi, ogwa mwenda yakuti ya manjano ogwe kumi krisopraso, ogwe kumi na gumwi hiakintho, ogwe kumi na kabhili amethisto. **21** Emilyango ekumi ne bhili jaliga ja Lulu ekumi ne bhili, bhuli mulyango gwakonjelwe okusoka ku Lulu imwi. Jinguyo jo musi jaliga ja jijaabhu je kisi, nijibhonekana kuti nilole lya kisi. **22** Nitalolele iyekalu Yona yona mu musi, kulwo kubha Latabhugen Nyamuanga, unu atungile ingulu ya bhyona, no mwana wa Inama niyo iyekalu yaye. **23** Omusi gwaliya kutakenene esubha amwi kwesi koleleki okumulikila ingulu yaye kunsonga likusho lya Nyamuanga elimulika ingulu yaye, na Itala yaye niwe omwana wa inama. Amaanga galilibhata kwo bhwelu bhwagwo musi ogwo. Abhakama bhe Chalo bhaliletamo likusho lyebhe omwo. Emilyango jaye jitaligalwa mumwanya gwa mu mwisina, na aliya italibao ngeta. **26** Bhalileta likusho ne chibhalo cha maanga mu mwene, **27** na chitalimo chijabhi chinu chilingilamo omwo. Nolwo wona wona unu kakola musango gwona gwona ogwa jinswalo amwi ogwo bhujigi-jigi atalingila, mbe nawe ni

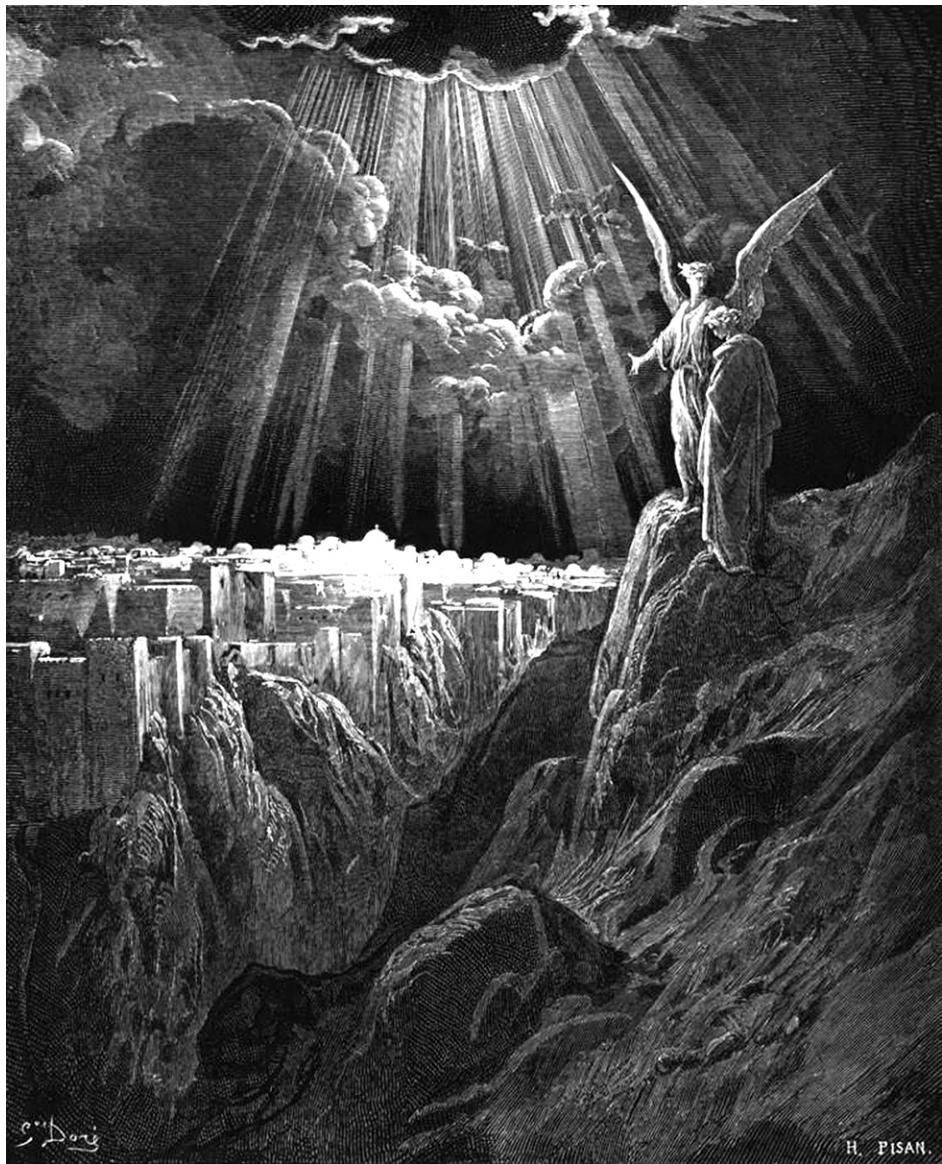
bhaliya-la bhanu amasina gebhwe gandikilwe mu chitabho cho bhuanga echo mwana wa Inama.

22 Okumala Malaika nanyelesha omugela gwa maji go bhuanga, amanji yaliga go kulabhyangila lwa ga mwilole. Galiga nigaulula okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama **2** okulabha agatigati yo lusoji lwo musi. Mu bhuli lubhala lwo mugela lyaliga lilio liti lyo bhuanga, linu elitwasha nyami ekumi ne bhili ej matwasho, na elitwasha amatwasho bhuli kwesi. Amabhabhi ga liti elyo no ingulu yo kuosha amasango. **3** Nolwo chitalibao chiiimo chone chone lindi. Echitebhe cho bhutungi echa Nyamuanga ne cho mwana wa Inama chilibha chilimo mu musi ogwo, na abhakosi bhaye bhalimukolela. **4** Bhalimulola obhusu bhwaye, na lisina lyaye lilibha ku bhisusu bhyo bhusu bhwebhwe. **5** Italibao ngeta lindi; nolwo bhatalibao bhukene bhwagwo bhwelu bhwagwo jitala amwi esubha kunsonga Latabhugen Nyamuanga niwe alibhamulikila ingulu yebhwe. Na bhene bhalitunga kajanende na kajanende. (aiōn g165)

6 Malaika nambwila ati, "Emisango jinu nijo kwikilisibhwa ne chimali. Latabhugen Nyamuanga we Miyo ja bhalagi amutumile Malaika waye okubhelesha abhakosi bhaye chinu chakabhonekane okubhao bhwangu." **7** "Lola! Enija bhwangu! Analibhando unu kobhaya emisango jo bhalagi bhwagwo chitabho chinu." **8** Anye, Yohana, nanye nongoywe no kulola emisango jinu. Nejile najungwa no kujilola, ningwa ansi omwene imbele ya magulu ga Malaika okumulamya, Malaika oyo anyelesishe emisango jinu. **9** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kukola kutyo! Anye nilimukosi wejanyu, amwi na basu abhalagi, amwi na bhaliya bhanu abhobhaya emisango je chitabho chinu. Kulamya Nyamuanga!" **10** Nambwila ati, "Wasiga kujitulilako lunyamo emisango jo bhalagi bhwagwo chitabho chinu, kulwo kubha omwanya gweliye ayezi. **11** Unu atali mulengelesi, akomele okulemo okubha mulengelesi. Unu ali mujabhi muntungwa, na akomele okubha mujabhi muntungwa. Omulengelesi, akomele mu bhalengelesi. Unu ali Mwelu, akomele kubha mwelu." **12** "Lola! Enija bhwangu. Omuyelo gwni guli amwi nanye, okumuliya bhuli munu okulubhana na chinu akolele. **13** Anye nili Alufa na Omega, owo kwamba no wa kubhutelo, Okwamba no bhetelo. **14** Bhalil na libhando bhaliya bhanu abhafula ebhifwalo bhyebhwe koleleki ati bhabhene obhulengelesi bhwagwo kulya okusoka kwiti lyo bhuanga no kugwingila omusi bhalabhile mu malango. **15** Anja eyo niyo jili ningwa, abhakosi, abhalomesi, abheti, bhanu abhalagi ebhisusano, na bhuli unu kenda okubhambalila obhubhambasi bhwagwo lulimi. **16** Anye, Yesu, namutuma Malaika wani okubhabhambalila

okulubhana ne misango jinu ku maKanisa. Anye nili musi gwo Iwibhulo lwa Daudi, injota ya katondo inu eiseleka."

17 Mwoyo na mwenga abhaika ati, "Ija!" Na unu kongwa naike ati, "Ija!" Wone wone unu ali no bhwi, naje, na wone wone unu kenda, na abhone amanji go bhuanga kutyo-ela. 18 Enimubhambalila bhuli munu unu kongwa emisango jo bhulagi bhwe chitabho chinu: nawe wone wone unu alyongesha kwijo, Nyamuanga alimwongesisha amabhumo ganu gandikilwe mu chitabho chinu. 19 Akabha omunu wone wone akagasoshao amasango ge chitabho chinu echo bhulagi, Nyamuanga one alimusosishako libhala lyaye kwiti lyo bhuanga na mu musi omwelu, unu emisango jaye jandikilwemo mu chitabho chinu. 20 Unu kabhambalila emisango jinu Kaila ati, "Yee! enija bhwangu." Amina! Ija, Latabhugenyi Yesu! 21 Echigongo cha Latabhugenyi Yesu chibhe na bhuli munu. Amina.



*Ningulola omusi omwelu, Iyelusalemu nyaya, gunu gwekile okusoka mulwile kwa Nyamuanga,
gunu guchuma chumile lwo mwenga unu ananikilwe kwo okulubhana no mulume waye.*

Ninungwa obhulaka bhunene okusoka ku chitebhe cho bhutungi niyaika ati, "Lola! Obhwikalobhwa Nyamuanga bhuli amwi na bhana munu, no mwene kalama amwi nabho. Abhabha bhanu bhaye, no mwene Nyamuanga omwene kabha amwi nabho na kabha Nyamuanga webhwe."

Okuswelulwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Kara---Kara-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Bharumi 10:7
Okuswelulwa 9:1
Okuswelulwa 9:2
Okuswelulwa 9:11
Okuswelulwa 11:7
Okuswelulwa 17:8
Okuswelulwa 20:1
Okuswelulwa 20:3

Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 3:21
Ebhikolwa bhya Jintumwa 15:18
Bharumi 1:25
Bharumi 9:5
Bharumi 11:36
Bharumi 12:2
Bharumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abhafilipi 4:20
Bhakolosai 1:26
1 Timotheo 1:17
1 Timotheo 6:17
2 Timotheo 4:10
2 Timotheo 4:18
Tito 2:12
Abhaebrania 1:2
Abhaebrania 1:8
Abhaebrania 5:6
Abhaebrania 6:5
Abhaebrania 6:20
Abhaebrania 7:17
Abhaebrania 7:21
Abhaebrania 7:24
Abhaebrania 7:28
Abhaebrania 9:26
Abhaebrania 11:3
Abhaebrania 13:8
Abhaebrania 13:21
1 Petro 1:23

1 Petro 1:25
1 Petro 4:11
1 Petro 5:11
2 Petro 3:18
1 Yohana 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Okuswelulwa 1:6
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 4:9
Okuswelulwa 4:10
Okuswelulwa 5:13
Okuswelulwa 7:12
Okuswelulwa 10:6
Okuswelulwa 11:15
Okuswelulwa 14:11
Okuswelulwa 15:7
Okuswelulwa 19:3
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 22:5

aïdios

Bharumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Marko 3:29
Marko 4:19
Marko 10:30
Marko 11:14

Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 6:51
Yoana 6:58
Yoana 8:35
Yoana 8:51
Yoana 8:52
Yoana 9:32
Yoana 10:28
Yoana 11:26
Yoana 12:34
Yoana 13:8
Yoana 14:16

aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Marko 3:29
Marko 10:17
Marko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yoana 3:15
Yoana 3:16
Yoana 3:36
Yoana 4:14
Yoana 4:36
Yoana 5:24
Yoana 5:39
Yoana 6:27
Yoana 6:40
Yoana 6:47
Yoana 6:54
Yoana 6:68

Yoana 10:28
Yoana 12:25
Yoana 12:50
Yoana 17:2
Yoana 17:3
Ebzikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:46
Ebzikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 13:48
Bharumi 2:7
Bharumi 5:21
Bharumi 6:22
Bharumi 6:23
Bharumi 16:25
Bharumi 16:26
2 Abhakorintho 4:17
2 Abhakorintho 4:18
2 Abhakorintho 5:1
Abhagalatia 6:8
2 Bathesalonike 1:9
2 Bathesalonike 2:16
1 Timotheo 1:16
1 Timotheo 6:12
1 Timotheo 6:16
2 Timotheo 1:9
2 Timotheo 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filemoni 1:15
Abhaebriana 5:9
Abhaebriana 6:2
Abhaebriana 9:12
Abhaebriana 9:14
Abhaebriana 9:15
Abhaebriana 13:20
1 Petro 5:10
2 Petro 1:11
1 Yohana 1:2
1 Yohana 2:25
1 Yohana 3:15
1 Yohana 5:11
1 Yohana 5:13
1 Yohana 5:20
Yuda 1:7
Yuda 1:21
Okuswelulwa 14:6

eleēsē

Bharumi 11:32

Geenna

Mathayo 5:22
Mathayo 5:29
Mathayo 5:30
Mathayo 10:28
Mathayo 18:9
Mathayo 23:15
Mathayo 23:33
Marko 9:43

Marko 9:45
Marko 9:47
Luka 12:5
Yakobo 3:6
Hadēs
Mathayo 11:23
Mathayo 16:18
Luka 10:15
Luka 16:23
Ebzikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:27
Ebzikolwa bhyha Jintumwa 2:31
1 Abhakorintho 15:55
Okuswelulwa 1:18
Okuswelulwa 6:8
Okuswelulwa 20:13
Okuswelulwa 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Okuswelulwa 19:20
Okuswelulwa 20:10
Okuswelulwa 20:14
Okuswelulwa 20:15
Okuswelulwa 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

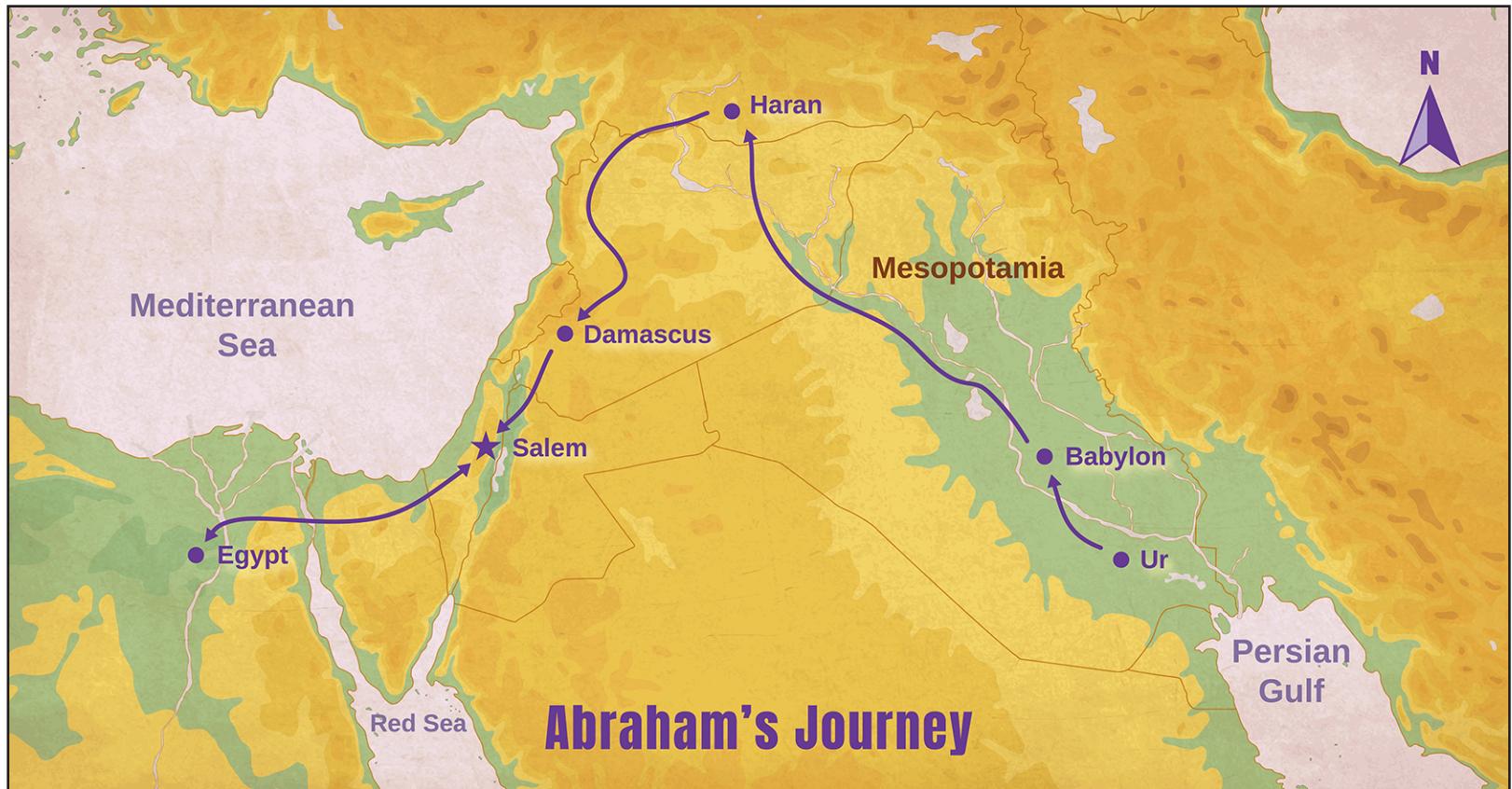
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Petro 2:4

Questioned

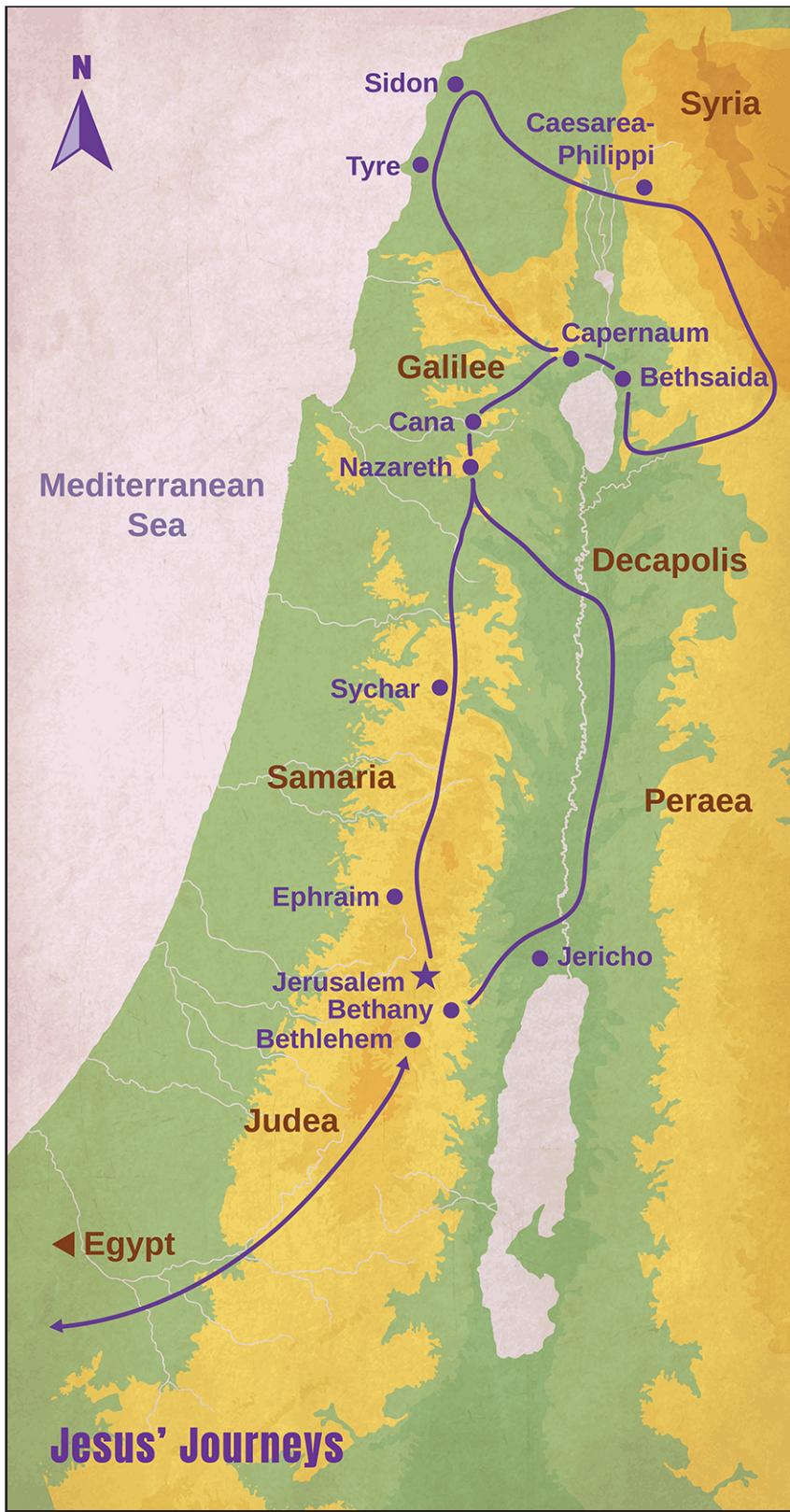
2 Petro 2:17



Kulwa likilisha, Ibraimu ejile abhilikilwa, nekilisha nagenda muchalo chinu chaliga chili mwandu gwaye. Afulukile obhutamenya eyo ajaga. - Abhaebria 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Kulwokubha omwana womunu atejile okukolelwa tali okutangasha, nokusosha isangama yaye kubhona. - Marko 10:45



Paulo, omukosi wa Yesu Kristo, unu abhililikiye kubha Ntumwa, no kwaulwa ingulu ye misango jo bhwana ejá Nyamuanga. - Bharumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?

Who?

When?

		When?									
		Innocence		Fallen			Glory				
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth		
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City		
		Son		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43					
		Holy Spirit		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17						
	Mankind	Living Mankind	Adam in the Garden of Eden	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					All Restored		
		Deceased Believing Mankind		Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22							
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind		Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13							
	Angels	Holy Angels	No people	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Imprisoned Angels		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6							
		Fugitive Angels		Rebelling Against Christ Thalaasa, Rev 20:13							
		First Beast Demon	Gen 1:1	Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20	Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes?		
		False Prophet Demon		1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10							
		Satan		Abyss Revelation 20:2							

Destiny

Kikara at AionianBible.org/Destiny

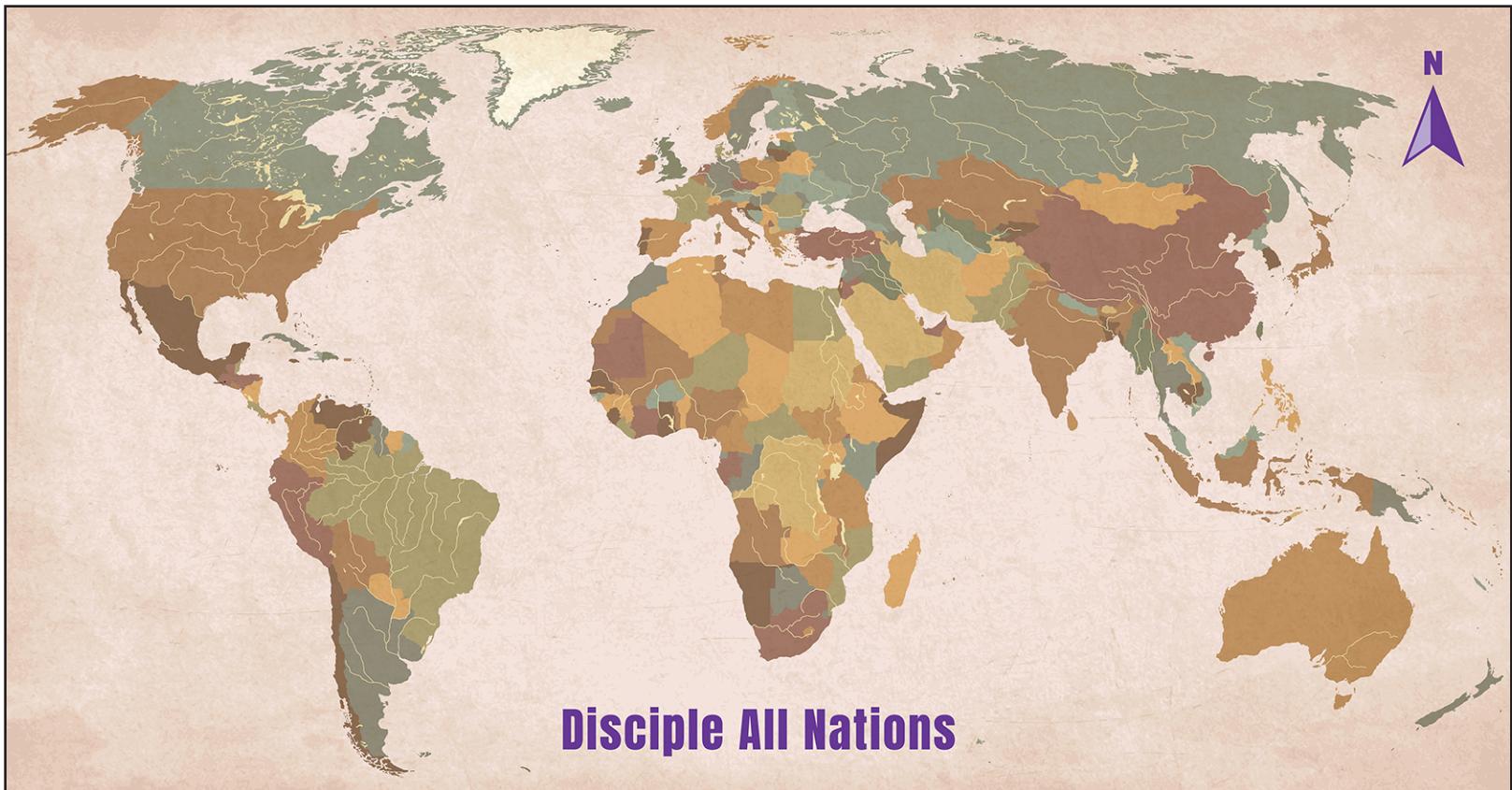
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament Sheol and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) Geenna, 3) Tartaroō, 4) Abyssos, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Kulwejo mugende mugakole amaanga gone kubha bheigisibhwa nimuhabhatija mwisina lya Lata, nelyo mwana, nelyo Mwoyo Mwelu. - Mathayo 28:19